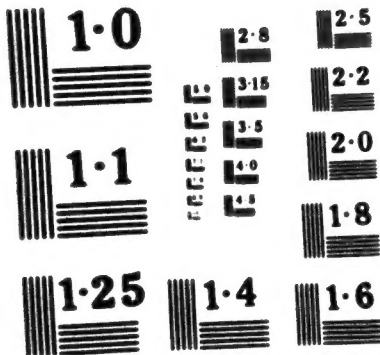


B



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**



MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

153

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**Microcopy No. 405**

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN  
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF  
MISSOURI**

**Roll 153**

**Sixth State Militia, Cavalry, Co - E1**



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

**Washington: 1962**

✓ Coals. 388 Jeremiah  
Co M, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Prints | Prints

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7496646	26
2	7496734	27
3	7496813	28
4	7496894	29
5	7496976	30
6	7497058	31
7	7497130	32
8	7497209	33
9	7497290	34
10	7497372	35
11	7497446	36
12	7497525	37
13	7497580	38
14	7497634	39
15	7497688	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jeremiah Woods*

*Privt*, Co. *M*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Springfield Mo; April 23*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*April 30*, 1865.

Last paid to

*Oct 31*, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *20 78* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. H. Evans*

*A* 6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jeremiah Cook.*  
*Capt.*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y - Feb'y*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*J. J. Crans*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jeremiah Cates.*

*Quint*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*P. F. Evans*



6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Journal of*

*Sept.*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Went*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Executing forage  
Contract with Oct-  
(date term. 1864)*

Book mark: *.*

*B. Evans*

6 **6 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

Jeremiah Coals

Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Feb 29. 64 to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & eqpts. from Feb 29, 64 to Aug 31, 64.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jeremiah Leals

Priv

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Feb 29, 64 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk of horse & Capt. from Feb 29, 64, to June 30, 64. On Escort since June 24, 64.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

60

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jeremiah Coals

Pr., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + April, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equip'ts from Feb. 29, 64, to April 30, 64. On Escort to Springfield Mo. since April 21, 1864.

Book mark:

G. J. Wood

6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Warrior Coals

Oct, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31, 63, to Feb. 29, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse &  
Eqts. from Oct 31, 63, to Feb 29, 64  
except 8 days.  
On acct.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E J Woods

C

B S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jeremiah Woods

Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse  
& Capt's from Oct. 31, 63, to Dec. 23,  
63.

Absent on detached service since  
Dec. 23, 63.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

*L*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Servicah Lewis*  
*Put*

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use &*  
*risk of horse & eqpts*  
*from Aug 31 to Oct 31/63*

Book mark:

*J. M. Williams*

6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jeremiah Lewis  
Put, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 7 Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
& use of horse regts  
from June 30 to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

J. M. Williams  
Coyd.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Permanence  
1st, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7, June, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 7.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: due for use  
7 hrs of horse & eqpts  
from Apr 5th June 5/63

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. W. Williams

3 **G S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

Jeremiah Lewis  
1st Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for March & April, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &  
use of horse & eqpts  
from Aug 31/62 to Oct 31/63  
(except fifty eight days)  
Absent on scout. This  
soldier is entitled to two months  
pay from Aug 31 to Oct 31/62. It has  
been paid as such in the two months  
(over)

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

S. M. Williams  
(258) Copied.



MAR. 25

7496813

1891A

by mistake.

6 S.M. Case | Mo.

French Louis  
But, Co. M., 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Case

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent no scout  
since April 26/63

Book mark:

S. M. Williams  
(360) Copyright

*C*      **G S. M. Cav.**      **Mo.**

*Ferniah Coates*  
*But*, Co. *M*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 29*, 186*2*

Where *Cainsville Mo*

Period ..... years. *During War in Mo.*

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & Equipments since*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

*S. M. Williams*

MAR. 25

7496646

1891 \*

last found (except fifty-  
eight days)  
Borne train to Sedalia, not  
returned.

✓  
Cobbs, <sup>389</sup> Samuel  
Co H, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7491534	28
2	7491732	29
3	7491831	30
4	7491923	31
5	7492020	32
6	7492116	33
7	7492211	34
8	7492318	35
9	7492413	36
10	7492500	37
11	7492592	38
12	7492682	39
13	7492768	40
14	7492855	41
15	7492937	42
16	7493040	43
17	7493203	44
18	7493041	45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

✓  
Book Mark:

See also 13 Mr. Cav.

L. & S. M. Cav. Mo.

Samuel C. Bobbs,  
Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri I. M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. Mar. 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mar. 30, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 10 65

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Val. horse \$100; pay  
due for use and risk of  
horse & horse equip.  
from Feb. 29, '64, to Apr. 20,  
'65. M. C. by reason of re-  
enlistment gen. vol. ser.  
for 3 yrs.

Book mark.

G. H. McCarthy

C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Catter

Pos, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo Apl 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to

Feb 22, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks Discharged by reason of

re-enlistment in 13

Mo. Cav. - vol.

\*Enrolled & Mustered in

April 23 '62. Cameron Mo.

for war. Age, 26

Book mark:

Polly

*B*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel Cobb*

*Pvt*

, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to 15*

*Mo. Cav. by Dep't Gen order*

*No. 24 Aug 2, 1864*

*Pay due for use of horse*

*equipment from Feb*

*29, 64 to Apr 12, 64*

Book mark:

*Boley*



168th Militia **Mo.**

James L. Baker

Co. 7th, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Baker

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 15 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due for use of horse  
& Equipments from  
Feb. 1. 64 to Apr. 12. 64.  
Re-mitted as per the  
Mich. 31. 64. 1st mustered  
Act. St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

16 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel Bolles

Part, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due for use and value  
of Horse and Equipments  
from Feb 22 64 to Apr  
12 64

Book mark :

6 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

x Cobbs

Samuel Cobb

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for George V. Cobb, 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equip-  
ments furnished from  
Oct. 31. 63 to Feb. 29. 64.  
Due U.S. for acc'ts. lost  
\$2.07.

\* Corrected by J. F. Dunbar Esq.

Book mark:

8 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel Cobb*

*Capt.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *arrived equip-  
ments furnished from  
Oct 31 to Dec 31, 63*

Book mark:

B | 8 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Samuel Cobble

Vol., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equip-  
ments furnished from  
Aug. 31, 63 to Oct. 31, 63.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

6

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Cobbs.

Plt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments from June 30 to Aug. 31, 1863

Book mark:

8 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel Cobbs,*

*Capt.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Given Horse and Equipments*

Book mark:

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Gibbs

Part, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105.00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns Horse & Equipments. On Attached Service to Occula

Book mark:



*C. S. H. Co.* **Mo.**

*Samuel H. Hays*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *H.*, 5. Reg't Missouri *S. H. Co.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated. Apr 18, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Webb  
Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. 1st, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Own horse & Equip-  
ments

Book mark:

Henry  
Copyist.

Co. 1 **6 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

Samuel Hobbs

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns Horse & Equipments

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Mayne  
(358) Copyright

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Webb

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 Oct., 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left sick at Chatham  
Aug. 20"  
Corns horse & Eqls.

Book mark:

*Co.* | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Samuel Webb*

*Priv.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick at Phillipsboro Mo.*

Book mark:

Co.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Hobbs

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Rec'd Recise & gln.

Complete -

Book mark:

Magee

*C.* | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Samuel Cobb*  
*Pvt., Co. H, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.\**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *from enlistment to Apr 30, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mounted*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Magee*

*Griggs, Samuel C.*  
*I*, Co. *H* 6, Mo. S. M. Cav.  
Reg't

*2* Enclosures.

- |                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

- |                        |                               |
|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. <i>2</i> |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination              |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information             |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing               |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports              |
| Desertion              | Rank                          |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l            |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C.          |
| Duty                   | Transportation                |



No. 2018

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 31 1864.

Name Samuel Leebly

Rank, Private

Where gone, Princeton Mercer Co  
Mo

Length of Service, 30 days.

No 46 8th Cav Inf Mo

78

No 2678

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 23 1864.

Name, Samuel B. Cobbs

Rank, Private 1st Co

Where gone, Brecken Co. Mo.

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days 1<sup>st</sup> M<sup>th</sup> Apr. 1864

<sup>390</sup>  
x Coberley, Jesse

Co. H, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7491546  
7491629  
7491727  
7491826  
7491918  
7492015  
7492111  
7492206  
7492318  
7492409  
7492495  
7492587  
7492676  
7492763  
7492849  
7492931  
7493008  
7493081  
7493119  
7493155  
7493188

Book Mark:

See also

C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Coberley

Vol., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo. Apr 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Apr 22, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C*

8 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jesse C. C. C.*

*P. t.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*P. C. C.*

*C*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Jesse Hoberley*

*Ret.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. S. S. S.*

6

8 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Wolbrley

Capt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept + Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Poley

*C*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Cokerly*

*Pvt*

, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

*100* for

Due Gov't, \$

*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$

*100*

*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

*100*

Remarks

*Paid for use of horse & equipments from Dec 29,*

*64 to Aug 31, 64.*

*Horse unserviceable*

*38 days.*

Book mark:

*Polly*



6 | 68 M. Co. | Mo.

James H. Hickey

Part, Co. 26, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due for use of horse & Equipments from Feb. 29. 64 to June 30. 64. Horse unaccountable 38 days.

Book mark:

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jerre Cotherly

Part., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 <sup>25</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due for use and risk  
of Horse and Equipments  
from Feb. 29. 64 to Apr.  
30, 64. On Detached  
Service as Train Escort  
to Fayetteville, Ark.

Book mark:

6 | **8 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

\* Coberley  
Jenn

Pat, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 2, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110. <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equip-  
ments furnished from  
Aug 31 63 to Feb 29 64  
Absent on Furlough  
since Feb 23, 64 for  
thirty days

\* Corrected by J. F. Denton  
Book mark: End

16

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Graham

Capt.; Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 <sup>on</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equip-  
ments furnished from  
Aug. 31, 63 to Dec. 31, 63.  
Absent on Scout

Book mark:

6 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

**\* Coberly**  
Jesse Coberly

Capt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110. <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equip-  
ments furnished from  
Aug. 31. 63 to Oct. 31. 63.  
On Detached Service  
to St. Louis, Mo.

\* Corrected by J. F. Euntan  
E

Book mark:

*L*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Jesse Cokerly*

*Part*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 2 Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & Equipments from June 30 to Aug. 31, 1863.*

Book mark:

*C*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Leese & Bentley*

*Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* <sup>*50*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owns Horse and Equipments*

Book mark:

*b*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jesse Doherty*

*Co. H*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 27th*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110.* <sup>*15*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Own Horse & Equipments*

Book mark:



No. 5 S. M. Co. Mo.

Jesse McKeibey,  
Pot, Colk, 1 Reg't Missouri. S. M. Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated *April 18*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250) *Magie* *Copy*

*Co.* | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Jesse. Webster,*

*Det.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *W. H. Horse & Equipments*

Book mark:

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jesse Holiday*  
Sgt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January 1st*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Given horse & Equip-  
ments*

Book mark:

W. | **8 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jesse McHenry  
Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Cares horse & Eqls.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Mayce  
Copyist.

*C.*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Jesse Cokerley*

*Det.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1st Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Magee*

6.

8 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Waterlog,  
Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Raid House Expts.  
Complete.

Book mark:

Magee

*Co.* | **6** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*Issac Coblesky*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *No.*, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *from enlistment to* *Apr 30* 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>*00*</sup> *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mounted*

\*This organization subsequently became Co *No.* 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Co. H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Lechman

Det., Co. H, 5 Battalion Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron, Mo. Apr 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr. 23, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 21, 1862.

Where Chillicothe, Mo.

Period During the war in Mo. years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 75-00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Magee



391  
Coberly, Jesse  
Co H, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

See Coberly, Jesse

Book Mark:

See also

<sup>393</sup>  
Coble, George L  
Co H, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7491544	2
2	7491627	3
3	7491725	4
4	7491824	5
5	7491920	6
6	7492017	7
7	7492118	8
8	7492208	9
9	7492317	10
10	7492410	11
11	7492497	12
12	7492589	13
13	7492678	14
14	7492764	15
15	7492862	16
16	74928204	17
17	7492850	18
18	7492932	19
19	7493038	20
20	7493229	21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also 13 Mo. Cav.

C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George L. Baile  
Capt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo. Apr 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to Mich 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of  
re-enlistment in 13 Reg  
Cav. Colo

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Polly

*C*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George L. Cable*

*Pvt*

, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to 15*  
*Mo. Cav. by dep't com order*  
*No 1214 Aug 2. 1864*

Book mark:

*Polly*

L 16 S. M. Bar. Mo.

George Bar  
Capt, Co. 2<sup>d</sup>, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted & mustered as Vet. Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. 31. 64. Paid to date of enlistment \$60 advance bounty & one month's arrear pay. Det. St. Louis, Mo.

\* Roll torn

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George S. Babler.*

*Capt.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. 7* *Apr.*, 186*4*

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100.* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due for use and risk*  
*of Horse and Equipment*  
*from Feb 29. 64 to Apr.*  
*1. 64. Re-enlisted as a*  
*Veteran Mch. 30. 64, at*  
*Springfield, Mo*

Book mark:

Co | 6 Cav. Ill. Mo.

George L Cable

Ill., Co. ...., 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Apr 22, 1864

When enlisted March, 1864.

When mustered in Apr 22, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ 4.00 or 100

Company to which assigned .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Credited to Lindley  
Groundy Co. Mo. 7th Dist  
Mo. & Hector in takes  
effect from date  
of enlistment as  
Veteran Vol.

Book mark: .....

Russell

C. K. S. C. Co. | **Mo.**

George T. Cane

2<sup>nd</sup>, Co. 26, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Missouri 26<sup>th</sup> Cal.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Apr. 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date June 1<sup>st</sup>, 1864.

Last paid to July 19, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled July 19, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Amount of clothing

not entered \$ 76<sup>64</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Vaccination of

horse \$ 100. 2<sup>nd</sup> day due

for an entire horse

from Feb 29, 1864 to

Book mark: July 19, 1864 (over)

(over)

C. C. Cane

C. C. Cane

C. C. Cane

C. C. Cane

C. C. Cane



MAR 23

7478802

1891

March 23, 1891.

Following pay  
due from Feb. 29/64  
to Dec. 28/64.

Discharge and  
muster out in vir-  
tue of retirement  
as Veteran Soldier  
under the provisions  
of G.O. No. 19, Jan  
Sept. 1863.

\* The muster out  
taken must be as  
prior to his retirement.

Book kept Contd.  
to take must Dec. 28/64.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

X

*George W. Smith*

*Part*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse and Equipments furnished from Oct. 31, 63 to Feb. 29, 64. Absent on Detail.*

Book mark:

*B*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*George L. Noble*

*Pat.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse and Equip-*  
*ments furnished from*  
*Oct. 31, 63 to Dec. 31, 63.*

Book mark:

Lo

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George A. Noble

Pat, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st to Oct 1st, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100. <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equip-  
ments furnished from  
Aug. 31, 63 to Oct 31, 63  
Absent on Service in  
S. M. Mo.

Book mark:

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George L. Cable

Part., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horses & Equipments from June 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Book mark:

*C*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George L. Lorie*

*Part.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owens Horse and Equipments*

Book mark:

*B*

**8 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*George L. Dable*

*Priv.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owne Horse &*

*Equipments: Horse & horse  
pay due from Nov. 1, 1862  
to Jan. 25, 1863.*

Book mark:

*Co. 5th Mo. Cav.* **Mo.**

*George L. Wells*  
*Det.*, Co. *16*, *5* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *March 18*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:



Co. | **8 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

George L. Noble  
Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan'y & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Went on horse & Equip-  
ments to Jan'y 23/23.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

10. 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*George L. Noble*  
Det., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1st Mounted during  
Sept & Oct. Has had  
Horse & equipments  
since Jan. 20 - 1862*

Book mark:

*6* | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*George L. Noble*

*Det.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1. Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *He is in Horse*

Book mark: .....

*Magoo*

Co. | **6 S. M. Cav.** | Mo.

George T. Wobbe

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 8. Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee Copyist.

C. | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

George L. Noble  
Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Rec'd Horse & Equip.  
Complete.

Book mark: .....

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George L. Noble*  
Det., Co. H., 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *from enlistment to Apr 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *80* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mounted*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Magie*

Co. | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

George L. Noble  
Priv., Co. H, 5 Battalion Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Cameron Mo., Apr 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr 22, 1862.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Mar 18, 1862.

Where Chillicothe Mo.

Period        years. During the war in  
Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 85<sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$        100

Remarks:       

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Woble, George L.

, Co. Hb

G. Regt. Mo. S. M. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. 27
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



No. 2675-

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 31 1864.

Name, George C. Noble

Rank, - Private

Where gone, Lindley County  
Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 days

For the M. S. M. Co.

No. 2675

Headquarters Recruiting Service

St. Louis, Mo. 23 1864

Name, George A. Cable

Rank, Private U. S. A.

Where gone, Quincy Co. Mo.

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days 1/2. Upon Parole

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment book to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George L. Cable desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am Minor years and — months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield, Mass.  
the 31 day of March 1863

Witness: L. B. Baldwin George L. Cable

2<sup>nd</sup> enlistment; last served in Company (M)  
6<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Massachusetts  
Discharged — 18 —

No. 2 Pub  
Geo. L. Cable  
Volunteered at Springfield, Mass.  
March 29<sup>th</sup> 1864.  
By A. J. Paulin St.  
6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Massachusetts

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

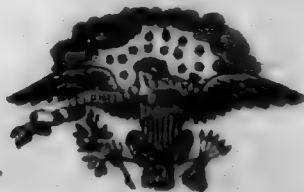
I, — Do certify, That I am — years of age; and I  
the — of — that the  
said — is — years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at —  
the — day of —  
Witness: —

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Springfield

I, Geo. S. Cable

born in

White County

in the State of Indiana

aged

Twenty years,

and by occupation a

Farmer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Twenty ninth day of

March

1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Geo. S. Cable

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Springfield

this

29<sup>th</sup> day of

March

George S. Cable

BEFORE

John H. Quinn Capt. Co. 6<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Vol.

& Asst. Comdr. Mounted Dist. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Clenduff  
Asst. Surgeon 6<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Vol.  
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, in my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is five feet seven inches high.

A. J. Paul

6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo. Vol.

Volunteer  
Reporting Officer.

the 22 day of April, 1864, at Springfield Mo.  
 Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 5<sup>th</sup> Ill. Regiment of Artillery Volunteers, on

for General Volunteer Service and temporarily assigned to duty to

John H. Quinn  
Capt. Co. 6<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Vol.  
Asst. Comdr. Mounted Dist. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo.

<sup>393</sup>  
Coble, Joseph  
Co H, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7491548	25
2	7491630	26
3	7491728	27
4	7491827	28
5	7491919	29
6	7492016	30
7	7492112	31
8	7492207	32
9	7492316	33
10	7492407	34
11	7492496	35
12	7492588	36
13	7492677	37
14	7492819	38
15	7493209	39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Cable

Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, Apl 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeon's

certificate of disability,

Dec 22nd at Springfield

Mo. by order of Genl Santon.

Book mark: Discharged on Surgeon's

MAR 24

7493239

1891

certificate of disability  
dec 26. 1863. W. J. WOODR

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph W. Bales

Pat., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feby., 1864

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Discharged & Final  
Statement given Decem-  
ber 26. 63

Book mark:



6 | 6 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

*James S. Miller*

*Part.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110.* <sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse and Equip-  
ments furnished from  
Oct. 31. 63 to Dec. 31. 63.  
Absent sick at Spring  
field, Mo.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph ...*

*Priv.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse and Equip-  
ments furnished from  
Aug. 31 to Oct. 31. 63.*

Book mark:

*C*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Joseph C. Viles*

*Priv.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & Equipments from June 30 to Aug 31, 1863.*

Book mark:

*B*

**8 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Joseph Cobble*

*Part*; Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owms 2 horse and Equipments*

Book mark:

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph Cable*

*Pat.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Care of Horses & Equipments*

Book mark:

Co. 1, S. H. Co. Mo.

Joseph Noble  
Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Missouri S. H. Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated *April 18*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Noble

Plt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan'y 2nd, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns horse & equip-  
ments.

Book mark:

Mayer  
Copyright

U.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Noble

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: New Horse & Equipments

Book mark:



6.

8 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Noble

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 10, 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns horse & Equip.

Book mark:

Magee

C. | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Noble

Det., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

Co.

8 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Cable

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1<sup>st</sup> to June 1<sup>st</sup>, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On extra duty for  
Sec. & Post. 45 days  
feeding mules.  
Recd. Horse & Gls Com-  
pate.

Book mark:

Magee

*Co.* ! **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Joseph Noble*  
.....  
*Pvt.*, Co. *H.*, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Term, enlisted to, Apr. 30, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *70* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Mounted*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *H.*, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

*Magee*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph Noble*

*Pat*, Co. H, 5 Battalion Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *43* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cameron Mo. Apr 23*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*Apr 23*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Mar 29*, 1862.

Where

*Chillicothe Mo.*

Period

years.

*During the war in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$

*73<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Magee*

*Coble, Joseph*

*P.*, Co. *H.*, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pres. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

# NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. p. &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Officers, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge" was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate.

For 1860 Regulations, Edn. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, diabetes, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

# DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

# CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

*R*  
*21122*

*Joseph Little*  
*Private* Co. *7th* *Infantry*  
*Carl* Regt of *Infantry*

*Approved*  
*S. B. Davis*  
*Surgeon U.S.A.*  
*Medical Director*

*Head Quarters Dist of W. Va*  
*Springfield W. Va. Dec 26-1863*

*To be discharged*

*By order of*  
*Brij General J. B. Sanborn*  
*W. D. Hubbard Lieut of*  
*A. C. Affens*

Received (A. G. Office) *2* *5* *W. Va* *Dec 26* *1863*

*May 14/64*

*Entered on Dec 26/63*  
*W. Va*

*Adjutant General's Office*

*Jan 19 1864*

*Duplicate sent the Division Office*

RECEIVED WITH  
AND C. RECEIVED BY  
NOTES.



# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Joseph Cable D. Wrate of Captain Henry D. Hall Company. (A) of the 5th Caval Regiment of United States  
Oh. Ar. War was enlisted by Capt. Frank Joseph Inapata and  
the Quartermaster Regiment of Officers in S. M. at Chillicothe Mo.  
on the Twentieth day of March 1862, to serve Three years; he was born  
in Way Co in the State of Ohio is Forty five  
years of age, Five feet Five inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes,  
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 10 days. On account of a severe  
Cough said Joseph Cable has been sick Chillicothe Mo.  
and discharged at and order to this  
time he ceased to do duty on the 10th day of October  
1863 he was performing duty at the time was Springfield Mo.  
distance of about 100 miles from Chillicothe Mo.  
STATION: Springfield Mo.  
DATE: December 10th 1863 John M. Bannister, Jr.  
2nd Lt.  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Joseph Cable of  
Captain Henry D. Hall's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of Chronic Pneumonia said disease has greatly injured  
his nervous system. With care and kind treatment at  
home, he may recover his health, but not  
sufficient in his opinion to make a soldier again, even if  
he were not that the eye disease is also a serious one.

Springfield Mo.  
Dec 24th 1863

W. H. T. T. T. T. T.

Surgeon, 6th Co. 1st Regt.

DISCHARGED, this 26th day of December 1863 at Springfield Mo.

C. C. C. C. C.

Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town \_\_\_\_\_ County \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

(See Note 2 on the back of this.)



x 394  
Cochran, James  
Co M, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

7496632	
7496717	
7496797	
7496877	
7496958	
7497035	
7497114	
7497193	
7497274	
7497355	
7497434	
7497512	
7497567	
7497621	
7497675	
Coan-213-1868	

Book Mark: Coan-213-1868.

See also

C 6th Mo. Camp, Mo.  
James Cochran,  
Co M, 6 Reg't Mo. S. M. Camp.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: Coan - 213 - 1868.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 1, 1868.

Horse and equipments cap-  
tured by the enemy Oct. 4  
1863 in consequence of  
the surrender of Neosho  
Mo.

L. M. Moore

*C*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*James Cockburn*

*Capt. Co. H*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Springfield Mo, April 2*, 186*2*.

Muster-out to date

*April 30*, 186*2*.

Last paid to

*Oct 31st*, 186*2*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *18 91* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Appointed Corporal*  
*April 2 1862*

Book mark:

*Ad. July 26*  
*1862*

MAR. 25

7497675

1891

James F. ... Horse and  
equipment Captured by the  
enemy Oct. 21st 1862 in con-  
sequence of the surrender of Fort  
M. ... Coan - 21st 1862.

*A* 3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Cochran*  
Capt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y and Feby*, 1865.

Present or absent *Abent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Guarding force at  
Springfield, Mo.  
Aug 20th, 1864*

Book mark:

*B. F. Cochrane*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James C. ...*  
*Capt.*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James C. ...*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Guardia ...*  
*Springfield ...*  
*2nd ...*

Book mark:

*S.*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*James Cochran*

*Capt.*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on duty guarding  
forage spring field  
the since Aug 30th, 1864.*

Book mark:

*P. J. Evans.*

6

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Buchanan

Corp., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb-29, 64, to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use of horse & Equip'ts from Feb 29, 64, to Aug 31, 64

Book mark:

E. H. H. H.



60

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Lockran

Corp., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29, 1864, to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use & risk of horse & Eqts. from Feb. 29, 1864, to June 30, 1864.

Book mark:

E. T. Woods

60

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Cochran

Corp., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equip. from Feb. 29, 64 to April 30, 64.

Book mark:

E. T. Moore

10

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Lochran

Corp, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 63. to Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & eqpts from Nov 4, 63. to Feb. 29, 64. except 8 days.  
On scout.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

10

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Cochran  
Capt.

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of  
horses Egypt. from Nov. 23 to Dec.  
23, 63.

Absent on detached service since  
Dec. 23, 63.

Book mark:

E. J. Wade

*C*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Cochran*  
*Corpl*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *160* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use*  
*7 days of horse & eqpts*  
*from Aug 31 to Oct 4/63*

Book mark:

*J. W. Williams*

16

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Cochran  
Capt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: - no due for use  
& rent of horse receipts  
from June 30 to Aug 31/63  
Stoppage for baggage  
& subsistence last \$ 1.75

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jimmie Cochran*  
*Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use  
& rent of horse & Equipts  
from Apr 30 to June 30/63*

Book mark:

*M. Williams*

5

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Eschman*  
*Co. M*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Rich T. Ayl*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use*  
*& hire of horse & rig*  
*from Aug 31/62 to Sept 30/62*

Book mark:

*J. M. Williams*



6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Cochran  
Capt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

E

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James X Cochrane  
Capt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan. & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 29, 1862

Where Crinsville Mo.

Period ..... years. During War in Mo.

Mustered in:

When ..... 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Purchased horse & equip-  
ments since last paid

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from the 8 Missouri State Militia  
Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

J. M. Williams

X 395  
Cochran, John  
Co M, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7477934	26
2	7477916	27
3	7497055	28
4	7497132	29
5	7497211	30
6	7497292	31
7	7497373	32
8	7497447	33
9	7497526	34
10	7497581	35
11	7497635	36
12	7498042	37
13	7497713	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*C* | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*John Graham*

*Privt.*, Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Springfield Mo, Feb 3<sup>rd</sup>*, 186<sup>5</sup>.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186<sup>5</sup>.

Last paid to

*Aug 31*, 186<sup>4</sup>.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186<sup>5</sup>; drawn since \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due U. S. \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Bounty paid \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Remarks: *Secured joined service*

*date of original organization*

*discharge by original*

*to Mr. S. M. Carby, General*

*Order No. 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100*

*April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1865 in accordance with*

Book mark: *Designated to Vol. Detachment*

*discharge April 1865. Vide Dr. 11*

MAR. 25

7497713

1891

*Circular No. 36 A. G. C. May  
2, 1884.*

C | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Cochran

At Lt. Cook's Detachment Recruits, 8 Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on Detachment  
**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar 18/65, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability  
Springfield Mo. April 18/65  
final statement given

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.**

This organization was formed of men of Companies E and H to M. whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Detachment, 6 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark : .....

(300)

J. Merchant  
Coppin

6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James H. Cochran

Private, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for James H. Cochran, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died at Fort Leavenworth  
Springfield, Missouri Jan  
1st 1865

Book mark: James H. Cochran

T. J. C. [Signature]  
(858) Copyright.

*C.*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John Cochran*

*Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 2 Dec 1861*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Guarding Prisoners  
at Springfield Mo since  
Sept 2. 1861*

Book mark:

*J. P. Crane*



*4*

B S. M. Car.

Mo.

*John H. ...*  
*Privt.*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *on duty at Military*  
*Prison Springfield Mo. since*  
*Sept 7th, 1864*

Book mark:

*J. H. ...*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Cochran

Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 29, 64, to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid for use of horse & Capt's horse Feb 29, 64, to Aug 31, 64, except 6 days.

Book mark:

357 reads

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Cochran  
Pot

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29, 1864, to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equip'ts from Feb. 29, 1864 to June 30, 1864.

Book mark:

E. T. Woods

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Cochran

Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar - April, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & eqpts. from Feb. 29, 64. to April 30, 64.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Cochran  
Or

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Oct. 31, 63, to Feb. 29, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse &  
Eqpts. from Sep. 25, 63, to Feb. 29, 64.  
Oat & corn.

Book mark:

E. M. Cook

6

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Lockman

Pr, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & hire of horse & rig etc. from Sept. 25, 63, to Dec. 31, 63.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

*Li*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John Cochran*  
*Capt*

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for use  
7 mch. of horse & eqpts  
from Sept 25 - to Oct 31/63*

Book mark:

*J. W. Williams*

E. C. Law | **Mo.**

John Lockman  
Privt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf

Age 28 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Jan 6, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan 6, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1863.

Where Bethany Mo  
During

Period War years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....



*B*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John Cochran*

Appears with rank of *Put* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav. Roll dated

*Springfield Mo., Jan 6, 1864.*

Where born *New York City New York*

Age *28* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 25*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Bethany Mo*

For what period enlisted *during the War* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 6*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Springfield*

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ *3.00* 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned *B*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Bethany Harrison Co*

*Mo 7<sup>th</sup> Dist Mo*

Book mark:

*Sargent*

*Lochman, John*

*P. Co. M., 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.*

*7*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards  
Burial Records  
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge  
C. M. Charges  
Descriptive Lists  
Discharge Certificates

Final Statements  
Furloughs  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Des. Lists  
Orders  
Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l  
Casualty Sheet  
Confinement  
Contracts  
Death or Effects  
Desertions  
Discharge from Hosp'l  
Discharge from Service  
Duty

Furlough  
Med. Examination  
Misc. Information *4*  
Pay or Clothing  
Personal Reports  
Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transfer to V. R. C.  
Transportation

# NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

# NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. p. &c.*, &c.; describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

For 1860 Regulations, Ed. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, epithelium, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

# DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will fill it out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; so that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statement in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

*John Cochran* 229

*Private* Co. *H.*  
*1st* *Miss. Reg't of Cavalry*

APPROVED *Apr 18*

*Dr. F. Randolph,*

SURGEON U. S.  
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

*Keenleyside Dept of the Insproni*  
*St Louis Mo April 12 1865*

*To be Discharged*

*By order of*

*My Genl Dodge*

*Ben M. Pate*

*Adj. Genl*

*Adjutant General's Office*

May 3 1865.

*Discharge sent the Adjutant Office*

Received (A. G. Office)

186

*Keenleyside Dept April 12 1865*

RECEIVED WITH  
AND L. RECEIVED BY  
CHIEF

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



John Lechman Private, of Captain Charles B. McPherson Company, (M.) of the 6th U.S. Cavalry Regiment of United States was enlisted by Levin Smith of the 6th U.S. Cavalry at Pathway, Missouri on the 25th day of September, 1862, to serve Three years; he was born in New York City in the State of New York, is Twenty Eight years of age, Five feet Eight inches high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.\*

This soldier appears  
in the  
unrecovered  
to the

Aud, case -  
to Electric Apr 8/82.

Thomas Perkins  
2nd

Commanding Company.

Captain W. B. McPherson Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Paralysis of the lower extremities of about one year standing of the Disruptive Stage; which prevents him from performing his military duty, he is subject for the Veterans Pension under the Disability Table.

Dr. J. H. Jones

Surgeon, U.S.A.

DISCHARGED, this

18th

day of

April

1865, at

Springfield, Mo

John F. McPherson  
Local 16th Mo Caval Regt

Commanding the Regt

post

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town

County

State

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.



# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



John Leochran Private, of Captain Charles B. McArthur Company, (M.) of the 6th U.S. Cavalry Regiment of United States was enlisted by Lucius Newby of the 6th U.S. Cavalry at St. Louis, Missouri on the 25th day of September, 1862, to serve Three years; he was born in New York City in the State of New York, in Twenty Eight years of age, Five feet Eight inches high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. This soldier appears to be afflicted with Consumption; never has been better for a single day since he enlisted, his disease, evidently, was contracted prior to enlistment.

STATION: Springfield Mo.  
DATE: March 26 1863

Thomas Perkins  
2nd  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John Leochran of Captain Chas. B. McArthur Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Chronic Pulmonary Disease of about one year's standing of the Second Stage; which I certify to be a Permanent Physical Disability Total.

James L. J. J. J. Surgeon, in Charge of the Hospital  
On duty at Springfield Mo.

DISCHARGED, this 18th day of April, 1863, at Springfield Mo.

John L. McArthur  
1st Col 6th U.S. Cavalry  
Commanding the Regt post

# 2nd, he pulled up

The Soldier desires to be addressed at  
Town \_\_\_\_\_ County \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.      † See Note 2 on the back of this.

John C. Crane

1881 Mr. D. C. W. no  
1881, Oct 1 no 1881

John C. Crane  
No. 85

Assigning the Receipt  
to Mr. W. C. Crane  
G. M. S. M. Crane

Recorded

Dead Quarters District of South-West Missouri.

Springfield, Mo., April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 5

(Extracts)

The term of service of Company "M" 1<sup>st</sup> Cav. Regt. Mo. as an organization, having expired,

The following enlisted men, recruits of said Company whose term of service has not yet expired, are hereby temporarily assigned to Company "H" 6<sup>th</sup> Cav. Regt. Mo., that being the last Company to be mustered out, under the provisions of Circular No. 36, War Dept. series of 1864.

Exchanged to the 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo.

Capt. Cochran

Charles F. Branstetter

Priv.

Dis. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo.

James Shaw

Eugene Stanley

The arms and equipments, belonging to these men will be transferred to the Comdg. Officer of Company "H" 6<sup>th</sup> Cav. Regt. Mo. who will receipt and account for the same.

Clear with Descriptive Lists and accounts of Pay and Claims in the case of each of these men will be furnished by the Comdg. Officer of Co. "M" 1<sup>st</sup> Cav. Regt. Mo.

The Comdg. Officer of Company "H" 6<sup>th</sup> Cav. Regt. Mo. will receive and take charge of these men, and will account for and bear them upon his Rolls and returns as "Recruits belonging to Company "M" 1<sup>st</sup> Cav. Regt. Mo. temporarily assigned to Company "H" 6<sup>th</sup> Cav. Regt. Mo. under the provisions of Circular No. 36, War Dept. series of 1864."

By Order of Brigadier General J. B. Sanborn,

Wm. K. Bridge

Assistant Adjutant General.

C. C. Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Cav. Regt. Mo.

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. \_\_\_\_\_

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
Lockman J	Sgt	6	M.D. In		M	Miss Roll	401			

Captured & paroled at Roseville Ark Oct. 26, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Copied by *WMP* ✓



John Cochran,

6 Mo. S. M. Co.,

Springfield, Mo., March 23<sup>rd</sup> 1865.

John Crohan

Soldier of the 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav  
personally appears before me this day  
And says One Sorrell mare five years  
Old, the Spring about 14 $\frac{1}{2}$  hands high  
left hind foot and also left fore foot  
partially white, a brand on the left shoulder  
Short mane walks & trots is his animal  
I purchased said mare from my brother  
about the middle of June 1864 for the  
sum of One hundred dollars said mare  
strayed away from the Camp of the 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav  
about <sup>the last of</sup> June 1864. I never sold  
or otherwise disposed of said mare  
Sworn to and Subscribed to  
before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of March 1865

D Campbell

John Crohan

(Lt & A. P. M.)

W. H. Burns says the above  
evidence is true to his personal  
knowledge

D Campbell Lt &  
A. P. M.

Benny & Burns

for Cochran

Office. Jsst. Prob. Mar. Second Sub. Dist. S. W. Mo.

Springfield, Mo., March 23<sup>d</sup> 1864

James Cochran <sup>pright</sup>

Co. ~~1st~~ 6<sup>th</sup> Miss. Cav

Personally appears before me this  
day and says a certain Sorrell mare  
five or six years old this spring about  
14 1/2 hands high a white streak in her  
face left hind and also left forefoot  
<sup>partially</sup> foot white a brand on the left shoulder  
short mane and tail some saddle  
marks <sup>is the</sup> same animal ~~you~~ I sold  
my brother some time in the month  
June 1864. to the best of my knowledge  
the said animal has never been sold  
or otherwise disposed of

Subscribed and sworn to before me

this 23<sup>d</sup> day of March 1864

J Campbell Jst &  
A. P. M

James Cochran

H. Lusem Ed

S. Watson

Benjamin Watson Says that  
he is personally acquainted with  
the above mentioned facts and  
knows them in substance to be true  
Subscribed and sworn to before  
me this 25 Day of March 1865  
Benjamin Watson

J. Campbell Lt &  
A. P. M.

Office. Jst. Prob. Mar. Second. Sub. Dist. S. W. M.

Springfield, Mo., March 25<sup>th</sup> 1865

Hamilton Queen Sergt

Co. M 6<sup>th</sup> M. S. M. Car  
personally appears before me this day and  
says a certain Sorrell mare five or  
six years old  $14\frac{1}{2}$  or 15 hands high  
lite mane short for top tail rather  
short & bushy ball face or partially  
bald fur left fore leg white almost to  
the knee a little white on the left  
hind leg saddle mark on the back  
about the middle of the back on the  
back bone she was rather high across  
the small of the back a good walker  
and trotter does not pace Said animal  
is the property of John Cochran either  
strayed or stolen from the camp of the  
6<sup>th</sup> M. S. M. Car about the last of June  
or the first of July 1864 I have no  
knowledge of Cochran either selling  
or otherwise disposing of said  
animal

Subscribed and sworn to before  
me this 25 day of March 1865-

Hamilton Queen

Daniel Campbell

Lt & Asst Pro Mar



Don't Grover.



Office. Jss. Prob. Mar. Second Sub. Dist. S. W. Mo.  
Springfield, Mo. March 23<sup>rd</sup> 1865.

Daniel Groves Esq. M. S. M. S. M. C. as  
states that a certain sorrel mare  
6 yrs old about 14 1/2 hands high  
white stripe down face white left  
hind & left fore foot some saddle  
marks and indistinguishable  
brand on shoulder now in the  
possession of James Calhoun  
of 45<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf. Vols is the same animal  
I owned about the first of March 1864  
I traded said mare to John Baker  
of Mo. M. S. M. S. M. C. as  
said J. Baker traded said mare  
to Jas. Lockman Esq. M. S. M. S. M. C.  
Jas. Lockman sold said mare to  
John Lockman Esq. M. S. M. S. M. C. as  
said mare strayed away from  
John Lockman during the month  
of June 1864

To the best of my knowledge & belief  
said mare has never been sold or  
otherwise disposed of by J. Lockman  
sworn to & subscribed  
before me this 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1865

D. Groves

D. Campbell J. P. Mo.

x <sup>396</sup>  
Cochran, William B

Co C, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7483026	2
2	7483108	3
3	7483189	4
4	7483262	5
5	7483337	6
6	7483408	7
7	7483481	8
8	7483549	9
9	7483623	10
10	7483726	11
11	7483813	12
12	7483899	13
13	7483983	14
14	7484069	15
15	7484153	16
16	7484228	17
17	7484377	18
18	7484309	19
19	7484361	20
20	7484401	21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. Cochran  
Pat., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, Dec 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 5, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 25 50

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Clark

6 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William J. Schrim  
Put, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached as  
Prison Guard, Spring  
field, Mo.

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.**

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. Cochran  
Pat., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept + Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

C | 6 S Mear | Mo.

Wm B <sup>X</sup> Roehren  
Regt, Co. 6, Reg't Missouri S Mear

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July 2 Aug, 1864

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: belongs to Co C 6th

Car M. S. M. on duty at  
Painting Office has had  
no horse since last  
muster

Book mark:

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. Cochran  
Capt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for July &amp; Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Detached, as  
Printer, at Springfield,  
Mo. No horse.

Book mark:

E. J. Clark

William C. Cochran

Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached as  
Printer in Genl.  
Printing Office at  
Springfield, Mo.

Book mark:

6 H Clark



10

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. Cochran  
Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached as Printer  
in Govt. Printing Office Springfield Mo. Pay due for use &  
risk of horse & Equip'ts, from  
Mch. 17/64 to Apr. 30/64.

Book mark:

Harris

*C*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William B. Cochran*

*Pvt.*, Co C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse from Nov. 30/63 to Dec. 31/63. Stop 56¢ for Canteen lost.*

Peck mark:

*Harris*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William B. Cochran*  
*Lt.*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse from Nov. 30/63 to Dec. 31/63.*

Book mark:

*Harris*

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. Cochran

Oct., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk of horse since last muster.

Book mark:

Harris

*B*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*William B. Cochran*

*Opt.*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse since Aug. 1/63. Was 3<sup>d</sup> Corporal until Aug. 3/63, reduced to rank per special Order No 12.*

Book mark:

*Harri*

6

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. Cochran  
Corpl; Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &  
risk of horse since last  
muster. Absent on furlough  
since June 20/63 in  
Baldwell Co. Mo.)

Book mark:

Harris

10

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. Cochran

Capt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse since last Muster.

Book mark:

Harris

6 6 Jan Mo.

William B. Lochrane  
Capt, Co. 10, 6 Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



6 16 Jan Mo.

William B. Cochran  
Capt, Co. 6, 6 Reg't Missouri  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for  
horse.

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Lodge  
Clerk

Lo

B S. M. Cav.

Mo.

X  
William B. Lorchane

Capt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Own horse & equipt

Book mark:

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Appears on

William B. Lehman  
Regt. Co. C, 6 Reg't No. State Militia Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks: Owns his horse  
as per list of personal effects  
caused by property of  
of John H. Campbell.

Book mark:

Lehman

6 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William B. Cochran

R, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent at Sedalia on extra duty

Book mark:

6

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. Lochran

Pl., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 65<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: State of entry of horse:

Jan'y 11<sup>th</sup> 1862. Lett  
Horse equip<sup>t</sup> - complete  
except blanket  
Find his own horse.

Book mark:

Dodge

6

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. Buchanan

Capt. Johnson's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron Mo. March 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 11, 1862

Where Mirabel

Period years. War in Mo

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Carder

L

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. Cochrane

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 absent left at  
Sedalia to attend to  
horses & mules.

Nov 1862 absent on detached  
service with Lt Campbell  
guarding train to Harris-  
onville for hospital stores.

June 1863 absent on furlough  
in Caldwell Co. Mo.

Nov 1863 absent on duty in  
military printing office  
in Springfield Mo.

Jan 1864 on daily duty as  
Regt Post master.

March to Aug 1864 absent det-  
ached as printer at Govt  
printing office Springfield  
Mo.

Nov 1864 absent det. as guard  
for prison, Springfield Mo.

Feb 1865 to Feb 22, 65 Spring-  
over

Book mark

Shruble

APR. 2

36655543

J 396

*field. Dischgd - term  
of service expired.*



C 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William B. Cochrane

Ca. C C Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Clay-mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan'y 11, 1862

Where Mobile

By whom E. D. Johnson, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Boyd.

*Grochane, William*  
P. Co. C., 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.  
2

Enclosures.

Red Cards  
Burial Records  
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge  
C. M. Charges  
Descriptive Lists  
Discharge Certificates

Final Statements  
Furloughs  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Dec. Lists  
Orders  
Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l  
Casualty Sheet  
Confinement  
Contracts  
Death or Effects  
Desertions  
Discharge from Hosp'l  
Discharge from Service  
Duty

Furlough  
Med. Examination  
Misc. Information  
Pay or Clothing  
Personal Reports  
Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transfer to V. R. C.  
Transportation

From

Post Hq in Springfield

Detail for Pvt W.D.

Cochran Co. C.

as art Printer

Recy Nov 18 723

C. W. L. H. C. W.

Head Quarters Post of Springfield  
Springfield Nov. 18<sup>th</sup> 1863

Special order  
No 12

I.. Commanding officer 6<sup>th</sup>  
Car. Inf. M. will detail M. Deachran  
Priv. Co. Co. to report at these Headquarters  
for daily duty in County, upon

13<sup>th</sup> order of

H. S. Wheat Capt  
Commanding Post  
Looney Sgt act Capt Post

To Commanding Officer  
6<sup>th</sup> Car. Inf. M.

Ad As Post Springfield Mo

Feb 29<sup>th</sup> 1888

Special order

No 60

ordering the detail

of Wm. Blodgett

to be new car for

use in Post Printing

office at this Post

Head Quarters Post of Springfield  
Springfield Mo. Feb 29 1864

Special order 3  
No 60 3

4 Commanding officer  
1<sup>st</sup> M. S. M. Cav. will detail William Cochran - Priv Co. "C" for daily duty in Govt Printing Office to report at these Head Quarters immediately for duty.

By order of C. B. McAfee

Capt Comd Post

J. A. Shelly 1st Lt Act Asst Post

C. O. 6 M. S. M. Cav

397

*Cochrane, James*  
 Co M, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Captain*

*Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<i>See Cochran, James</i>	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

398

Cochrane, John

Co M, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

See Cochran, John

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also



399

Cochrane, William B

Co C, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

400

Cochran, William B.

Co C, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

401 *Matisson, or*  
*Coffman, Madison*  
Co *F*, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7488051	26
2	7488143	27
3	7488239	28
4	7488327	29
5	7488415	30
6	7488496	31
7	7488577	32
8	7488677	33
9	7488757	34
10	7488833	35
11	7488923	36
12	7489013	37
13	7489105	38
14	7478822	39
15	7478142	40
16	7489196	41
17	7489285	42
18	7489409	43
19	7489673	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

See also *13 Mo. Cav.*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Madison Croffman*

*priv.*, Co. *1st*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Springfield Mo, Apr 2, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred by reason*

*of re-enlistment to 13 Mo*

*Vol Cav. Reg't 46 124 2nd*

*Br. 20th of Mo Cav Reg*

*2/95*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William C. Gifford*  
*ser.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *1st listed*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay for use & risk of horse & equipments from Apr 24/64 to May 9/64*

Book mark:

Mo.

**Appears on**

for Feb. 27 1864, 1864.

Present or absent..... *[Signature]*

Stoppage, \$.....<sup>100</sup> for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....160

Remarks: My name is on the list  
of names from Apr. 20th to  
Jan 30th. I received in  
Vol Vol. Mar. 18th. Bounty  
paraphed by me and the pay  
in advance. On 1st Feb  
duly at the station for me.  
M.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

(255)

**Copyright**

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Cuffman*

*Sgt*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May and Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Paid for use of horse from Feb. 29 '64 to Apr. 30 '64*  
*Reenlisted as Vet. Vol. Mar 31 '64*  
*Mustered in Apr. 3 '64*

Book mark:

B | 6 Ca St Mo.

Harrison Coffman  
Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cand

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Apr 13, 1864.

When enlisted Mar 21, 1864.

When mustered in Apr 13, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 400 100

Company to which assigned E

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Transferred to Platte

Burgess Clinton County

Mo. 6th Dist. Muster

in taken effect

from date of enlistment

Book mark: .....



6. 6. 64 Mo.

Madison  
Art., Co. F., 6. Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Apr. 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date June 1, 1864

Last paid to July 29, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled July 1, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$.....100

Remarks: Due due for next

with a horse & mule

July 29, 64 to March 1, 65

at 100 per day, due 100

July 29, 64 to March 1, 65

at 100 per day, due 100

Book mark:.....

C. C. Chang

MAR 23

7478822

1891 A.

Amount of clothing  
not settled, \$1- $\frac{23}{100}$ .

Heater out taken  
plain one day prior  
to reimbursement.

H. C. in virtue  
of reimbursement as  
Veteran claimant un-  
der the provisions of  
G.C. No. 191, War Dept.  
Series 100.

Calculation & record.

\$100

*L*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Stephen Offenberg*

*Priv*

, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct 8 '63 to Feb 27*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *41* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for me &  
rest of horse & equipment  
June 30 '63 to Sept 30 '63  
Six months pay proposed to  
be deducted from his age  
in certificate of 2 years 6 M.*

Book mark:

*Cattell*

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Coffman*

*Sgt.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 1867.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In confinement and under  
going sentence for 6 months by  
order of a Fed. Court Marshal*

Book mark:

*Cothrell*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Harold Coffman*

*Det.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept and Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned in receipt from June 31 to Oct 31 '63 in amount at Springfield Mo.*

Book mark:

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William C. Coffey*

*Det.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1st Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Forwarded horse & saddle  
from June 25<sup>th</sup> 63 to Aug 31<sup>st</sup> 63  
Here without horse*

Book mark: .....

*C*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Matthew Coffman*  
*Sol.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 4<sup>th</sup> June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav. Apr 30 to June 30 '63*

Book mark: .....

*Coffman*  
Copied

10 **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Milton Coffman  
      , Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$        100 for       

Due Gov't, \$        100 for       

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 <sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$        100

Remarks: Turned horse equip  
from Jan 1863 to Apr 30 63 but  
has not as yet been recd  
Disb. recd for horse equip

Book mark:



*C. 6544* | **Mo.**

*Madison Coffman*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *F.*, *6* Reg't Missouri *SMC*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated April 18, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. M. Stewart*  
(869) *Copyright.*

6 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Madison Coffman

Pat, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 4 Feb'y, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Had a contract and  
lease up to Jan'y 1, 63.  
when it was turned  
over to the Gov't.

Book mark:

16

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Madison Coffman

Pat., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has a carb and  
horses

Book mark:

*Madison Coffman*

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Matison Coffman

Pat., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has contracted  
sore.

Book mark:

J. C. Shumaker

6

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mattison Coffman  
Pst., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On det. serv. at  
Springfield, Mo.  
Has contributed to the  
cause for horse equipage

Book mark:

Matthew Coffman  
Capped

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Malison Coffman*  
*Pvt.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Owns horse*  
*Contributed bought*  
*of U.S. valued at \$85.00*  
*Had horse of his own in*  
*service Dec. 28. 61 to April 62.*  
*Indebted for horse*  
*equipments.*

Book mark: .....

*J. M. Stewart*

6 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Medison Caffery

Pt., Capt. Bassett's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil.\*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Phillsburg, Mo., April 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 28, 1861.

Where American

Period 14 years in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

J. H. Bennett  
Copyist.

Hobbsman, Madison

, Co. F

6<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Description

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation



No. 2521

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 31 1864.

Name, Madison Offman

Rank, Private

Where gone, Hattaburg, Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 Days

C. F. C. M. M. C.

No 2521

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Mo. 23<sup>rd</sup> 1864.

Name, Madison Callender

Rank, Priv. 1st

Where gone, Haverhill

Length of Furlough, 21 days

6" m m 600

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Madison Caffman desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 23 years and 2 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Mass the 27 day of March 1864

Witness:

W. C. McLean

No. 8

Madison Caffman  
Volunteered at Springfield  
Mass. 31 1864  
By W. C. McLean  
Regiment of Co. S. 1st

1st enlistment; last served in Company (D)  
Co. F Reg't of 1st  
Discharged 18

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 7247)

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Frederick C. [unclear] born in Co. [unclear]

in the State of Illinois aged 21 years,

and by occupation a Blacksmith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 13th day of April 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Frederick C. [unclear] do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield, Ill. this 13th day of April 1864

Before John [unclear] 6th Mo. Cav. and Adj. [unclear] 1st Regt. Ill. Cavalry

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. [unclear]  
Adj. [unclear]  
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has 0 eyes, Light hair, Complexion fair feet 6 1/2 inches high.

1st Regiment of Ill. Cavalry Volunteers  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 13th day of April, 1864, at Springfield, Ill.

Mustered into the service of the United States, Co. [unclear] 1st Regiment of Ill. Cavalry Volunteers, on

*for [unclear] but service was [unclear] and [unclear] for duty*

Capt. [unclear] 6th Mo. Cav. Adj. [unclear] 1st Regt. Ill. Cavalry

Original proceedings in  
the Case of Madison Coffman

lev<sup>d</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of Februry 1818, &c.

Charges & Specifications

Against

Madison Hoffman Private

Co. 1st Cavalry M & M

To be tried,

A. H. Bishop.

1st Col + Actg Judge Advocate.

Adj. S. H. M.

Proceedings of a General Court Martial  
Convened at Springfield Mo by virtue  
of the following order viz  
(Here I insert the order)  
Springfield Mo September 11<sup>th</sup> 1863

8 O'clock A.M. the court met pursuant to  
the above Order & a previous adjournment.

Present

Lieut. Col O A Bassett	2nd Kansas Cavalry
Major J E Gisk	2nd Kansas Cavalry
Capt G W Murphy	6 <sup>th</sup> M S M Cavalry
Capt Richard Chittwood	8 <sup>th</sup> M S M Cavalry
1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut Wm Howell	6 <sup>th</sup> M S M Cavalry
1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut Isaac Cook	6 <sup>th</sup> M S M Cavalry
2nd Lieut Ethan Payton	8 <sup>th</sup> M S M Cavalry
2nd Lieut James S Whicker	1 <sup>st</sup> Indiana Battery
Judge advocate and the	defendants
Mecham Coffman	Privat-Geo "H" 6 <sup>th</sup> Cavalry
M. L. M.	

The court then proceeded to the trial of  
Mecham Coffman Privat-Geo "H" 6<sup>th</sup> Cavalry M. L. M.  
Who having heard the order appointing  
the court read was asked if he had any  
objection to any member named in the  
ord to which he replied that he had  
none.

The ~~defendant~~ <sup>defendant</sup> having no objection to any  
of the members the court was then duly  
sworn by the Judge Advocate and the Judge  
Advocate was duly sworn by the



Prin





President of the Court in the presence  
of the ~~accused~~ <sup>defendant</sup>

The ~~defendant~~ <sup>defendant</sup> was then asked by the Judge  
Advocate if he wished to introduce counsel  
to which he replied that he did not.

The defendant Madison Coffey  
Butler Company 2<sup>d</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Cavalry 1<sup>st</sup> Division  
was arraigned on the following  
charges and specifications

To which charges and specifications  
the defendant pleaded as follows:  
To the specification to the charge Guilty  
To the charge ————— Guilty

Capt. D. W. Birch 2<sup>d</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Cavalry  
Mr. S. M. Called by the Court, being  
duly sworn by the Judge Advocate  
testified as follows:

By the Court

Where was you on about the 18<sup>th</sup> day  
of August 1862. and what was your  
duty?

!

Ans. I was in the Provost Marshal's Court  
2<sup>d</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Cavalry.

By the Court

Was the defendant with you  
under your command

Ans. He was

By the Court.

Was you in the vicinity of the enemy on or about that time

Ans. I was, supposed to be,

By the Court.

Did you have any engagement with the enemy about that time if so when

Ans. We had two days previous.

By the Court.

Was the defendant with you in that engagement

Ans. He was.

By the Court.

State whether you had any other engagement with the enemy <sup>subsequent to that time</sup> if so when and where

Ans. We had an engagement with the enemy about ten days subsequent to the time the defendant left and about two hundred miles south.

The Court having no further question to ask, the witness was discharged

by the Judge Advocate.

The Court being thus in possession of all the evidence in the case, the Court was cleared for deliberation, and after maturely considering the evidence adduced, find the defendant - Private Madison Coffman Company 4<sup>th</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Cavalry M. S. M., as follows

Of the specification to the charge guilty  
Of the charge guilty

And the Court does therefore sentence the defendant, Private Madison Coffman Company 4<sup>th</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Cavalry M. S. M., to six months confinement <sup>(at hard labor)</sup>, and forfeiture of pay during confinement, and at the expiration of that time to be dishonorably discharged the service of the United States.

Charges and Specifications preferred against Private  
Madison Coffman Company "F" 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment Cavalry M.D.M.  
Charge ~~Exposing himself for his company~~  
~~Charge about without leave~~ <sup>with intent to desert from his company</sup>

Specification In this that the said private Madison  
Coffman Co "F" 6<sup>th</sup> Regt - Cav M.D.M. died on or about the 17<sup>th</sup>  
day of August 1863 while in the field in pursuit of the  
enemy near Pineville Missouri leave his company  
and the command without permission from his  
commanding officer and return to the camp of the 6<sup>th</sup>  
Regt. Cav M.D.M. then at Springfield Missouri

Charge & Specification preferred by  
Captain John E Mayo  
Comd'g 6<sup>th</sup> Cav M.D.M.

Witnesses

Captain A W Birch 6<sup>th</sup> Cav M.D.M.

1<sup>st</sup> Sergt George Wasoner Co. "F"  
6<sup>th</sup> Cav M.D.M.

Sergt J W Kingdore Co. "F"  
6<sup>th</sup> Cavalry M.D.M.



402  
Cogsdil, Stephen B  
Co H, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Prints | Prints

CARD NUMBERS.

1 74916315  
2 7491733  
3 7491832  
4 7491926  
5 7492082  
6 7492273  
7 7492336

Book Mark:

See also

*W.*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Stephen M. Haysdill*

*Pvt.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Owns horse & eqts.*

Book mark: .....

*Magee*

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen D. Cagardil

Pot., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo. April 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeon's

certificate of disability

Mar 26-63 at Harrisonburg

Mo. by order of Gen. Canby.

Enrolled &amp; mustered in Apr. 26, '62

Cameron Mo. for war. Age 27.

Book mark: Discharged on Surgeon's

Polley



MAR. 24

7493236

1891

*certificate of disability -  
Nov 29, 62. v. S. O. D. R.*

C. S. M. Co. Mo.

Stephen O. Cresswell  
Pot., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr 18, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on account  
of Disability Nov. 29/62

Book mark:

*6.* | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Stephen W. Cogsdill*

*Pvt.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged for  
disability Nov. 29-1862  
And final statements  
given*

Book mark:

*Co.*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Stephen M. Cogdell*  
*Det.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 8, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Magee*

*Co.*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Stephen D. Cogswell*

*Pvt.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *On extra duty for*  
*Co. & Post. 44 days.*  
*Rec'd. Horse Eqls. Com-*  
*plete.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Magee*

Co.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen B. Cogsdill  
Pet., Co. H., 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from enlistment to Apr 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mounted*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H., 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Cogedil, Stephen B.*  
Co. *H*, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.  
2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

845 6488 R3

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

17

Stephen J Cogsdil  
F. Price Co. 71"

6<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Cavalry  
Approved by M. J. Halls  
Nov 29 1862  
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri  
St. Louis, November 25 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED

By order of Major General Curtis

W. H. Stark  
Capt & Inf. M. J. Vols. & 2<sup>d</sup> Co.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Ref. to. in office

Dec 15/63

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
M. J. S.

Nov 29  
into M. J. Halls  
St. Louis



# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Stephen D Cogsdil a Private of Captain Henry V  
Stall Company, [H], of the Sixth Cav, Regiment of United States M.S.M.  
SD Cogsdil, was enlisted by Col E B Catherwood, of  
the Sixth Regiment of M.S.M. at Cameron, Mo  
on the Twenty-seventh day of April 1862, to serve during the war; he was born  
in Chatham Co, in the State of New York, is Twenty-eight  
years of age, Five feet nine inches high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes,  
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty sixty days. (Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 225, par. 1340, p. 244, Rev.  
Army Reg.)

Said soldier is continually unfit for duty as a  
soldier in consequence of the loss of his right eye  
resulting from the exposure of same.

2<sup>d</sup> And Casualty Block  
Dec 18/92 AH

Henry V. Stall Capt Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Stephen D. Cogsdil of  
Captain Henry V. Stall Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here insert par. 1330, p. 254; also, par. 1400, p. 400, and directions on Form 12, p. 225, Revised Army Regulations)

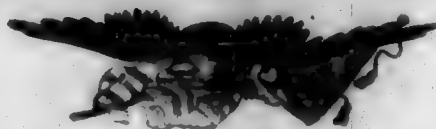
Total blindness of the right eye, with disorganization  
of the same, which all existed previous to his being  
mustered into Service

DISCHARGED this

29<sup>th</sup> day of November 1862 at Warrensburg, Mo  
John W. B. Clauges, Surgeon  
Edel Leathemwood  
Col Commanding the Posi.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Stephen D Cogsdil* a Private of Captain *Henry V Stall* Company, [ *H* ], of the *Sixth Cav*, Regiment of United States *M S M*  
*S D Cogsdil*, was enlisted by *Col E B Catherwood*, of the *Sixth* Regiment of *M S M* at *Cameron Mo* on the *Twenty* day of *April* 1862, to serve *Twenty* years; he was born in *Chatham Co* in the State of *New York*, is *Twenty* years of age, *Five* feet *nine* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *Sev* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 228, par. 1340, p. 244, Rev. Army Reg.)

*Said Soldier is continually unfit for duty as a Soldier in consequence of the loss of his right eye and Debility arising from the exposure of land.*

STATION: *India*

DATE: *Oct 27 1862*

*Henry V Stall* Capt Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Stephen D. Cogsdil* of Captain *Henry V. Stall* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1340, p. 244, also par. 1340, p. 405, and directions on Form 12, p. 228, Revised Army Regulations)

*Total blindness of the right eye, with disorganization of the same, which all existed previous to his being Mustered into Service*

DISCHARGED this

*29* day of *November* 1862 at *Warrenton Mo*  
*E B Catherwood*  
 Col Commanding the Posi.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

Stephen B. Cogdell.

Pvt

Company

H

6

Regiment of

Mo. S. M. Cav.

Volunteers at the battle of \_\_\_\_\_

(Chains rd. Perry Line

Jack, Mo. Aug. 1863.

Co. in action there  
Aug. 1863.)

## RECORDS OF DISCONTINUED COMMANDS

to evidence

covering dates from Mar.  
28, '62 to June 19, '62, name  
not borne.

Not on file

No evidence

\_\_\_\_\_

No evidence

To evidence

*prior to '64, not on file*

(Per. Case # 510786  
Bring, June 7/84.

1000

To evidence

Not on file.

No. and regtl. books furnish no evidence of alleged wound and injury.

of alleged wound and injury.

100

John L. ... June 2, '84.

Mr. Scott

Have you any record of  
wounds Aug. 62?

403

Coles. Jeremiah

Co M, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2 See Coats. Jeremiah  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30

Book Mark:

See also



404

Combs, George W.  
Co K, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

See Combs, George W.

Book Mark

See also

✓ <sup>405</sup> Combs, Nelson <sup>ord.</sup> 3  
Co A, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7479569  
2 7479646  
3 7479829  
4 7481199

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*C*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Wheeler G. X*  
*Engle, Co. A.*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo.*, *Feb 26*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *27* <sup>31</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Killed in battle at Lone*  
*Jack Aug 16/62*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. M. Ennis*



C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nelson J. Combs.

Bugler, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Killed in Battle of "Dane Jack" Aug. 16, 1862. Recd full horse eqpts. Bought cons of U.S. Date horse bought into service Feb. 27 '62.

Book mark:

Sitter.

C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nelson D. Combs.

Bugler, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered as  
Bugler Feb. 27, 1862.  
Rec'd full horse  
equipments except  
blankets.

Book mark:

Sitter.

C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Felton J. Combs

Pvt., Capt. Clark's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron, Mo., Feb. 27, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 27, 1862.

Where Cameron, Mo.

Period.....years. During the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

Sitter.

*Lombs, Nelson*

*Bugle, a.*, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

*A. R. 13*

*ad*  
**CASUALTY SHEET**

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Chas. D. ...*

*... of Company A.*

*6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mass.*

State Volunteers.

**NATURE OF CASUALTY.**

*Died Aug. 18<sup>th</sup> 1862*

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

*Inventories of Effects sent 2<sup>d</sup> Auditor  
Oct 1 1866 with information that  
no final statements could be procured  
in the case.*

*Adm.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William G. Gandy  
 Rank: Private Company: A Regiment: 2  
 Arm: Co. 1 State: Mo. 1st Inf.  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Smallpox

DEGREE OF DEBILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Wm. G. Gandy

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

August 16, 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St. Louis, Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Inventory of Goods signed by  
Wm. G. Gandy

REMARKS.

The above is in the possession of the  
father of the deceased to be delivered to  
his father

A. P. Gandy

Clerk.

(170)

406

Commings, Marion F.

Co H., 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

See Cummins, Marion F.

Book Mark:

See also

✓  
407  
Compton, Hiram ©  
Co A, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Prints | Prints

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7479573	"
2	7479659	"
3	7479759	"
4	7479859	"
5	7479948	"
6	7480034	"
7	7480117	"
8	7480198	"
9	7480291	"
10	7480368	"
11	7480482	"
12	7480580	"
13	7480672	"
14	7478765	"
15	7478178	"
16	7480761	"
17	7480845	"
18	7480963	"
19	7481134	"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

✓  
Book Mark:

See also 13 Mo. Cav.



6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James M. Carter*  
*Col.*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Aug 10th*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to

*Dec 29*, 186*7*.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Indemnity to 13th Mo. Cav. Co.*

*by G. C. Felt & J. H. Felt*

Book mark:

*C. M. Carter*

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William W. Campbell*

*Pat.*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Wages pay due 1 mo.*

*20 days.*

*Transferred to 13 mo. Vol. Cav.*

*By G.O. No. 124, 10th mo.*

Book mark:

*Table*

6 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Niram S. Compton

Det.; Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Near pay due 1 mo. &  
20 days. Reenlisted as  
Det. Mch. 31/64. Mustered  
Apr. 21/64. In detached service  
since May 10/64.

Book mark:

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

H. N. Compton

Pat ..., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due 1 month  
20 days Reenlisted veteran  
Selling March 25, 1864 &  
mustered in April 21, 1864.

Book mark:

Floyd

Co | 6 Can Mo.

Hiram H. Compton  
Pr., Co A, 6 Reg't Missouri Can

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Apr 2, 1864.

When enlisted June, 1864.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ 50 or 100

Company to which assigned A

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Credited to Lexington

Safayette Co. Mo.

6th Dist Mo

Mustered in taken  
effect from date of  
enrollment

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Co. 16 L. H. Cav. **Mo.**

Harris Compton  
27th, Co. A, 6. Reg't Missouri L. H. Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Apr. 21, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec. 24, 1864.

Last paid to July 29, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled July 29, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$.....100

Remarks: Valuation of horse

\$100. Pay due for use

& risk of horse from

July 29/64 to Dec. 24/64.

Clothing pay due

from July 29 to Dec. 24/64.

(over)

Book mark: .....

MAR 23

7478765

1891

Discharged & dis-  
tinct out by virtue of  
enlistment as Det-  
ach. under the  
provisions of G. O.  
No. 191, War Dept.,  
Series 1863.

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

H. N. Compton

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Fanny & Leahy, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Home Pay due 4 months

Book mark:

Floyd



6

S.M.

6 Cav.

Mo.

H. N. Compton

Put

S.M.

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: None Pay due 2 months

Book mark:

Floyd

*6*

*S. M.*  
**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*H. N. Compton*  
*Put*, *S. M.*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *No one Pay due since last muster.*

Book mark:

*Floyd*

6 | 1st | Mo.  
6 Cav.

H. V. Compton  
Put, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. 1st.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Detached Service  
since Aug 8/63 Hearn Pay  
is due since last muster.

Book mark:

C

S. M.

6 Cav.

Mo.

H. N. Compton

Put

S. M.

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1863.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse.

Book mark:

Floyd

*C*

*S. M.*  
**6. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*H. N. Compton*  
*S. M.*

*P*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mich. 4 April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100<sup>00</sup>* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of horse.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*9/*  
*Loss*

C. 16. S. M. C. W. | Mo.

W. V. Compton.  
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. C. W.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Missouri;

Lafayette County.

Book mark:

Sitter.

*C*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*H. V. Compton*

*Priv*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use  
and risk of horse*

Book mark:

*Sitter*

C

8 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. B. V. Compton.

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private has his own horse & own equip't. On detached service at Lexington, Mo.

Book mark:

Sitter.



-6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

H. V. Compiton.

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private has his own horse and own eqpts.

Book mark:

Sitter.

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

H. V. Thompson

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 75-<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left at Sedalia

Rec'd full horse eqpts.

Owned his horse

Went horse brought  
into service Jan. 17. '62

+ as shown on roll

Book mark:

Sitter

6

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

H. W. Compton

Riv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd full horse equipments except blankets.

Book mark:

Sitter.

C. | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Winniford C. Compson  
Priv., Capt. Clark's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron Mo., Feb-27, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb-27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb-27, 1862.

Where Cameron, Mo.

Period.....years. During the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

Compton, H. N.

, Co. A

6<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A ✓

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 2483

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, ~~May 23<sup>rd</sup>~~ 1864.

Name, ~~W. H. Compton~~

Rank, ~~Private 1st~~

Where gone, ~~Lexington~~

Length of Furlough, ~~Thirty~~

~~Days 6. 1864~~

No. 2483

Headquarters Recruiting Service,  
St. Louis, May 3 1864.

Name, H. A. Crompton

Rank, Private

Where gone, Lexington, Mass

Length of Furlough, 30 Days

Recd. \$6.00

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H. Conception, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Be Declare, That I am Twenty-five years and One months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at San Francisco the 25th day of March 1864

Witness:

Henry H. Hays  
1st Sergeant Co. G

William H. Conception

No. 3

W. H. Conception Private

Volunteered at San Francisco

March 25 1864

By Major A. C. King

6th Regiment of Infantry

2nd enlistment; last served in Company A

6th Reg't of Infantry

Discharged 18

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ that the \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

(A. O. G. N. M.)



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Quincy, Dade Co.,  
Indiana  
born in Washington Co.,

I, H. S. Compton

in the State of Missouri aged 25 years,

and by occupation a miner Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, H. S. Compton do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield  
this 21<sup>st</sup> day of April 1864. H. S. Compton

Before Wm. L. Lawrence  
Capt. Co. B 6<sup>th</sup> Ind. Inf.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. L. Lawrence  
Capt. Co. B 6<sup>th</sup> Ind. Inf.  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, H. S. Compton previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sane when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Wm. L. Lawrence  
Capt. Co. B 6<sup>th</sup> Ind. Inf.  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. N. E. R.)

the 21<sup>st</sup> day of April 1864, at Springfield, in Missouri.  
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 8<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on

Wm. L. Lawrence  
Capt. Co. B 6<sup>th</sup> Ind. Inf.

*for General Sherman's command temporarily assigned to duty to*

408  
Conkline, Jesse

Co D, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Conkline Jesse

Book Mark:

See also

<sup>409</sup>  
Conklin, Jesse  
Co. D, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74 F 45-46	2
2	74 F 46-31	3
3	74 F 47-3	4
4	74 F 48-38	5
5	74 F 50-27	6
6	74 F 60-74	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Conklin  
Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, March 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks

Discharged for  
Disability Oct 7 '62  
Sedalia Mo. Final  
statements given

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. H. Richardson

Mo.

X  
Jesse Conklin  
Capt, Co. 2, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Term July 28 to April 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for  
disability Oct 7, 1862  
by E. C. Catherwood.  
Colonel. Calhoun, Mo.

X Name on Roll canceled by Encl.

Book mark:

Wm Scott

10

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jose Franklin

Capt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1862, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mounted  
Discharged for  
disability by  
Sedalia Mo. Oct  
7. Final Statement  
given.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

C 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jessie C. C. C.  
Sgt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has been in service since July 8. Valued at \$65.00

Book mark:

W. C. Scott  
Capt.

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Wm Conklin*  
*Priv*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May Term*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Had a horse in*  
*service since enlist-*  
*ment. Valued at*  
*\$60.00*

Book mark : .....

*Wm Scott*



6 | **3 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Bonkline

John, Capt. Kelso's Co. D, Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Age 45 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Knoxville Mo March 22, 1862

Muster-in to date

March 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 8, 1862

Where Knoxville Mo

Period During war of Mo years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Mar Scott

Conkline, Jesse

P. Co. D.

6

Regt. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards  
Burial Records  
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge  
C. M. Charges  
Descriptive Lists  
Discharge Certificates

Final Statements  
Furloughs  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Dis. Lists  
Orders  
Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l  
Casualty Sheet  
Confinement  
Contracts  
Death or Effects  
Desertions  
Discharge from Hosp'l  
Discharge from Service  
Duty

Furlough  
Med. Examination  
Misc. Information  
Pay or Clothing  
Personal Reports  
Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transfer to V. R. C.  
Transportation

See indorsement.

1864

Jesse Conklain  
Priv. Sec. Co.

15

C. Camp.

Mo. S. Mil.

Dischgd.

5

Oct. #162.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
[illegible]

A. G. O., Feb. 11, 1882.

This man was mustered  
in as Jesse Conklain,  
and was discharged at  
Calhoun, Mo., October  
5, 1862, by reason of  
Chronic Hepatitis.

(See H. J. Kelly & incl. report from 2. Aug.)

A. M. Wickham  
Capt. Adj. Genl.  
[illegible]

James. Bonkclain

C. D. 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. S. M. Car

C. Aug. 18<sup>th</sup> / 12. not in file

Personal. . . . . one inf

Co Rahms. March. April / 12. no inf

Hoofbees Records. not in file

C. On 2nd. . . . . one inf

Regist. . . . .

Nov 21<sup>st</sup> 1851

N. R. S.  
A. S.

No Cert. of Dis. on file.

Circ. 253  
to 2 and. 10/81.  
Sec. J. S.

on account of the United States for extra clothing received in kind from

and for other purposes, &c.:

of the Government for anything

under  
him  
he is  
inter  
by the  
titles,  
tenor  
and

form  
with  
reason

James R. Van Hook & Marshall. Dec.

# CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO  
ENABLE THEM TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I certify, on honor, that  Jesse Bonklin  private  
of Captain  Saml E. Turner  Company (  D  ) of the  6  Regiment of  Cal. Inf. M. S. M.   
Volunteers, of the State of  Missouri , born in  Purg. County , State  
of  New York , aged  45  years;  5  feet  7 1/2  inches high;  fair  complexion,  blue  eyes,  
 Auburn  hair, and by occupation a  Carpenter , having joined the company on its original organization  
at  Knoxville Missouri , and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the  United States   Missouri   
at  Knoxville Missouri , on the  8  day of  February , 1862, (or was  
mustered in service as a recruit, by  Saml A. Kelso Capt. , at  Knoxville Mo. ,  
on the  8  day of  February , 1862, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term  
of  during the war in M. S.  and having served honestly and faithfully with  
his Company of  6  Cal. Reg.  M. S. M. , to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason  
of  Chronic Hepatitis .

The said  Jesse Bonklin  was last paid by Paymaster  
to include the  31<sup>st</sup>  day of  August , 1862, and has pay due him  
from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his horse, (having been mounted during the time,) and he is  
entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrolment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received  100  dollars advanced by the  
United States on account of clothing.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of  , or other authorities,  
for clothing, &c., received on entering service,  100  dollars; also, for expenses of subsistence  
for traveling from place of enrolment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to  100  dollars; and  
on account of the United States for extra clothing received in kind from    
and for other stoppages, viz:

Is not indebted to the government for anything   
 since Pay Day Aug. 31 1862.

amounting to  100  dollars;  
and he has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the  186 .

He is indebted to  , Sutter,  100  dollars.

Given in duplicate, at  Calhoun Mo. , this  7<sup>th</sup>  day of  Oct. , 1862.

(Signed)

Saml E. Turner   
Capt. Commanding Company.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given in each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge  
of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will  
certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his  
discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment indorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only  
retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

23-176-B.

*WAR* Form 153.  
Treasury Department,  
77 SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE.

*Dec. 19*, 1881.

Official Copy.

*Ferriss*  
*J. T. H. M.*  
By *J. S. Munn*

[Ed. 3-5-'81-2,000.]

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, D. C., December 13, 1877.

Sir:

I have to inform you that Jesse Conkлайн,  
Priv. Co. D, 6. Reg't Ill. S. Ill. Cav.  
Volunteers, is reported on the muster-roll of that Company for the month  
of Sept. and Oct., 1862, as follows:

"Discharged for disability at Sedalia, Mo.,  
Oct. 7, 1862" - Alleges disch'd Oct. 5, 1862 -

No Cert. of Disability on file -

and to request that you furnish this Office with such information relative to  
actual date, place, cause of disch., copy of Cert. of Disch. or S. of  
this soldier as the records of your office may afford.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

*J. M. Huber*

Assistant Adjutant General.

(963)

W. H. C.

To the

Second Auditor,

Treasury Department.

(Pens. case # 349,144.)

*J. M. Huber*



12/13

FORM 113.

W&A

77.

Treasury Department,

SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE,

Dec. 19, 1881.

Respectfully returned to the Assistant  
Adjutant-General, with the information  
that the within-named soldier was last paid  
on Form 5, to include Oct 4, 1862.

A copy of the Final Statement is  
herewith enclosed.

23-176-B.

J. A. H. 77.

O. Ferriss

Auditor.

By

*[Signature]*

[Ed. 6-8-791-1,000.]



Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Feb. 7*, 186*8*

(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE)

*See inside*  
It appears from the *Roll* on file in this Office, that *Joseph Courtlin* was enrolled on the *8* day of *Feb.*, 186*2*, at *Stonewille, Mo.* in Company *D*, *6* Regiment of *Calv. M. S. M.* Volunteers, to serve *—* years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a *Priv* on the *22* day of *March*, 186*2*, at *Stonewille, Mo.* in Company *D*, *6* Regiment of *Calv. M. S. M.* Volunteers, to serve *—* years, or during the war. On the *Out* Muster Roll of Company *D*, of that Regiment, for the month of *dated March 21*, 186*5*, he is reported *Discharged for disability at Sedalia, Mo. Oct. 7/62.*

*See inside*  
*Am. Recd.*

*A. A. Genl.*

*Wm.*

Conklin, John W.<sup>410</sup>  
Co H, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7491549	25
2	7491633	27
3	7491731	28
4	7491830	29
5	7491924	30
6	7492021	31
7	7492117	32
8	7492193	33
9	7492302	34
10	7492377	35
11	7492494	36
12	7492586	37
13	7492681	38
14	7492767	39
15	7492854	40
16	7492936	41
17	7493042	42
18	7493293	43
19	7478918	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 13 Mo. Cav.

6

C. F. M. Cav

Mo.

John W. Conklin

Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri I. M. Cav.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Dec. 10, 1864.

Muster-out to date

July 19, 1864.

Last paid to

Feb. 29, 1864.

## Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 17 65

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse &amp;

equip. from Feb. 29, '64,

Apr. 23, '64. Value of

horse \$110. Discharged

by virtue of reenlist-

ment in 13 Mo. Cavalry

(over)

Book mark:

G. H. McElarthy

MAR 23

7478918

1891\*

compliance with G. O.  
128, Alex. Lrs. Lepl. Mo.,  
July 21, '64.

C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Conklin

Plt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo. Apr 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to

Feb 27, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of  
re-enlistment in 12 Mo.  
Cavalry

Book mark:

Posey

C

8 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Conklin

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 13  
Mo. Cav by Sept Gen order  
No 124 Aug 2, 1864  
Pay due for use of horse &  
equipment from  
Feb 29, 64 to Apr 1, 64

Book mark:

Reely

Co. 168 M. Cav. Mo.

John W. Conklin  
Pvt., Co. 168, 1st Reg't Missouri M. Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 170.<sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due for use of horse  
& Equipments from  
Feb. 29 64 to Apr. 1. 64  
Re-enlisted as Vet. M.  
Mar. 31. 64 Not mustered  
Det. St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

12

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Conklin

Part, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110.00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due for use and hire of Horse and Equipments from Feb. 29. 64 to Apr. 1. 64. In arrest at Springfield Mo.

Book mark:



*B*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John W. Martin*

*Capt.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y. & Feb'y.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>*50*</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse and Equip-  
ments from Oct. 31. 63  
to Feb. 29. 64*

Book mark:

*C*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John W. Connelley*

*Capt.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110.* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse and Equip-  
ments furnished from  
Oct 31, 63 to Dec 31, 63.  
Absent on Furlough.*

Book mark:

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John W. Conkling*

*Part.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *110.* <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse and Equip-*  
*ments furnished from*  
*Aug. 31, 63 to Oct 31, 63.*

Book mark : .....

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Conklin

Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2 1863, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse &

Equipments from June 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Reduced to Rank from  
Corpl. July 1, 63

\* Torn from Roll.

Book mark:

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John W. Gault*  
Capt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* <sup>*100*</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owne 2 horse and Equipments.*

Book mark:

*L*

**8 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John H. Conklin*

*Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Own Horse*  
*Equipments: Appointed*  
*Corporal from Private*  
*March 16. 1863.*

Book mark:

Co. 1st S. M. Cav. Mo.

John W. Hunkeler  
Capt, Co. 16, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Hagee  
(330) Original

*C.*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John W. Conklin*

*Pvt.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1 to Feb. 1*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owns horse & equip-*  
*ments*

Book mark:

*Hayes*



*Co.*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John M. Conklin*

*Priv.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owens Horse & Equip-*  
*ments*

Book mark:

*Magee*

*Co.*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John W. Connelie*

*Priv.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 8 Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hosp. at Sedalia, Quinsime & wife.*

*Inserted by Comp.*

Book mark:

*Magee* *Original*

*C.*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John W Connelie*

*Det.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Magie*

C.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W Conkline  
Pot., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent.

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Rec'd Horse & gts.  
Complete

Book mark:

Magee

*C.* | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*John W. Co. Klein*

*Det. Co. H., 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.\**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June enlistment to Sept. 1, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *85* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *H.* 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Magee* *Copied*

Co. | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John W. Leckie  
Pvt., Co. H, 5 Battalion Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Cameron Mo. Apr. 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr. 23, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 23, 1862.

Where Cameron Mo.

Period years. During the war  
in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

Magee  
Copper.

*Booklin, John*

*P*, Co. *H*, 6 *Mo.* S. M. Cav.

*See Nathan Baldwin*

- |                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Enclosures          |
| Burial Records               | Final Statements    |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Furloughs           |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Certificates   |
| Descriptive Lists            | Med. Den. Lists     |
| Discharge Certificates       | Orders              |
|                              | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

- |                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough ✓           |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

No. 2677

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 30 1864.

Name, John W. Conklin

Rank, Private

Where gone, Princeton Mass  
for Mr

Length of Furlough, 30 days

for 'H. C. Co. 1st Inf. Meade



No. 2677

Headquarters Recruiting Service

St. Louis, Mo. 23 1861

Name, James H. Conklin

Rank, Private 1st Co

Where got, Mercer Co. Mo.

Length of Service, Thirty

Days 1st Regt. Mo. Inf.

Charges & Specifications  
For ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~the~~  
Cashier's Office  
of the U.S. Army

Charge  
Conduct prejudicial  
to good order and  
military discipline

copy served  
April 28<sup>th</sup> 04



*Cook, Andrew J*  
Co F, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7488052	25
2	7488144	26
3	7488240	27
4	7488328	28
5	7488416	29
6	7488497	30
7	7488578	31
8	7488678	32
9	7488758	33
10	7488834	34
11	7488924	35
12	7489014	36
13	7489106	37
14	7489195	38
15	7489286	39
16	7489357	40
17	7489445	41
18	7489498	42
19	7489550	43
20	7489528	44
21	7489598	45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Andrew J. Cook*  
Co. *11*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Springfield Mo., Apr 9, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*Apr 9, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Oct 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29, 1865*; drawn since \$ *32*<sup>23</sup> *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. C. S. McCar Mo.

Andrew J. Cook

Capt, Co. F, 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri S. M. Car.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for March 31 To April 4, 1865

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew I. Cook

1st, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/64 to Feb 28, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Corrected by J. F. Ganton Esq

Book mark:

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Andrew R. Cook*

*Sgt.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 20*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On daily duty in*  
*2nd Mo. Regt. since July*  
*13/64*

Book mark:



6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Andrew S. Cook*

*priv.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On daily duty in*

*Reg't 2nd Mo. Wgt. since July*

*13/64. Pay me for use &*

*risk of horse & equip. from*

*Dec 2/64 to Sept 20/64*

Book mark:

*B*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Arviden S. Cook*

*priv.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1* <sup>*55*</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for *loss of*  
*C C & L E*

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *On duty duty in*  
*2nd Mo. since July 13/64*  
*Pay due for use & risk*  
*of horse & equipments*  
*from Feb 29/64 to Aug*  
*31/64*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C* 6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Andrew J. Cook*  
*Plt*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb. 16 to June 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received for use by pick*  
*of horse from Feb. 29 64 to*  
*June 30 64*

Book mark:

B | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Andrew J. Cook

Priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May and April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 <sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of  
horse from Feb. 22<sup>nd</sup> 64 to Apr. 30 64

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*B*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Andrew J. Cook*

*Priv.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct 31 '63* to *Feb. 29*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>*100*</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Paid for use &  
risk of horse & eqps from  
Oct 31 '63 to Feb. 29 '64  
On furlough in V. St. Mo.*

Book mark:

*Cottrell*

*B*

**B S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Andrew J. Cook*

*Sgt.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov and Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & eqpt  
from Oct 3/63 to Dec 31/63*

Book mark:

*C. H. Bell*

6 **6 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

Andrew J. Cook  
Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept<sup>nd</sup> Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & cap  
from Aug 31/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

B 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Amos J. Cook  
Col., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned horse & eqpt  
from June 30 63 to Aug 31 63  
On detached service at Spring-  
field, Mo.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



6

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Cook

1st, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & eqts  
from Apr 30 63 to June 30 63

Book mark:

Coffey

6

8 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Antony, Co.*

*Antony*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Antony, Co.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished from 9, 1863*

*from Feb. 28 '63 to Apr. 3 '63*

*on Extra Duty as S. M. & p. m.*

*Bookworth*

Book mark:

Co 6th Mo Mo.

Andrew J. Cook

Pvt, Co F, 6 Reg't Missouri SMC

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 18 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H. H. H.

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Cook

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Own horse & equipts.  
On duty as Blacksmith.*

Book mark:

*J. H. Stuart*  
Copyright.

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Cook

Pat.

Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Own horse & horse equipments.

On duty at Blk.smiths since Aug. 31, 62.

To be stopped 1 Bell for Rifle

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

63

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Jackson Cook

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Own horse & horse equipments.

On extra duty at Plattsburgh since Aug. 31. 62.

Book mark:

J. A. Stewart

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew

~~Edmund~~ J. Cook

Pat., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left at Sedalia

with 7 men

Own horse & care for

horse equipage

\* Corrected by J. F. Dumbler

Book mark:

J. F. Dumbler

6

B S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Cook

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Own horse  
Indebted for horse  
equipments

Book mark:

J. C. Stewart



*6*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Andrew J. Cook*

*1st*, Capt. Bassett's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil.\*

Age *33* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Hallsburg, Mo., April 10, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*April 10, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Dec. 31, 1861.*

Where

*Camden,*

Period

*12* years in *Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. C. Stewart*  
Copyist.

Cook <sup>412</sup> Isaac

Co B, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant | 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7481220	25
2	7481307	27
3	7481411	28
4	7481516	29
5	7481616	30
6	7481712	31
7	7481794	32
8	7481874	33
9	7481954	34
10	7482038	35
11	7482133	36
12	7482225	37
13	7482316	38
14	7482408	39
15	7482495	40
16	7482581	41
17	7482666	42
18	7482753	43
19	7482808	44
20	7478582	45
21	7497986	46
22	7482864	47
23	7498092	48
24	7519356	49
25		50

Book Mark: 203 V.L. 81

See also

C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Cook

1st

Consolidated Detachment, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

~~Detachment~~

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo. July 18, 1865

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason  
of term of service expired  
Springfield May 3, 1865

Book mark: 203 P. 5. 81

J. Merchant

*L*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Cook*

*1st Lt.*, Co. *12*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo, Mo.*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Removed from Roll to*  
*1st Lt. 10th 12 U.S. 2nd Mo.*  
*6 Mo. Cav. 1st S.O. No 156 1st 2nd*  
*6 Mo. Cav. Springfield Mo. Nov.*  
*8. 11. 1864. To be info on Separate*  
*roll*

Book mark:

*Companion*

*E. J. Thompson*

C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Cook

1st

Lt. Cook's Detachment Recruits, 6 Missouri State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Detachment

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar &amp; Apr

1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Retained in service for  
 duty with the Recruits of 6 Co. M.  
 S. M. Co. S. O. M. 71 Hd Qrs. Dist S. M.  
 Mo. Mar 17. 65 and assigned to  
 Detachment of Recruits of S. O. M.  
 109 Hd Qrs. Dist S. M. Mo. Apr 25. 65

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

\*This organization was formed of men of Companies E and H to  
 M. whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their  
 companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Detachment, 6  
 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

S. Merchant

C 6 Cav. S.M. Mo.

Isaac Cook

1<sup>st</sup> Lt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav. S.M.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., May 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 28, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Retained in Service for duty with the Recruits of 6<sup>th</sup> Cav. S.M. by L.O. No. 71 H.Q. Dist. S.W. Mo. Mar. 17/65. and assigned to command of Detch. of Recruits of Co. B over

Book mark:

over

MAR 23

7478582

1881

E. H. J. K. & S. 6<sup>th</sup> Cav. M. S. M. by  
S.O. No. 109 H. S. Ins. Dist. S. W. Mo.

Apr. 28/65. Relieved from duty,  
and ordered to be mustered out  
by S.O. No. 113 H. S. Ins. Dist. S. W.

Mo. May 3/65-

Mustered out as 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. B. B. 6<sup>th</sup> Cav.  
M. S. M. by reason of expiration of  
term of service. Was last paid  
by Maj. Pope to include the date  
of expiration of term of service, with  
out his acc'ts. being settled with the  
book. Muster out takes effect  
Feb 28/65.

Book Mark:- A. G. S. Mar. 10/81.

The discharge as of Feb 28/65, has  
been amended so as to discharge  
him May 3/65, by Par. 7. S.O. No. 50  
Mar. 2/81 H. S. Ins. of the Army  
vide 203. U. S. 1881

*C. W. Miller* Mo.  
*Isaac Cook*  
*Co B, 8 Reg't Missouri* *C. W. Miller*

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*Springfield Mo Mar 22, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *Feb 28, 1865.*

Last paid to *Feb 28, 1865.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Retained in service from*  
*duty with recruits of 6<sup>th</sup> Co 2<sup>nd</sup> Ill.*  
*by G. O. No 7, Ad. G. Dist*  
*E. W. No March 17/65 and as-*  
*signed to command of (over)*  
*+ directed by g. w. no 66*

Book mark:.....

*Stewart*  
Copyright.



MAR 27

7519356

1891

Detachment of Accounts of  
Companies "D. & S. F. & L. 6<sup>th</sup>  
San M. & M. by O O No 109 Hd  
Lrs Dist & W No April  
28/65 Relieved from duty  
and ordered to be mustered  
out by O O No 113 Hd Lrs  
Dist & W No May 3/65

Mustered out as 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut  
to B. 6<sup>th</sup> Co. Cal. S. M. by  
reason of expiration of term  
of service was last paid  
by Maj Pope to include Feb  
28/65. Paid to include the  
date of expiration of  
term of service without  
his accounts being settled  
with the Government.

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Cook

1st Lt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: A R Dr M. for R. S. L. &  
156 dated Feb 21. 6' M. S. M. Co.  
Springfield Mo. Nov 8. 611

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Chas Cooper

10th  
Capt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edw Thompson

C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Cook

149  
Sergeant, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Detailed as a. a. b. s.  
by S. O. No 120 Wed Aug 6"  
Mo Cav. July 13. 64

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

6

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Cook

1st Lt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. B. Thompson

6

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Cook

Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dr. A. J. No 2 161 Dr  
S. J. No 100 Springfield Mo.  
Feb 25/64 - detailed a a.  
comr of substance

Book mark:

Isaac Cook

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Cook

1st Lt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detailed Feb 25/64  
as a comp at Perryville  
Ark by D.O. no 12 H.F.  
2nd D.O. no 12, Springfield  
Mo Feb 25/64

Book mark:

J. H. H. H. H.

6

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Cook

Plt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Cook

ptgt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 1867, 1867.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Springfield  
No sick

Book mark:

W. H. Anderson

6 | **U S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Cook

1st Lt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1867.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: At Springfield  
Mo. Detached on a  
military Commission

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. Henderson  
C. Copyist.

C

B S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Cook

pt Lt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Isaac Cook

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Cook

privat, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & ap<sup>l</sup>, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detailed to escort  
Pay Master to Adahia  
Mo

Book mark:

J. Hudson

Co. 1 63rd Mass. Mo.

Emm. Cook

1st, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Cook

Li, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 9 Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*b*

**U S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Isaac Cook*

*1st*, Co. B. 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

*100* for

Due Gov't, \$

*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$

*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

*100*

Remarks:

*Furnished new  
horse & equipments  
since last paid. De-  
tached to go to India  
for provisions supply*

Book mark:

*6* S. M. Cav.

*Mo.*

*Enoch Cook*

*Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Furnished with  
horse from Aug 3, 62,  
valued \$110*

Book mark:



*6* S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9 Aug*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Mustered as 1st Lt. Mar 1/82*

Book mark:

U S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Smith*

*120*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Mustered in  
at *St. Louis* 11/10/62. For  
service in the *1st*  
*Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*  
*at *St. Louis***

Book mark:

*B*

**B S. M. Cav. | Mo.**

*James Smith*

*1st* Co. *B*, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co *B*, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

*G. F. H.*  
Copyist.

*6*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Isaac Cook*

*1st Lt.*, Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cav.\*

Age *43* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cameron, Mo.,* *Mar.*, 186*2*

Muster-in to date

*Mar.*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 1st*, 186*2*

Where *Raymerville*

Period *1* years. *During the war in*  
*Missouri*

Valuation of horse, \$ *110<sup>00</sup>* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered 1st*

*Lieut. March*

\*This organization subsequently became Co B, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*G. J. Fox*

Look, Isaac

1st. Co. B, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

8

Enclosures.

Bed Cards  
Burial Records  
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge  
C. M. Charges  
Descriptive Lists  
Discharge Certificates

Final Statements  
Furloughs  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Den. Lists  
Orders 6  
Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l  
Casualty Sheet  
Confinement  
Contracts  
Death or Effects  
Desertions  
Discharge from Hosp'l  
Discharge from Service  
Duty

Furlough  
Med. Examination  
Misc. Information  
Pay or Clothing  
Personal Reports  
Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transfer to V. R. C.  
Transportation

Box 4: 28 Jan 11-14  
Springfield Mass 8-64

184

Visit St Isaac

Co B 6<sup>th</sup> Coar M. & W.

~~C# 116 R115 116~~

Applies for a leave of absence  
for thirty days to visit his  
family in Clinton Co Mo,  
who have suffered lately from  
a fire. Has been in service  
nearly two years - has never  
had a leave of absence.

50 30 days

So Hill Par. 1 August

Rec'd. 1000 \$ 1000

Had pri 6<sup>th</sup> Cav Mass  
Springfield Mo Jan 9. 64

Respectfully forwarded & approved  
there is but one Officer absent  
from the Regt on leave

8. Elele athermood  
but last was in

Geo. L. Lunt & Co. 204  
Springfield Jan 9 - 1864

Approved and respectfully  
forwarded to Department  
Headquarters.

John B. Sanborn.  
Brig General Commanding

Springfield Mo Jan 8<sup>th</sup> 1868  
To Maj Genl J. M. Schofield  
Andig Apt of The Mo

I would Resply ask a  
Leave of Absence for thirty days to visit  
my Home in Clinton County Mo. I have  
been in the Service near two years & have  
never had a leave, I have a large fam-  
ily who have lately suffered considerably  
by fire -

I am Sir  
Very Resp<sup>ly</sup>, Yr Obed<sup>t</sup> Serv<sup>t</sup>

Isaac Cook 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut  
Co "B" 6<sup>th</sup> Cav M.S.M

Isaac Cook

6 M<sup>th</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> C



Copy

Head Quarters Dist. South West Mo.,  
Springfield, Mo, May 3<sup>d</sup>, 1865.

Special Orders }  
No 113 }

(Extract)

6- Lieut. Jas. M. Overman, Co. H 6<sup>th</sup> Cav. M. & M.  
is retained for duty with Recruits is hereby relieved  
from duty at the Stockade Prison and assigned to  
the Command of the Detachment of Recruits of  
the 6<sup>th</sup> Cav. M. & M. via Lt. Isaac Cook relieved. He  
will turn over his present command to Lieut. P. A.  
Wakefield 8<sup>th</sup> M. & M. Cav. and report to Capt.  
Samuel E. Turner, Comdg recruits 6<sup>th</sup> Cav. M. & M.  
for duty under this order

By order of Brig. Genl. J. B. Sanborn,  
(Sd.) Mr. T. Kittredge,  
Act. Adj't. General.

For office use only

of Recd & filed in Roll Room June 5/84 H.H.

cas.  
H.H.

Ad Genl Diet Storm

February 25/64

Special order

No 52

~~General~~

ordering Lt Cook  
to Berryville Ark  
in charge of subsistence  
for troops in the field  
as Acty Comdr of Subsistence

Head Quarters Dist. of S. H. Co.  
Springfield Mo Feb 23 1864

Special Order  
No 32

2nd 1st Levee Reade Cook Co. "B" Co.  
6th Cal. Cavalry will immediately report  
to Capt G. L. Stee Comd of Subsistence to  
proceed to Berryville Arkansas in charge  
of Subsistence for troops in the field, as  
Acting Comd of Subsistence.

By Order of Brig General Samuel  
W. Burdett  
Lieut of A, C, C, General  
Lieut Cook

Isaac Cook

No 119  
24 4

No 119  
24 4

Head Quarters District of South-West Missouri.  
Springfield, Mo., May 3<sup>d</sup> 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,  
No. 113.

Extract

Have The following Officers are hereby  
relieved from duty and will report to the proper  
Officers for mustering out of service as of the date  
of the <sup>mustering out of their</sup> respective commands:-

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut Isaac Hook, Co. B. 6<sup>th</sup> Cal. M.S.M.,  
2<sup>nd</sup> " Wm Perkins ✓ " " " " "

By Order of Brigadier General J. B. Sanborn.

Wm Kitting  
Assistant Adjutant General.

C. O. Reels 6<sup>th</sup> M.S.M.

14th Sept 7m

Mr Lewis m<sup>r</sup> Jan 15-18/54

Leave of Absence granted  
Lt Isaac Cook for  
30 days —

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis. Mo. *May 15<sup>th</sup> 1864.*

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. *14*

(EXTRACT.)

Leave of Absence is hereby granted *Lieut Isaac Connel*  
*Co B 1<sup>st</sup> Cav 4<sup>th</sup> Div* for *Thirty (30) days*.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL SCHOFIELD.

*Co B 1<sup>st</sup> Cav 4<sup>th</sup> Div*

*A. H. Hume*  
Principal Adjutant General.

"Any officer absent from duty with leave, except for sickness or wounds, shall, during his absence, receive half of the pay and allowances prescribed by law, and no more; and any officer absent without leave shall, in addition to the penalties prescribed by law or a Court-Martial, forfeit all pay or allowances during such absence." (Sec. 31, Act approved March 3d, 1863.)



Adm Gen Dist 1st Reg  
Springfield Mo Jan 9/64  
Special order  
No 1821 }

~~Major~~  
W. Leach. is relieved  
from duty as A.C.S. in  
the Field Division  
to his Regt for duty



Head Qrs. Dist. of South-West Mo.  
Springfield, Mo. June 9<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Special Order  
No 154

1. ... 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut Isaac Cook,  
6<sup>th</sup> M. I. M. Cav. is hereby relieved from  
duty, as Acting Commissary of Subsistence  
in the Field, and will rejoine his Regiment  
for duty without delay.

By order of Brig General John P. S. Pemberton.  
W. D. Dubois  
C. O. 6<sup>th</sup> M. I. M. Cav. 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut Aug. A. A. Sands

Red Lion Quarters 6<sup>th</sup> Regt. Cal.  
Springfield this May/68

Respectfully returne with the  
Information that Isaac Cook Sient  
6<sup>th</sup> Regt. Cal. is borne upon  
the Records of the 6<sup>th</sup> Regt. Cal. as  
Mustard in March 1<sup>st</sup> 1862  
Date of comission March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1862

Very Respectfully  
Your Obedient Servant

Saml. C. Turner Capt.  
6<sup>th</sup> Regt. Cal. Comdg. Quarters

See S. O. 113 C. S.  
relieving Sient Cook  
and ordering him to  
report for muster not  
so of the date of the  
muster not of his  
Comm. and.

Ad. Gen. West. S. H. M.

Springfield May 1<sup>st</sup> 1865

Capt. Sam<sup>l</sup> E. Tarnor

Comdy Remits 6<sup>th</sup> Cor. M.S.M.

It has been represented to these Ad. Gen. that Sient. Isaac Cook of Co. B. 6<sup>th</sup> M.S.M.: who has been detained in service, and is now on duty with the remits of said regiment, has served three years as a Commissioned Officer

By reference to Muster Rolls of Co. B. 6<sup>th</sup> M.S.M. Cor. it appears that he was Commissioned and mustered in as an Officer in November 1862 for three years.

You will at once ascertain & report

the facts in this case, in order that  
proper action may be taken

Very Respectfully  
Wm. Kittredge

Asst. Adj. General

Cook Isaac  
1st. 6 Mo. D.M. Cav.

SPECIAL ORDERS,  
No. 50.

HEADQUARTERS OF THE ARMY,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Washington, March 2, 1861.

*Extract.*

7. By direction of the Secretary of War the discharge of 1st Lieutenant Isaac Cook, Company B, 6th Missouri State Militia Cavalry Volunteers, as of February 28, 1861, is amended so as to discharge him May 2, 1862, to which date he was actually retained in service.

BY COMMAND OF GENERAL SHERMAN:

R. C. DRUM,  
Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

*H. C. Conklin*  
Assistant Adjutant General.

*Volunteer Branch*

H/3 (or James -)  
Cook James A  
Co I, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7493331  
7493412  
7493482  
7493555  
7493627  
7493649  
7493768  
7493844  
7478787  
7478891  
7493913  
7493980  
7494060  
7494223

Book Mark:

See also 13 Mo. Cav.



C.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Cook.  
Chil., Co. 1, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Jan. 16<sup>th</sup>, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186  ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Drawn to 13" Mo. Vol.  
Cav. - I. C. 124, H. Co. 2<sup>nd</sup>  
Mo. Aug. 2/64.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Kelly.



C.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James A. Cook*  
Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$105. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Re-ent. as Vet. Ad.*

*& Trans. to 13<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav.*

*by S.O. 124. Hd. Qrs. Spt.*

*Mo. Aug. 2/64.*

*Pay due for use & hire*

*of Horse & Equip. Feb. 29-*

*May 9, 1864.*

Book mark :

6.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Conner.  
Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: re-ent. must. &

pd. as Vet. R. from

Mch. 31/64.

Absent Benton Rrs. St-

Louis, Mo.

Book mark :

Kelley.

6.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Coon.  
Pri., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Re-enl. & mustered  
as Vet. Vol. March 31/64.*

Book mark :

*Kelly*

B | 6 Carroll Mo.

James A Cook  
Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Carroll

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Apr 11, 1864.

When enlisted

Wichita, 1864.

When mustered in

Apr 11, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$400 <sup>or</sup> 100

Company to which assigned

E

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Credited to Camden

Ray Co. Mo 6<sup>th</sup> Dist Mo  
Quarter in takes effect  
from date of enlistment

Book mark:

Russell

*L. V. S. H. Can.* | **Mo.**

*James A. Cook*  
*1st.*, *Co. D*, *6* Reg't Missouri *1st. Cav.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield, Mo.*, *Apr. 11*, 1864.  
*One day prior to mustering out*

Muster-out to date *March 30*, 1864.

Last paid to *July 29*, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Clothing acct settled*

*to July 29, 64. Clothing*

*pay due from July 29*

*64 to March 30, 64. Amount*

*of clothing not settled*

*\$3<sup>37</sup>/<sub>100</sub>. Muster out*

Book mark: *(over)*

*J. S. Clark*

MAR 23

7478781

17991A

takes place one day prior  
to reenlistment.

Discharged for  
reenlistment as Vet.

Vol. G. O. 191 of 1863.

C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W. Cook

Prs, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use + risk of horse + equipments from Nov 16/63 to Feb 29/64.

Absent on furlough in Ray Co Mo. since Feb 14/64 Mar 16/64.

Book mark :

Bowman

C

8 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Cook

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risks  
of Horse & equipments from

Book mark:

Bowman



*C*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*James A. Cook*

*Pvt*, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk  
of horse & equipments from  
Aug 31/63 to Oct 4/63.*

Book mark :

*Bowman*

*C*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*James A. Cook*

*Pvt*, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jul & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*Bowman*

*B*

**B S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*James A. Cook*

*Pot*

, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Apr 30. to June 30. 1863.*

Book mark : .....

*Bowman*

*C*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*James A. Cook*

*Pvt.*, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk  
of horse & equipments from  
June 30. 1862 to Apr 30 1863  
except 24 days dismounted.*

Book mark :

*Bowman*

C 6 S.M. Cav. Mo.

James A. Cooke

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

*C*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Cook*

*Pos*, Co. *I*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan + Feb*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 186\*.

Where *Richmond Mo*

Period *Mar* years.

Mustered in:

When *Apr 20*, 186\*.

Where *Richmond Mo*

Present or absent.\*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished own service -*  
*able horse from June 30. 1862*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* Roll mutilated.

Book mark: .....

*Bowman*

(368) FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL. *Copy.*

MAR. 24

7493331

★ 1891 ★

*to Feb 28, 1863 except 18  
days dismounted.*

Book James A.

, Co. D,

6<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A. 7

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation



No 2638

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Mo 23 1864.

Name, James A. Banks

Rank, Private 1st Class

bandage

Where gone, maybe Mrs.

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days & up to

at St. Louis, Mo.

No. 2638

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 31 1864.

Name, James A. Leach

Rank, Private

Where gone, Camden Bay La  
Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Co. F. 6<sup>th</sup> Reg. Md. Inf.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commanding, or assistant commanding of musters, on the one hand, and the Adjutant General, on the other, will countersign both enlistments on having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James A. Cook, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS No. 4 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield, Mass. this 13th day of April 1864.  
Witness: Dr. R. B. Ballou & James A. Cook

No. 344

James A. Cook  
Volunteered at Springfield, Mass. 13th April 1864.  
By Dr. R. B. Ballou & James A. Cook  
6th Regiment of Maine  
2 enlistment; last served in Company ( B )  
6th Reg't of Maine  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18  

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Springfield  
County of Ray

I, James A. Cook born in Mo  
in the State of W. Va. aged 42 years,  
and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 31st day of March 1864  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, James A. Cook do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield Mo  
this 31st day of March 1864 James A. Cook  
BEFORE John H. Smith Capt. Co. 6th Cav. Inf. Mo.  
Company Muster Dist. S. W. Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Hendrick  
Adj. Gen. 6th Cav. Inf. Mo.  
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James A. Cook  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, in the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him, he is duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, 4 1/2 inches high, 5 1/2 feet  
6 1/2 inches high.

R. P. Ballou  
2nd Regt. of Mo. Cav. Volunteers  
ENLISTING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 1st Regt. of Mo. Cav. Volunteers, on  
the 11 day of April, 1864, at Springfield Mo.

*General Volunteer Service, on a temporary basis for duty*

*Company Muster Dist. S. W. Mo.*

*Cook*, <sup>414</sup> *James J*  
Co *A*, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7479570	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Back Mark:

✓  
See also

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

\* James H. Cook

Priv., Capt. Clark's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron, Mo., Feb. 27, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 27, 1862.

Where Cameron, Mo.

Period years During the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

\* Not borne on muster rolls  
of this Regt.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Sitter



<sup>415</sup>  
Cook, William P  
Co I, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7494191	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

C.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

\*

William O. Corn.

Chi., Co. I., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Jan. 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date

, 186 .

Last paid to

, 186 .

Never paid.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Prom. to adjt. old

3<sup>d</sup> Cav. M. S. M. Jan. 12, 1862.

\* Enrolled Dec. 17, 61 at

Camden Mo. Mustered in

Jan 12, 62 at Chillicothe Mo.

for during war. Age not given.

Book mark:

Kelly.



450  
Cooke, James A.

Co I, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Cook.

James A

Book Mark:

See also

<sup>417</sup>  
Coombes, George H  
Co K, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7494288	28
7494370	27
7494448	26
7494523	25
7494605	24
7494685	23
7494763	22
7494830	21
7494901	20
7495067	19
36655557	18
31477755	17
31477858	16
31477936	15
32884824	14

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*C*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

\* *George W. Coombs*

*Pat*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at Springfield Mo. June 1st 1864 by reason of Surgeon's certificate of disability. Final statements not yet given*

\* *Not borne on M-O. Roll*

Book mark: *Discharged June 2<sup>d</sup> 1864*

*W. H. Bogan*

MAR. 24

7495067

1891\*

1864 at Springfield  
Mo. Vide D. & D. C.

C 6 S.M. M

G. H. Coomber

Art, Co. K, 6 Reg't M.S.M

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Springfield, Mo.,**

for Jan - Feb, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 19, 1863.

How employed Wounded

Last paid by Maj. Whittaker

to July 1, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark :

C. L. Parker

*L*

*6*

*M*

*J. H. Combs*

*Priv*, Co. *K*, *6* Reg't *M. S. M*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Springfield, Mo.,**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Oct 19*, 186*3*.

How employed *Wounded*

Last paid by Maj. *Whitaker*

to *July 1*, 186*3*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L. L. Parker*

*L*

*60 M M*

*G. H. Coombes*

*Privt*, Co. *K*, 6 Reg't *M. S. M.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Springfield, Mo.,**

for *Sept + Oct*, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When *Oct 19*, 1863.

How employed *Sick*

Last paid by Maj. *Whittaker*  
to *July 1*, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L. L. Parker*

L

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Coombs

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1863 Bath Wagon  
master

May 1863 detailed as  
Teamster in 2<sup>d</sup> M. Dept.  
Apr 1, 63.

Sept 1863 Absent on furlough  
since Sept 7, 63.

Dec 1863 Absent in Genl  
Hospl at Springfield Mo.

Jan 1864 Absent sick in  
Hospl at Springfield Mo.  
since Oct 20, 63.

Feb 1864 Absent sick in Genl  
Hospl at Springfield Mo.  
since Dec 29, 63.

June 1864 Springfield Mo.  
Disch'd by reason of long  
Cert of Disability.

\*also Coombs, Coombs

Book Mark:

Struble



*C*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George W. Coombes*

*Dist*

, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*March & April*

, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W.H. Bogan*

①

B S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Doornbeek

1st., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 8 Feb. 1864

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100<sup>+</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Pay due for use of horse & equipment from June 30 to Feb. 29 except 110 days dismounted

Book mark:

Morgan

*L*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*George W. Chambers*

*J. L.*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>*1*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*

*at Springfield Mo.*

*Pay due for use &*

*risk of horse and horse*

*equipment from June*

*30 to Dec. 31. 1863.*

Book mark:

*Morgan*

C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Combs

prte., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 8 Oct. 3, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Sick in hospital.

Pay due for me and  
sick of horse and horse  
equipment from June  
30 to Oct. 31, 1863.

Book mark:

Morgan

(D)

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George W. Combs*

*priv*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 188*3*.

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for use  
and risk of horses  
and equipments from  
June 30 to Aug 31 /83  
to 3. for loss and  
damage to arms 82 1/2*

Book mark:

*Morgan*

(2)

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George W. Cornubst*

*1st.*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

\* Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* ~~*Apr & May*~~, 186<sup>3</sup>.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* <sup>*1*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and  
risk of horse and  
equipments from Apr.  
30 to June 30, 1863.*

\* Corrected by *J. F. Denton*  
*Ex*

Book mark:

*C*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George W. Chambers*

*1st*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 8 Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use  
and rent of horse and  
equipments from Aug.  
5, 1862 to Apr. 30, 1863*

Book mark:

*Morgan*

C 68 M. Cav. Mo.

George W. <sup>X</sup> Combs  
priv., Capt., 6 <sup>State militia</sup> Reg't Missouri <sup>cavalry</sup>

Appears on Special Muster Roll

dated Apr. 27<sup>th</sup>, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Cornbe

1st, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan 7 Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1862.

Where Richmond Mo

Period 10 1/2 years

Mustered in:

When Jan 13, 1862.

Where Chillicothe

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished own

horse & equipments.

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

C 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George H. Coombes,  
Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair auburn

Where born Clark Co., Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 1, 1862.

Where Richmond

By whom A. M. Elmore; term 4 yrs.

Remarks:

Hastie

*Coombs, George H.*

*P.*, Co. *K.*,

*6* *Mo.* *S. M. Cav.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier: the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared: the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other fact may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

# NOTE 2.

When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as in, &c., &c.: to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease: the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspection, the last paragraph will state that the discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate.

Par. 1140 Regulations, 1861, 1862.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care to ascertain that there has been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the sensory organs, epilepsy, chorea, or any chronic disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such evidence be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

# INSTRUCTIONS.

This certificate will be submitted to duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sent. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his endorsement thereon, through the proper channel, to the division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to the corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge soldiers may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, shall be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statement in duplicate, and forward parts of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED  
ROLLS

# 678 Vol. 2nd. Cert. no. 1864 CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

P 57

186

George W. Coombs  
Private Co. K 6th

Locally Regt of Mass  
Approved June 2

Surgeon W. C. Root  
Medical Director

APPROVED

Mad. Miles

SURGEON U. S. A.  
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Vol. 2nd. Dept. of the War

Saint Louis May 30th 1864

J. H. Duchayard

By order of  
Major Genl. Rousseau

Asst. adjt. Genl.

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Vol. 2nd. Dept. of the War May 30th 1864

Adjutant General's Office

June 18 1864

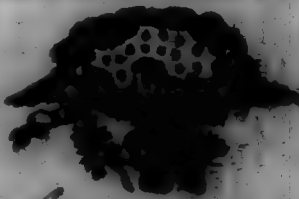
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Endorsement  
P. S. D. V. June

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Sergeant W. Loomis a private of Captain C. L. Nichols  
Company (K) of the 6th Regiment of United States  
Infantry was enlisted by A. A. McWhorter of  
the 3rd Regiment of Missouri on the 1st  
day of January 1862, to serve three years; he was born  
in Clark Co. in the State of Ill. is thirteen  
years of age, five feet eight inches high, fair complexion, gray eyes,  
auburn hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty sixty days. Said soldier was passing near  
a caisson in camp at this place on the 15th day of Oct 1864 when said caisson  
exploded causing a bullet wound on the lower breast from the  
center to the back of his left hip said soldier was in the line of  
duty at the time the injury occurred and it is prior to that time that he  
STATION: Springfield  
DATE: May 1st 1864

W. B. Nichols  
for  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Sergeant W. Loomis of  
Company (K), and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of Loss of Sight in the left eye, and also large cicatrix  
on the back of which were caused by a powder burn - The  
scars of these wounds are situated over the entire upper part of the thorax  
preventing the wearing of the armor in this region. Disability calculated subjectively to  
his rating is one half.  
Springfield Mo Aug 21st 1864 W. B. Loomis  
and Surgeon 6th Regt. Mo

DISCHARGED, this 3rd day of June 1864, at Springfield  
Mo

William T. Lunt  
6th Cav Mo  
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at  
Town Thosville County Ray State Missouri

418

Coombs, George W.

Co K, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Coombs, George W.

Book Mark

See also



<sup>49</sup>  
Combs. Nelson Z.

Co A., 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Bugler

CARD NUMBERS

See Combs. Nelson Z.

Book Mark:

See also

<sup>420</sup>  
Coonce, Harrison

Co D, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- |    |             |   |
|----|-------------|---|
| 1  | 7478032     | * |
| 2  | 7485251     | * |
| 3  | 7485341     | * |
| 4  | 7485478     | * |
| 5  | 7479098     | * |
| 6  | 7479147     | * |
| 7  | 7479173     | * |
| 8  | 7479205     | * |
| 9  | 7485593     | * |
| 10 | 7485672     | * |
| 11 | 7485747     | * |
| 12 | 7485825     | * |
| 13 | 7485891     | * |
| 14 | 7485957     | * |
| 15 | 7497807     | * |
| 16 | 7486143     | * |
| 17 | 7497984     | * |
| 18 | 7478581     | * |
| 19 | 5215-2-1887 | * |
| 20 |             | * |
| 21 |             | * |
| 22 |             | * |
| 23 |             | * |
| 24 |             | * |
| 25 |             | * |

Book Mark 5215-D. 87.

See also



C. | 6<sup>th</sup> S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Harrison Boone,  
Co. D, 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

### NOTATION.

Book mark: 5215. D. 1887.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Sept. 27, 1887.

He was tried before a  
general court-martial  
for desertion; specifica-  
tion: In this, that x x x  
did on or about the  
18th day of October, 1863,  
while on the forced  
march, in pursuit of  
the enemy under Genl.  
Shelby and Col. Coffee,  
near Stockton, Cedar Co.,  
Mo., desert his company  
& regiment, and the ser-  
vice of the U. S., and re-  
main absent therefrom  
until arrested and  
brought back to Spring-

field, Mo., Mar. 2, 1864.  
He was found guilty,  
and sentenced to for-  
feit to the Govt. of the  
U. S. six months of his  
pay proper, and to be  
confined at hard la-  
bor for the term of six  
months. The proceedings,  
findings, & sentence (the  
latter, however, mitigated  
to forfeiture of pay as  
specified) were approved  
and promulgated in G. O.  
No. 29, H. D. O. District  
South West Mo., dated  
April 1, 1864.

As this man was  
convicted of desertion by  
a Genl. C. M., the proceed-  
ings, findings, and sentence  
of which were approved  
and promulgated by com-  
petent authority, the charge  
of desertion no longer  
stands against him. The  
records of the fact that  
he was absent in deser-  
tion from on or about

Write nothing above this line.

Oct. 18, 1863 to our agent  
Mar. 2, 1864 cannot,  
however, be refunded.

(107)

5215. d. 1887.

C. C. S. M. Cav. Mo.

Harrison Coonce

Regt., Co. D., 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gen. Hosp. Springfield, Mo., May 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 23, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Recruit of Co. D. temporarily assigned to C. H. 6 M. S. M. S. Co. No. 74 H. I. Dr. Dist. H. Mo. Mar. 21/65. Clothing Acct. settled Feb. 28/65. over

Book mark:

Fuller

MAR 23

7478581

1891

Sick in Hosp. since  
May 5/65

Convalescent in Hosp.

Mustered out in accordance  
with telegraphic instructions  
to Maj. Gen. Pope War Dept.  
Washington May 3/65

*L.*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

\*

X

*Harrison House.*

*Re*, Consolidated Co. ...., 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton E. S. Mo., July 17, 1865.*

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out as concerned  
in Gen. West, Springfield, Mo.  
May 23/66.*

\* *Filed with Harrison House*

Book mark: .....

*Given*  
Original

C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harrison Coonce  
Pt. Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Springfield Mo. Mch 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Recruit, joined since  
date of original organiza-  
tion temporarily assigned  
to Co. H. 6 Cav. M. S. M. per  
S. O. No. 4 Ad. Gen. Dist.  
S. W. Mo. Mar 20 '65

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. H. Richardson

L.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harrison Coonce

Pl. Capt. Turner's Recruits, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Co. 10.

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.**

\*This company was formed of men of companies A to D and F and G whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Company, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Book  
Coy.



C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harrison Coonce

Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1<sup>12</sup>/<sub>100</sub>* for *Quarters &*

*Continent* *last \$3.09 for Ordnance last*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *At Military Prison*

*Springfield Mo. Since last*  
*muster.*

Book mark:

*W. Richardson*

C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harrison Coarice

St., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *112* for *Haverhill*  
*Canteen* *329* for *Ordinance*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*\*Supplied from Ball's camp*  
*Feb '65*

Book mark:

*W. Richardson*

C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harrison Coonce

It, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached  
Service at Stockade  
Prison Springfield  
Mo

Book mark:

Williamson



*C*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Harrison Coonce*

*Put*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for hire and risk of horse and horse equipments from July 18/64 to Oct 18/64*

*Absent on Det Ser at Stockard since May 26/64. Returned to duty by order Brig Genl Sanborn over*

Book mark:

*Reynolds*

MAR. 21

7485672

1891

April 18/64 No 104

*C* | *6 S. Mear* | **Mo.**

*Harrison Counce*

*Pol, Co D, 6* Reg't Missouri *S. Mear*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

*Not Mounted*  
Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Returned to duty  
from desertion without  
stoppage of pay or  
allowances April 1864  
per Special order 104  
Hd Qrs Dist S. M. M.  
Dated April 18/64*

Book mark: *5215. D. 87*

*Reynolds*

*6* | *W.S.M. Crow* | **Mo.**

*Harrison Crowne*

*Regt, Co. D, 6* Reg't Missouri

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Springfield, Mo.*, 186 .

**Deserted:**

When *Oct. 19*, 186*8*.

Where *Stockton, Mo.*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Returned from  
Desertion Apl. 18/64.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Scherich*



C | 6 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Harrison Boone

Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Springfield, Mo. Sept 13, 1864.

**Deserted:**

When Oct. 19, 1863.

Where Stockton, Mo.

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Returned from  
Desertion Sept. 18/64

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Scherich

B | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Harrison Boone

Regt. Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Springfield, Mo. Sept. 10, 1864.

**Deserted:**

When Oct. 17, 1863.

Where Stockton, Mo.

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Returned from  
Desertion Apr. 18/64.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Scherich

6 | 6 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Harrison Boone

Det., Co. D., 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Springfield, Mo. Dec. 31, 1863.

**Deserted:**

When Dec. 20, 1863.

Where Springfield Mo.

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Deserted with Austrian  
Rifle & Expts.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Scherich

*C*

**8 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Harrison Coonce*

*Put*....., Co D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*....., 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Deserted Dec the*  
*20<sup>th</sup> 1863. Took with*  
*him one Austrian*  
*Rifle and equipments*  
*Complete*

Book mark:.....

*Reynolds*

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harrison Coonce

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and  
risk of horse and  
equipments from  
July 19/63 to Oct 20/63  
Absent in the Guard  
House at Springfield  
Mo

Now mustered into the service

Book mark:

Reynolds

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harrison Coonce  
Pot., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and  
risk of horse from  
19 July to 31 Aug  
Not paid since  
enlistment

Book mark: 5215. D 87. 9/23/87  
2.72

Reynolds

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harrison Boone

Appears with rank of Private on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Jan 25 1864.

Where born Morgan Co Missouri

Age 20 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 19, 1863.

Where enlisted Jeff City Mo

For what period enlisted During the War years

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in June 25, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned D

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Where credited  
Versailles Morgan Co Mo

5<sup>th</sup> Dist Mo

Book mark: 5215-D-1887

Sargent

Counce Harrison

Co. D, 6

Reg't M. S. M. C.

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



St. Louis,

Jan'y 28, 1864

Order No. 1511.

Transpt. Par. 16. Source,  
to M. & M. rare man

For

From

To

St. Louis.  
Rolla, Mo.

Nature of service

Opertus sent  
from Schofield Bks.

Had got out S.M.M.  
Spring field on April 15, 1864

Special order,  
No. 104 } 3

Release of Harris on Bond  
Col. G. M. M. Gen. & returning  
him to duty with his

As. Pending the publication  
of a Kent Court-mor.

Head Quarters District of South West Missouri.

Springfield Mo, *April 18<sup>th</sup>* 1864.

SPECIAL ORDER )

No. *102* }

*1* Pending the publication of the proceedings  
of the General Court Martial in his case  
Private Harrison Horner Company "D" 6<sup>th</sup>  
Me. S. Me. Cav. is hereby released from conf-  
-inement, and will be returned to his Company  
for duty,

By Order of Brigadier General Sisson.

*M. D. Hubbard*  
Asst. Adjutant General

421  
Coonce, Jacob  
Co D, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7477127  
2 7475772  
3 7475250  
4 7475840  
5 7475427  
6 7475511  
7 7475592  
8 7475671  
9 7475746  
10 7475824  
11 7475890  
12 7475956  
13 7477801  
14 74786042  
15 74797912

Book Mark:

See also

C.

| 6 S. M. Cav.

| Mo.

Jacob Cooney.

Co., Consolidated Co. ...., 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Ark. Mo., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 26 <sup>26</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 75 <sup>75</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. "D."

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Coonce  
No. 1, Co. 1, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo., March, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Recruit, joined service  
date of original organiza-  
tion, temporarily assigned  
to Co. 26 1<sup>st</sup> Co. 7<sup>th</sup> S. M. Cav. for  
S. M. No 74. H. S. G. A. S. M.  
Mo. Mar 21 '65

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. H. Richardson

C.

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

Jack Coonce

Plt., Capt. Turner's Recruits, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: C. O.

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.**

\*This company was formed of men of companies A to D and F and G whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Company, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Coonce

St., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1<sup>12</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for November & Dec.

Contingent cash \$1<sup>69</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for Ordnance Cash

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: (At Military Prison)

Springfield Mo. since  
last muster.

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson



Mo.

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*....., 1864.

Present or absent..... *Absent* .....

Stoppage, \$ 112 100 for Harrocks

Canterbury, N. H. 1869 for Ordnance Dept.

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....166

Remarks: Det at Military  
Prison Springfield Mo  
since last muster.

Supplies from Roll Jany & Feb  
'65.

Book mark: .....

(52)

*J. Richardson*

**Copyright**

C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Coonce

Pl, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 <sup>x</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks On detached  
Service at Stockade  
Prison Springfield  
Mo.

Pay and for use and risk  
of Horse and Equipments  
From Feb 29 64 to June 20  
64

Book mark:

J. Richardson

C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Coance  
Pt

, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 <sup>x</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for risk and  
use of Horse & Equip-  
ments from Feb 29<sup>th</sup> 64  
to May 1<sup>st</sup> 64:

Det. at Military  
Prison Springfield, Mo

Book mark:

W. H. Richardson

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Coonce

Priv., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and  
risk of horse and horse  
equipments from July 29/64  
& May 14

Book mark:

Reynolds

*6*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Jacob Coonce*

*Pvt*, Co D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of Horse and Horse equipments from July 29/64 to Apr 30/64*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Reynolds*

*C*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jacob Coonce*

*Put*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & July*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of horse and equipments from Aug 31/63 to July 27/64*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Reynolds*

*C*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jacob Coonce*

*Put*, Co D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of Horse and equipments from Aug 31/63 to Dec 31/63*

Book mark:

*Reynolds*

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Coonce

Put, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept 7 Oct, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and  
risk of Horse and  
equipments from  
Sept 1/63 to Sept 25/63  
In the the guard  
house at Springfield  
Mo Since Oct 27/63

Book mark:

Reynolds



*C*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jacob Coonce*  
*Put*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for hire and*  
*risk of Horse from*  
*30 June to 31 Aug*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Reynolds*

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Coonce

Plt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid for use and  
risk of horse from  
June 10<sup>th</sup> to June 30<sup>th</sup>

Book mark:

Reynolds

Co | 6 Cav | Mo.

Jacob Gonce  
Priv, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City Mo, July 6, 1863.

Muster-in to date

July 6, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 10, 1863.

Where Versailles Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Horse rejected  
as young

Book mark: .....

W. A. Tyler

Cooner, Jacob

P, Co. -

6 May S. M. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Dir. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hd Q Post Springfield

Oct-27<sup>th</sup>-64

SO No 295

---

Ordering ~~detail of~~  
the return of  
Enlisted Men to  
duty

---

Conger Jacob

Head Quarters Post of Springfield Missouri,  
Springfield Mo. *Oct 27<sup>th</sup>* 1864

SPECIAL ORDER,

No. *295*

The following names  
enlisted men are this  
day returned to their  
anchors as to report  
to the commanding officer of the  
regt for duty of each  
Company & Ensign.

By Order of R. W. Fyan, Mjor Comd'g Post.

*R. W. Fyan*

1st Lt. & Adj. Post.

United States

vs

James & Anne Smith  
in Company with Carl M. M.

To be tried.

A. H. Kennedy

Ridgefield, N. H.

Dist. Ct. N. H.

6.  
Charges & Specifications  
Against

Private Jacob Cornea Co D. 6<sup>th</sup> Regt Cal M. S. M

Charge 1<sup>st</sup>  
Desertion

Specification

In this that Jacob Cornea private in Company D. 6<sup>th</sup> Regt Cal M. S. M. did on or about the 13<sup>th</sup> of October A D 1863 at the post of Springfield Mo desert. the Service of the United States and go to his home in Morgan County Missouri. and did remain absent until on or about the 25<sup>th</sup> day of October A D 1863 at which time he voluntarily returned to the Company

Charge 2<sup>nd</sup>

Disobedience of orders to the prejudice of good order and military discipline  
Specification

In this that Jacob Cornea private in Company D. 6<sup>th</sup> Regt Cal M. S. M. did after having been detached and ordered by his commanding officer to go with the said Company D. on a scout neglect and refuse to go as he was ordered. but did absented himself from the company. thus disobeying his commanding officer to the prejudice of good order and military discipline all this at Springfield Missouri

Witnesses

Sergt P. L. Vanhooker Co D. 6<sup>th</sup> M. S. M  
Sergt W. F. Meppes Co D. 6<sup>th</sup> M. S. M

By order of

Amuel E. Turner Capt  
Co D. 6<sup>th</sup> Regt Cal M. S. M



422  
Cooper, George O  
Co I.H. 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7493330	26
7493410	27
7493480	28
7493552	29
7493626	30
7493697	31
7493766	32
7493842	33
7493911	34
7493978	35
7494034	36
7494100	37
7494132	38
7494461	39
7494175	40
7494583	41
5864-A-1873	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark: 5864.A.(EB) 73

See also 3 Mo. S.M. Cav.

1C | 6 Div | Mo

George C. Cooper

, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo Inf

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 5864- A- 73

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 25<sup>th</sup> 1873

Spec. Co. A 3<sup>rd</sup> Div.  
Cav. Mo.

C. R. Zappone  
Capt.

C 6 S. M. Can Mo.

George O Cooper

Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Can.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo. Apr 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr 3, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$56 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 40 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Cloth'g acct last settled Feb 24/64. Has cloth'g allowance due from date of last settlement to date of muster out. Recruit over

Book mark: .....

MAR 23

7478583

1891

Co. I 6 M.S.M. Cav. tem-  
porarily assigned to Co. H.  
6 M.S.M. Cav. by S.O. No. 5  
dated Hq. Tro. Dist. S. H. Mo.  
July 5/65-  
Stop for counter

C | 6 "S.M. Car" | Mo.

George O Cooper  
Pat, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Car

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Jan + Feb, 1865

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Det as Stockade

Guard Springfield Mo

Book mark:

C.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George O. Cooper.  
Pri. Co., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Jan 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 36. 66 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Joined as recruit

Apr. 3/62, - assigned to  
Co. H. 6<sup>th</sup> M. S. Cav.

under provisions of  
Circular No. 36, War  
Dept. Series of 1864.

Book mark: 5864 = A = (E. B) = 73.

Kelly,

*C.*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*George O. Cooper.*  
*Pri.*, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

6.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George O. Cooper.  
Capt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1864, 1864.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached Service  
Mt. Zion Springfield  
Mo. 2nd May 9 1864

Book mark :



*C.*

**U S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*George O. Cooper.*

*Co.*, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached Service*

*Mil. Prison Springfield*

*Mo. Since May 9/64.*

*Pay due for use & hire*

*of Horse & Equip'ts Nov. 16-*

*Apr. 30/64.*

Book mark :

*Kelly,*

B.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George N. Cooper.  
Cap't, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached Service

Mil. Prison Springfield

Mo. Since May 9/64.

Pay due for service & raise

of Honor & Expt. Mch. 16-

Apr. 30" /64.

Book mark :

Kelly

6.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George O. Cooper.

Pr. Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pay due for use  
of arms & Equip.  
March 16 - April 30 / 64*

Book mark :

*Kelly*

C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo. O. Cooper

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Not mounted.

Absent on furlough from  
Feb 14/64 to March 16/64.

Book mark :

Bowman

*C*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Geo. O. Cooper*

*Pot*, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *\* Pay due for use + value  
of horse & equipments from  
not mounted*

*As on Roll.*

Book mark :

*Bowman*

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo. O. Cooper

Pvt

, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk  
of horse & equipments from  
Aug 31/63 to Oct 4/63.

Book mark:

Bowman

C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George O. Cooper

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jul & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk  
of horse & equipments from  
June 30 to Aug 31/63. To be  
stopped for gun accoutrements  
\$1<sup>11</sup>/<sub>100</sub>.

Book mark :

Bowman

C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George O. Cooper

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Apr 30 to June 30/63 except 21 days horse unserviceable.

Book mark:

Bowman



*C*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George O. Cooper*

*Pvt*, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use + risk  
of horse + equipments from  
June 30, 1862 to Apr. 30, 1863  
except 18 days dismounted.*

Book mark:

*Bowman*

C 68 M. Cav | Mo.

George O. Cooper

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri 8 M. Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service  
to Sedalia Mo.

Book mark:

C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George C. Cooper

Pvt, Co. 1, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 3, 1862.

Where Richmond Mo.

Period Mar years.

Mustered in:

When Apr 20, 1862.

Where Richmond Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own service-  
able horse from June 30, 1862  
over

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Reg't Missouri State  
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Bowman

(2664) FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Copied.

MAR. 24

7493330

1891

to Feb 28, 1868, except 18  
days dismounted, to be stopped  
for loss of gun accoutrements  
two  $2\frac{85}{100}$  dolls.

Cooper, George

, Co. H.

6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

3

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Ad. Ins. Dist. - 8th Mo  
Springfield Mo Feb 9<sup>th</sup> 66  
Special Order }  
No 37 }

---

Order Returning Priv  
George Cooper Co. H. 6<sup>th</sup> Mo  
To duty

---

Head Quarters District of South-West Missouri.

Springfield, Mo., February 9<sup>th</sup> 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 37.

Spec. Upon the application of the  
District Judge Advocate it is ordered that Geo-  
ge Cooper, Private Company D. 6<sup>th</sup> Cav. M.D.M.,  
who has been tried by General Court Martial  
and acquitted, be released from confinement  
and returned to duty.

The District Provost Marshal is  
charged with the execution of this order. —

By Order of Brigadier General J. B. Sanborn,

C. C. 6<sup>th</sup> Cav. M.D.M.

Wm. K. K. K.

Assistant Adjutant General,

U.S. DIST.

1st Cir. Dist. S. D. N.Y.  
Springfield Feb 24th

Special Order #32

It...

Directs that George Cooper  
Pro 8<sup>th</sup> Cav. M. & M. Co.  
released from arrest and  
return to duty.

file

file

Approved: Wm. D. ...



Head Quarters District of South-West Missouri.

Springfield, Mo., Feb. 3<sup>d</sup> 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No 32. }

2... Upon the application of the District Judge Advocate, it is ordered that the following named enlisted man, who has been tried by General Court Martial, and sentenced to forfeiture of pay only. be released from confinement and returned to duty, pending the publication of proceedings in his case, -

George Cooper Private Co. H. 6<sup>th</sup> Cav. W. M.

The District Provost Marshal is charged with the execution of this order, -

By Order of Brigadier General J. B. Sanborn.

Provost Marshal,  
Dist S. W. Mo.

Wm. Kibbey

Assistant Adjutant General.

E. 228. 30. 57. P. 4. 1151.

Ad Geo Ditz & H Mc

Springfield Mo Febr 9. 1865

Killeidge H. J.

Capt & Co. 1151

Orders the release of George  
Cooper from confinement,  
in the Military Prison

Geo H. C. Cooper in 1151

1151

Chas H. C. Cooper in 1151

Head Quarters District of South-West Missouri.

Springfield, Mo., February 9<sup>th</sup> 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 37,

Extract

4 Upon the application of the District Judge. Advertise it is ordered that George Cooper Private Company No. 6<sup>th</sup> Cav. M. S. M. who has been tried by Court Martial and acquitted, be released from confinement and returned to duty.

The District Post Marshal is charged with the execution of this order.

By Order of Brigadier General J. B. Sanborn.

Dist Post Marshal.

Wm. H. Kilbridge

Assistant Adjutant General.

423  
Cooper, James  
Co F, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7488054	■
7488146	■
7488242	■
7488329	■
7488419	■
7488499	■
7488580	■
7488680	■
7488760	■
7488836	■
7488926	■
7489016	■
7489108	■
7489198	■
7489287	■
7489410	■
7489667	■
7489803	■
32884352	■
36655561	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■

Book Mark: 2664-A-1886

See also 13 Mo. Cav.

C

8 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Cooper

Pvt, Co F, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 Absent on Det  
serv with Gen Totten in  
S.W. Mo.

Oct 1862 Absent on Det serv  
with Lt Buck Comdg  
Scouting. Left Sedalia  
Mo. Oct 29, 62 Has not  
returned.

Nov 1862 Absent on Det serv  
sent to Harrisonville Mo  
under command of Lt  
Cambell with Gen Travis  
Nov 30, 62

Dec 1862 Absent left sick  
at Waverburg Mo  
Dec 23, 62

Feb 1864 Absent on Det serv  
in S.W. Dist Mo since  
Feb 23, 64

Apr 1864 Absent on Det  
duty at Mill Prison

Book Mark: (over)

Shirley

APR. 22.

36655561

1896.

Springfield Mo. since  
Apr 29. 64.

May 1864 absent with leave  
May 10. 64 reenlisted as  
Vet Vol.

June 1864 Reenlisted as Vet  
Vol. Detached at St Louis  
Mo. since May 10. 64

July 1864 absent, reenlisted  
As Vet Vol.

Aug 1864 Loss Aug 2. 64  
transferred to 13 Mo Cav  
by Dept S.O. No 124.

C

6

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Cooper

Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion *Drk*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Where born *Ireland*

Occupation *Labourer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr 3*, 1862.

Where *Plattsburg* *Dunsmuir*

By whom *C. B. Smith*; term *1 mo y'r*

Remarks:

*Surgeon*

C 168 M. lev. | Mo.

James Cooper,  
Pvt., Co. # 6 Reg't Missouri I. M. lev.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Dec. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1864.

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 25<sup>09</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Val. of horse \$100;  
furnished horse & horse  
equip. one month. Dis-  
charged by reason of  
reenlistment as vol.  
vol. in 13 Mo. lev. in  
(over)

Book mark:

G. H. McBarth



MAR 23

7478903

1891

compliance with G. O.  
128, Old Dis. Dept. Ins.  
July 22, 68.

B | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James D. Burt  
1st, Co. 5th, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
Springfield Mo., Apr 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 13 Mo.  
Vol. Cav. by CO No 124, 21st  
Det. 10th of the Mo. Aug  
21/64

Book mark: 2664 2 1866

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James L. ...*  
... Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 2, 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *not present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Received for use &  
risk of horse & equipments  
from Feb 24/64 to Apr 12/64*

Book mark:

*C* 6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Cooper*  
Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb. 27 to June 30*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100<sup>00</sup>* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Paid for use of fresh horse from Feb. 27 to Apr. 15 - On detached duty at Benton Barracks Mo.*

Book mark:

6 B S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Cooper*

*Capt.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar<sup>1</sup> to Apr<sup>1</sup>*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*<sup>*00*</sup> *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for use & risk of horse from Feb. 29 64 to Mar 31 64  
On detached duty at M. Prison  
Springfield, Mo.*

Book mark:

*Cottrell*

*L* 6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Cooper*

*Capt*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31 '63 to Feb. 29*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *144* <sup>*00*</sup> *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for use & risk of horse & eqpts from Oct 31 '63 to Feb. 29 '64*

*Owes for account lost 56 cts*

*On Secret Service*

Book mark:

*K. H. H. H.*

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Cooper

Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov<sup>and Dec</sup>, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse & equip  
from Oct 31 '63 to Dec 31 '63  
Owed for account lost 56<sup>cts</sup>

Book mark:

Cottrell

*C* 6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Cooper*

*Priv.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept Aug Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & outfit  
from Aug 9/63 to Oct 31/63*

Book mark:

*Cooper*



6 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Cooper  
Plt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for July and Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse & outfit  
from June 30 '63 to Aug 31 '63

Book mark: .....

6

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Cooper

Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned in horse & eqpt  
from Apr. 30 '63 to June 9 '63

Book mark:

Colwell

6 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*James Cooper*

*Sol*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar and Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & eqts*  
*from Feb 28 63 to Apr 30 63*

Book mark:

*Collier*  
(668) Copied

Co 6th Mo Mo.

James Cooper  
Plt, Co F, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 18, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

J. H. Smith  
Clerk

10

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Cooper*  
*Pvt*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Owrs horse & equipments.*

Book mark: .....

*J. H. Hunt*

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Cooper*  
*Pvt.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Own horse & horse equipments.*

Book mark: .....

*J. A. Stewart*

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Cooper  
Capt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns horse & horse equipments.

Book mark:

J. A. Stewart  
Coppied.

10

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Cooper  
Capt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Ordered sent at  
Springfield Mo.  
Own horse & arms  
for horse equipmen

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart



6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Cooper  
Pat, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 2, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Own horse  
Indebted for horse  
equipments.

Book mark:

J. A. Stewart  
Copyright.

10 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Cooper  
Pvt., Capt. Bassett's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil.\*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Platteburg Mo., April 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 10, 1862.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When April 4, 1862.

Where Platteburg

Period 30 years in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: 2664. A. 86.

J. A. Stewart  
Coppied.

*Cooper James*

*P*, Co. *J*, 6 *Mo. S. M. Cav.*

*2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A <i>2</i>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2543

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 30: 1864.

Name, James Cooper

Rank, Private

Where gone, Hattsburg Mo.

Length of Service, 30.00.

C. F. 6 m. 6.



No. 2543

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 23<sup>d</sup> 1864.

Name, James Croft

Rank, Private "I"

Where gone, St. Louis

Length of Service, 31 days

6 months

424  
Cooper, John H.  
Co I, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7493329	"
7493411	"
7493481	"
7493554	"
7493628	"
7493698	"
7493767	"
7493843	"
7493912	"
7493979	"
7494035	"
7494101	"
7494133	"
7494161	"
4376-a-1872	"
36884757	"
36645307	"
36655562	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"

Book Mark: 4376-a-(EB). 72

See also

*C*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Cooper  
Capt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1863 Absent without  
leave in Ray Co. Mo.  
since Oct 16, 63.

May 1864 Absent on detach  
service Stockade Mil  
Prison Springfield Mo.  
since May 9, 64

June to Aug 1864 Absent on  
detached service at Stockade  
Mil Prison Springfield  
Mo. since May 9, 64

Nov 1864 Absent escort to  
Lebanon Mo since  
Nov 29, 64

Book Mark:

*Shuber*

C | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. Cooper  
Col 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

## Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

### DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born Jefferson Tenn

Occupation Farmer

### ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where Camden

By whom John H. Cooper; term 1 y'r.

Remarks Discharged term of service expired



6  
3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Cooper

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1863 absent  
Went to Springfield

Book Mark:

Bayles

6 | 6 S.M. Camp | Mr

John H. Cooper

, Co. I, 6 Reg't 6 S.M. Camp.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 4376-A-1872

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Aug. 29, 1872.

"Horse and its equipments  
captured by the enemy at the  
surrender of Meade. Mo. Oct. 4  
1863."

Hampbell  
Copyist.

C.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Cooper.  
Co., Col, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo Jan. 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan. 16, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \$119, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$42.93

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$24.05 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Stop for Colts Rev-  
olver, pistol belt holster,  
pistol Cart pouch, Cap  
pouch, pin, Sabre-belt &  
plate, Harness & cantina.

Book mark: 4376 = A = (E. B.) = 22

Kelly

*C.*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John A. Cooper.*  
*Co.*, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. + Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*Kelley* Copyright

*B.*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John V. Cooper*

*Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Sept. & Oct., 1864.*

Present or absent

*absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached Service*  
*Mil. Prison Springfield*  
*Mo. since May 9 1864.*

Book mark :

*Kelley*

Co.

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Cooper.  
Co. I., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached Service  
Mil. Prison, Springfield  
Mo. Service May 9/64.  
Pay due for us & rise  
of Hon & Expt. Mch 24 -  
May 24/64.

Book mark:

6.

8 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Cooper.

Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for May &amp; June, 1864

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$105. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached Service

Mist. Pris. Spring 1864.

Mo. Service May &amp; June 1864.

Pay due for use &amp; hire

of Horse &amp; Equip'ts. Made

26th - May 24/64.

Book mark :

Kelly

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Cooper.  
Cdi, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pay due for use*  
*of Horse & Equip. Mch.*  
*21-Apr. 30/64*

Book mark :



*C*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John H Cooper*

*Pvt*, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Aug 31/63 to Feb 29/64 except 18 days dismounted*

Book mark :

*Bowman*

*B*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John H. Cooper*

*Pvt.*, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use + risk  
of horse + equipments from  
Aug 31 to Oct 4/63.*

Book mark:

*Brown*

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Cooper

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk  
of horse & equipments from  
Aug 31/63 to Oct 4/63.

Absent without leave since  
Oct 16/63.

Book mark :

Bowman

C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Cooper

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jul & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk  
of horse & equipments from  
June 30 to Aug 31/63. To be  
deducted for gun accoutrements  
8 1/2.

Book mark :

Bowman

C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Cooper

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Apr 30 to June 30, 1863.

Book mark :

Bowman

C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H Cooper

Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk  
of horse & equipments from  
June 30. 1862 to Apr 30. 1863.

Book mark :

Bowman

C | 6 S.M. Cav. | **Mo.**

John H. Cooper

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brown

*C*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John H. Cooper*

*Pot*, Co. *I*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 17*, 1861.

Where *Candlen Mo*

Period *Mar* years.

**Mustered in:**

When *Jan 12*, 1862.

Where *Chillicothe Mo*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished own service-  
able horse from June 30. 1862*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Reg't Missouri State  
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

*Brown*

(258d)

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL** *Suppl.*



MAR. 24

7493329

1891

to Apr 30, 1863. To be stopped  
for loss of gun accoutrements  
two 2<sup>65</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dolls.

C

3 S. M. Cav. (1 Org.)

Mo.

John H. Cooper

Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 17, 1861

Where Camden Mo.

During the War in Mo.  
Period year.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own service-  
able horse & equipments and  
entitled to pay for use & maintenance  
of same from June 30, 1862  
(over)

The 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. (1st Organization) was  
disbanded Feb. 4, 1863, and men transferred to the 6 and 7 Reg'ts  
Missouri State Militia Cav.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

O. E. M. Laughlin  
Capt.

MAR. 19

8128554

018910

to Dec. 31, 1862.

Due State of Mo.

Twenty  $20 \frac{2}{100}$  dolls.

To be stopped for loss of  
sum as a counterment two  
 $2 \frac{6}{100}$  dolls.

Cooper, John H.

P. Co. B.

6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 146

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>F.H.</i> <i>Cooper John H</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Mo. S. M. Co. I</i>			<i>M. Roll</i>	<i>401</i>			

Captured at *Greenfield Mo Oct 6*, 186*3* confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186*3*.

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186*3*, of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at *Greenfield Mo Oct 6*, 186*3*; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186*3*.

*As further record*

*Off 2 and comd to D.C. Apr 24/64*

Copied by *E. J. 3-15-84*

(Record continued.)

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_;

The name T. H. Cooper is not borne on rolls of Co. B. 6th Ill. S. M. Regt.  
John H. Cooper (no name in) appears on roll Sept 4 Oct 63. Absent  
without leave since Oct 16/63. The Co. surrendered & was  
paroled Oct 14/63. at Vicksburg. He M. M.  
No record of capture at Greenfield, Mo. Oct 6/63.

This is accepted as referring to

Co. B. 6th Ill. S. M. Regt.  
and records will be corrected accordingly.

Adjutant General's Office.

March 11, 1864

John H. Cooper

Adjutant General's Office

Copied by

425  
Cooper, Lorenzo M.  
Co B, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

2 Copied

Print

CARD NUMBERS.

74 81228  
74 81315  
74 81439  
74 81611  
74 82939

25  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Book Mark:

See also

6 | 68 M. Cav. | Mo.

Lorenzo W. Cooper  
Pt. Co. B, 68 Reg't Missouri M. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis Mo., Mch. 1., 1865.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 47 <sup>00</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Promoted to 2. Corp.  
Mch. 62 reduced June 24  
62. Killed in action at  
Senezgach Mo. Aug. 16. 62

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson



6 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

George P. Cooper  
Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for                     

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for                     

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Killed in ac-  
tion at San Juan  
Aug 10/62. Final settle-  
ment given

Book mark:   

G. P. C.  
Copyist

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Springfield*  
Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed 2nd Corp*  
*Mar 1/62 & promoted to*  
*squad June 24/62. For*  
*cont'd and term from*  
*July 9/62, valued 190<sup>00</sup>*

Book mark:

*G. M.*

C | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Levin W. Boyer

Capt. Co. B, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March-April, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

.....  
.....  
G. H. K.  
.....  
(366) Copied.

*Le...*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Levin G. Cooper*

*Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cav.\**

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cameron Mo. Mar.*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

*Mar.*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Feby. 9<sup>th</sup>*, 186*2*

Where

*Cameron*

Period

*years. During the war in Missouri*

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

*Mustered in  
Co. B. March*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*G. F.*

*Leopold, Lorenzo H.*  
*Co B*, 6 *Mo* S. M. Cav.

Red Cards

Enclosures

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Med. Den. Lists

Discharge Certificates

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Sub "B" R10

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Ernest H. George

Sgt. of Company B

6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of War M<sup>o</sup> 116

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Aug. 16<sup>th</sup> 1862

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Inventories of Effects sent 2<sup>d</sup> August  
Oct 11 1862 with information that  
no final statements could be pro-  
cured in this case by the Adj't.  
Genl's Dept.

AW

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: George W. Cooper  
 Rank: Private Company: C Regiment: 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Arm: Inf State: Mo.  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

## CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Wounded in action at  
Little Jacks Jackson, Co Mo on  
the 16<sup>th</sup> of Aug 1862

## DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

## BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt Wm. Plumb  
Comd'g Co. C. 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.

## DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug. 16<sup>th</sup> 1862

## PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Little Jacks Jackson, Co Mo

## BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Inventory of Effects acquired by  
Capt Wm Plumb, Comd'g Co

## REMARKS.

All his effects were lost  
in action

A. P. Whitney  
 Clerk.

✓ 426  
Cooper, William C  
Co B, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Com. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7481249	2
2	7481336	3
3	7481417	4
4	7481522	5
5	7481622	6
6	7481718	7
7	7481805	8
8	7481877	9
9	7481957	10
10	7482041	11
11	7482136	12
12	7482228	13
13	7482319	14
14	7482412	15
15	7482499	16
16	7482555	17
17	7482670	18
18	7482757	19
19	7482812	20
20	7482868	21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓  
Book Mark:

See also



6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William C. Cooper*

*Ser't*, Co. *13*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo., March 1, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*Feb 28, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Feb 24, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 24, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *8 27*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *65*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks *Reduction of Horse 110.*

*Pay drawn for me and bill of horse & equipment from Feb 24, to June 18. 64  
from 18. 64 to 5. 65 from 25. 62 to 25. 64  
to 2. 65 from 21. 62 to 6. 65 from 25. 64 to 25. 64  
and one horse in cash 63. 64*

Book mark:

*E. B. Thompson*

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm L Cooper  
Co Com

Serjt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & hire of horse & equipment from Feb 29 64 to June 18 64  
for 10. M. M. Mo. till since Aug. 64

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm C. Cooper  
Co Com.

Supt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent 46 out

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Dist N.W. Mo.

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

6

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. Cooper

Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1861.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use and hire  
of horse & equipments from  
Feb 24 61 to July 2 61  
Absent on sick furlough

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

6

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. Cooper

1st Lt.

Sergeant, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 111.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and hire of horse & equipments from Feb. 29 64 to June 30 64

Book mark:

C. B. Thompson

C

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B Cooper

Colm. S. Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
& hire of horse &  
Equipments from  
Feb 29/64 to April 30/64

Book mark:

William B Cooper

6

8 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. Crozier

Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
& risk of horse &  
Equipments from  
Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64  
Reduced from Co. 2d M.  
Sgt to Co. Arm Sgt Feb 25/64  
- Also Pay due for use of  
horse & Equipments from  
Aug 31 to Oct 31/63 not paid  
Book mark:

(258) J. Henderson

Original

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C Cooper

Co. 2d. Spt Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
& risk of horse &  
Equipments from Oct  
31 to Dec 31/63, also  
pay due for horse from  
Aug 31 to Oct 31/63 not  
paid

Book mark:

J. H. Anderson



C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C Cooper

Co. 2nd & Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
of horse & Equip  
ments from Aug 31/63  
to Oct 31/63. In Camp  
H. G. Springfield Mo  
since Oct 1/63

Book mark:

6

**3 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

William C. Cooper

*C. 2nd St* Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Арреатъ ии

## Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

**Present or absent**

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.../67....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....163

Remarks: Hay due for me  
✓ risk of horse from  
July 1 to Aug 31/63  
by D. Lusk at  
Springfield Mo.

**Book mark :**

(250)

Copyright

*C*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Wm C. Cooper*

*2nd Lt* Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May June*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$*110*.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Tax - due for me  
& Risk of horse*

Book mark: .....

*J. H. ...*

C 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm C. Cooper

C234. Sgt Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March - April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for me  
& risk of horse & Equip  
ments since last  
muster. Promoted from  
3rd Reg't Co 2nd Mo. Sept Nov  
31/63

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C 165mav **Mo.**

William L. Cooper

C. 2nd, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri 5th

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*L*

**3 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Wm. S. Smith*

*Capt.*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 9 Feb.*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *110*<sup>*00*</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
equipment*

Book mark: .....

*G. T. H.*  
Capt.

*B* | **U S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Wm S. Crocker*

*5<sup>th</sup>*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Dismissed, to 5<sup>th</sup>*  
*Reg't June 25<sup>th</sup> 1862. Fur-*  
*nished receipt from*  
*Intendant. Care for*  
*equipments*

Book mark:

*Wm S. Crocker*  
Copyist

*L* | **U S. M. Cav.** |

**Mo.**

*Wm. A. Cooper*

*Sgt.*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sgt. & Co.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Reported to 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't June 25/62. Fur-  
nished over horse  
from Feb. 9/62. Cash  
for equipments*

Book mark: .....



*L*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William C. Cooper*

*5<sup>th</sup>*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent, sick at  
home in Clinton Co.  
Ms.*

Book mark: .....

*G. J. H.*  
Copyist

U S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William S. ...*

Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 2nd*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged to 5<sup>th</sup>*

*Reg't - June 25/62, the*  
*hundred and four*  
*from Feb. 9/62, valued*  
*\$90<sup>00</sup>*

Book mark:

3 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William C. Cooper

Co. B, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 76 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

G. J. H.  
Copyright.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Lester*  
Cav., Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cav.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cameron Mo. Mar. 1*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

*Mar. 1*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 9<sup>th</sup>*, 186*2*

Where *Cameron*

Period *1* years. *During the War*  
*in Missouri*

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co B. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

*G. J. H.*

427  
Copelan, James  
Co G, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Coplen James
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	

Back Next.

See also

428

Copeland, Henry M

Co I, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

See Copeland, Henry M.

Book Mark:

See also

429

Copeland, James  
Co G, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

2 Corporal

4 Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	See Coplen.	27 James
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

430  
Copland, Henry M  
Co I, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

7493333	1
7493409	2
7493479	3
7493553	4
7493599	5
7493670	6
7493807	7
7494183	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also



C.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry M. Copland,  
1<sup>st</sup> Sgt., Co. D., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Jan. 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Reduced to ranks

Jan. 1/63, appt'd Co.

2<sup>d</sup> M. Sgt. July 1/63, dis-

charged for Disability Nov.

23/63, at Jefferson City

Mo.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Henry M. Copland*

*2nd Sgt*, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged for disability at Jefferson City Mo. Nov 23, 1863.*

Book mark :

*Bowman*

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry M. Copland

2nd Lt Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent at Jefferson  
City in General Hospital.

Book mark:

Bowman

C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry M. Copland

2nd Sgt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jul & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Bowman

C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

<sup>X</sup>  
Henry M. Copeland

Pot, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Brown

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry M Copland

Pot., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk  
of horse & equipments  
from June 30 1862 to Apr 30 1863  
except 71 days dismounted

Book mark :

Bowman

C 16 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry M. Copland  
Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

C

8 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry M. Copland

Pot., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where Camden Mo

Period Mar years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 12, 1862.

Where Chillicothe Mo

Present or absent.\*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay as 1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant up to Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 1863 over

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* Roll mutilated.

Book mark:

Bowman

(3582) FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL. *Copyist.*



MAR 24

7493333

1891

Resigned not being able to  
perform duty that another  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt Col could be appointed.  
Furnished serviceable horse  
from June 30, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863  
except 40 days dismounted.  
To be stopped for loss of Gun  
accoutrements 2  $\frac{1}{2}$  colls.

Leopeland, Henry M.  
Capt., Co. I., 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

*Wm. R. 24*  
 CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

**123**

*Henry M. Copland*

*Sergeant Co. A.*

*6th Cal. Regt of M. F. M.*

*Approved*  
*Robert P. Richardson*  
*Surgeon Medical Director*

*Head Quarters Dist. No.*  
*Jefferson City Nov 23<sup>d</sup> 1863.*

*To Be Discharged.*  
*By Order of Brig Gen Brown*

*James H. Steyer*

*Asst. Adj. Gen.*

Received (A. G. Office) *Dec 14* 1863

*Entered on discharge roll*  
*Nov 23.*

COMPARED WITH  
 AND CORRECTED BY  
 ADLS.

*Adjutant General's Office.*  
*Dec 23 1863*  
*Duplicate sent the Pension Office*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Sergeant Henry M. Copland* of Captain *George*  
*A. McGee's* Company, [I], of the *1st* Regiment of United States  
*M. F. M.*, was enlisted by *Col. A. A. King*, of  
the *1st* Regiment of *Cavalry* *Missouri*  
on the *17th* day of *December* *1861*, to serve during *three* years; he was born  
in *Chatham Co.* in the State of *North Carolina*, is *Thirty Two*  
years of age, *Five* feet *6 3/4* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*

STATION:

*Jefferson City Mo.*

DATE: *Oct - 29th. 1863.*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Sergeant Henry M. Copland*, of  
*Company George H. McGee's*, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of  
*An old dislocation of left hip*  
*joint which incapacitates him for serving in Cavalry - this man*  
*also has scrofula, affecting external glandular system & renders the*  
*whole is utterly unfit for any kind of military service - his disability*  
*exists prior to entering the service* *Post P. Richardson* Surgeon. *Inf.*

DISCHARGED this

*Twenty third day of November*

1863, at

*Jefferson City Mo.*

*Post P. Richardson*  
*Cap. Commanding the Post.*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

From—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

Respectfully refused  
to  
Col E. C. Catherwood  
commanding 6<sup>th</sup> Regt  
M. S. H.

I know of myself  
that Sergt. White is not  
a suitable <sup>man</sup> for the position  
he is holding.  
Sergt. Rean is competent  
and deserves being promoted  
he is persevering and a sober  
good soldier.

Private Copeland is the best  
calculated for the position  
that Capt. ask for him of  
any enlisted man in the co.  
I would be well pleased  
to see the Captains solicitation  
Endorsed by the Col & Comd<sup>g</sup>  
M. S. H.

Do Colonel I am sir  
E. C. Catherwood } your most obed<sup>t</sup> serv<sup>t</sup>  
Comd<sup>g</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Regt } at 11 o'clock M. a day  
M. S. H. } at Bat & Co. M. S. H.  
Beverly, N. H. }

Henry M. Copeland

Franklin June 30<sup>th</sup>

Approved, the  
Adj<sup>t</sup> will issue  
Order

Eleuthera  
The Adj<sup>t</sup> to the M. S. H.

Headquarters 1st Regt 5th Cav M. S. M.  
Harrison 14th June 1863

Maj

I desire that you have Joseph White  
Orderly Sergeant 1st Regt 5th Cav M. S. M. reduced to rank <sup>from this date</sup>  
for neglect of duty and refused drill.  
And I would recommend Nathaniel B. Rose, Jr  
Quartermaster Sergeant be appointed Orderly Sergeant  
1st Regt 5th Cav M. S. M. to rank from this  
date. And I would recommend Henry  
H. Wolford a private 1st Regt 5th Cav M. S. M. be  
appointed 1st Quartermaster Sergeant to rank  
as such from this date.

I have the honor to be, Maj

Very respectfully

Your Obedt Servant

George W. Allen Capt  
Company

3

W. Allen Maj

1st Regt 5th Batt 6th Cav M. S. M.

Harrison 14th

<sup>43</sup>  
Copland, James

Co G, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

4<sup>th</sup> Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

See Coplen James

Book Mark:

See also



433  
Sipler, James  
Co G, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

2nd Corporal | 4th Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

7489713	"
7489797	"
7489890	"
7489987	"
7490084	"
7490205	"
7490304	"
7490394	"
7490495	"
7490578	"
7490653	"
7490743	"
7490833	"
7490906	"
7478735	"
7478116	"
7490994	"
7491080	"
7491206	"
7491442	"
Com-79-18168	"
32884483	"
36655568	"
	"
	"

34156. ayo. EB. 1883  
6003 79. 6868  
Sep also 13 Mo. Vet. Vol. Cav.



C 6 S.M. Car. Mo  
James Copeland  
Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. S.M. Car.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 345-6-1853 with  
603-79-167

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Apr. 8, 1865.

Discharged Apr. 11, 1864

to date Mar. 28, '64.

By reason of re-enlistment  
as a veteran volunteer.

E. W. Marshall

*C*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James <sup>\*</sup>Copland  
Corp, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 Absent on a scout  
ordered to Warrensburg &  
from there to Marshal,  
Saline Co. Mo.

Aug 1862 Absent on det serv.

May 1863 Absent on Det  
serv escort provision  
train to & from Sedalia

Apr 1864 Absent Det'd at the  
Stockade since Apr 25. 64

May 1864 Absent on Veterans  
furlough since May 9. 64

June 1864 Absent with leave  
as Veteran

Aug 1864 Loss Aug 2. 64  
Transfd to 13. Mo. Vols  
by Dept G.O. No 124 Aug  
2. 64

\* also Coplen & Coplin

Book Mark:

*Stuber*

Co. 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Copland

4 Co. 5, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield Mo. Sept. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged for the  
purpose of Reenlistment in the  
13<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Inf. by Dep't.  
S.O. No. 124 Aug. 2/68

Book mark None & Equipments (over)

None

MAR. 24

7491442

"1891"

captured by the enemy in  
consequence of the surrender  
of Meosho Mo. Oct. 4, 1863  
Deduct. \$5.66 overpaid Vide  
Copy-79-68

*C.*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Coplen*  
*4* *Coplen*, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>*50*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Reenlisted and*  
*transferred to 13 Mo. Vet. Cav.*  
*By Dept. S. O. No. 124*  
*Due for use & risk of horse*  
*requi. from Feb. 29/64*  
*to May 1/64*

Book mark:.....

6 | 6 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

*J. J. C. C. C.*

*400 ft.*, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 188 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service*  
*St. Louis Mo. Pay due for*  
*use & risk of horse &*  
*horse equipments from*  
*Sept 29 to May 1/64*

Book mark:

*E. H. Morse*

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Caplen

4 Comp Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for March &amp; Apr, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted & mustered  
 As sub Col from Mar 24/64  
 On special duty of Hacked  
 at Springfield Mo. Pay  
 due for Horse & Horse  
 equipments from Feb 29  
 to Apr 1/64

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

C | 6 Can. Mo.

James Poplar  
Co. ...., 6 Reg't Missouri Can.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., April, 1864

When enlisted

Mar 29, 1864

When mustered in

April, 1864

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 40 100

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Credited to Beth

Army Harrison Co. Mo.

gth Dist. Mo. Muster

in take effect

from date of Enl-

istment

Book mark: .....

Russell



*C. C. H. Can* | **Mo.**

*James Gabler*  
*Capt, Co. E, 6* Reg't Missouri *C. H. Can*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield, Mo.*, *Apr. 11*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Apr. 11*, 1864.

Last paid to *July 29*, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *July 29* 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk*  
*of horse from July 29 '64*  
*to Dec. 28 '64. Clothing*  
*pay due from July 29 '64*  
*to Dec. 28 '64.*

*Discharged & Mus-*  
*(over)*

Book mark:

*O. C. Can*

MAR 23

7478735

1891

tered out by virtue  
of Reenlistment as  
Veteran Volunteer un-  
der the provisions of  
G.O. No 191 series of  
1863 War Dept.

Vaccination of  
horse \$100.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James E. Cullen*

*4 Comp*, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse & equipments  
have been furnished  
from Oct 31 to Feb 29.*

Book mark:

*E. H. Moore*

B | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Caplen  
Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
& risk of Horse.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. H. Moore  
Clerk

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James C. Cohen*

*Kii*, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse. No horse twenty seven days*

Book mark: *Horse & equipments captured by the enemy near*

*O. H. Moore*

MAR. 24

7490745

1891

in consequence of the  
surrender of Koshu Inc.  
Oct 4/63 - deduct \$ 5.60  
overpaid, vide Cr. 77-1868

6 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Copelin

Pri..., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug..., 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Owner Horse & equipage

Book mark: .....

E. H. Moore

6 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Coplen  
3rd, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. H. Moore  
(235) Copyright.



6 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Caplen  
Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for May & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. A. Moore  
Clerk.

6

63 M. Caw

Mo.

James Capelan

Reg't, Co. G., 6 Reg't Missouri. J. M. Caw.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

**6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.**

*James Copelan*  
*Det.*, Co G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owns his own horse & equipments*

Book mark :

*Rectis*

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Copelan

Plt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Recd

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Waplen

Sergeant, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Sep + Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Had horse of his own in  
 service since enlistment & has  
 paid for his horse & equipment

Book mark:

Rector

6.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Caplen

1 Corp., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached  
service in Northwest Mo.

Book mark:

Netter

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Coplen

1st Corp., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st June 30, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered as 1 Corp  
Apr. 21. 1862. Had horse of  
his own in former service. In  
equipment valued at 45.00  
and full set of horse equipment

Book mark:

Acton

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James X Cooper*  
*1st* *Barth*  
*Corp*, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *to Apr 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed 2d corporal*  
*Apr 21 1862*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

Book mark: *See General order no date*  
*1861*



6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James X. Copeland

2 Corp. Capt. Page's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron, Mo., Apr 21, 1862

Muster-in to date

Apr 21, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 13, 1862

Where Bethany

Period years during the war.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Mustered as 2 Corp  
April 21, 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: 3415 to 4440 1861/1863  
Nov 1/64

Reiter

16

16

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Copelin

Co.

G. 6

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes Hazel; hair dark

Where born Fulton Ind

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 15, 186

Where Bethany

By whom Capt. Pfizer, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

James

*Caplin, J.*  
*P. G.*

Co. *Y*

*6* Mo. S. M. Cav.

*2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
<i>Enlistment</i>	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough <i>7</i>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2556

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 23 1864.

Name, James Coplen

Rank, Corporal

Where gone, ~~Wassaw~~ ~~Indes~~

Length of Furlough, ~~Thirt~~  
Six 6 m. J. M.

No 2556

Headquarters Recruiting Service

St. Louis May 30, 1864

Name James Coplan

Rank, Corporal

Where gone Warsaw Ind

Length of Furlough 30 Days

Co G-6 Mfm

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
<i>Baphin J</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Ind. Inv.</i>		<i>G</i>	<i>Miss Rice</i>	<i>401</i>			

Captured *at* *Grandfield Va* *Oct. 6*, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 1863, of \_\_\_\_\_  
 where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 1863 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.  
 Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_

Copied by *WMP V*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Caplier desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-five years and Five months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield  
the 28th day of March 1864

Witness: Samuel J. Gardner James Caplier

No. 3 Corp

James Caplier  
Volunteered at Springfield Mo  
March the 29th 1864.  
By Samuel Gardner 2nd  
6 Regiment of Missouri

Enlistment; last served in Company (G)  
6 Reg't of Missouri

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Springfield

I, James Caplen born in Burlington Co

in the State of Indiana aged Twenty-two years,  
and by occupation a Carpenter. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Twenty-ninth day of March 1864,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, James Caplen do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 29th day of

Springfield

1864

James Caplen

Before

John H. Quinn

James Caplen

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Leonard  
Asst Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when examined; that, in the face of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, 5 feet  
3 inches high.

David G. Smith

Regiment of Artillery

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 10)

the 11th day of April 1864, at Springfield

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H, 1st

Regiment of Artillery

Volunteers, on

*James Caplen not sworn in as*

*John H. Quinn*

*Asst Surgeon*



433  
Cornwell, Lafayette  
Co M, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant | 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7497718	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

\*

*Safford Connell*

*A. Link Co.*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Springfield Mo, April 3<sup>d</sup>, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Resigned May 8<sup>th</sup> 1865.*

\*

*Enrolled & mustered in at  
Chillicothe Mo. April 4, 1862  
for during the war. Age 27.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

434

Cortrite, Abner L.

Co. E, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

See Courtwright, Abner L.

End Note:

See also

435  
Cotton, James B  
Co A, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7480288	28
2	7480458	28
3	7479079	28
4	7481210	28
5	32882721	28
6	36255565	28
7		28
8		28
9		28
10		28
11		28
12		28
13		28
14		28
15		28
16		28
17		28
18		28
19		28
20		28
21		28
22		28
23		28
24		28
25		28

Book Mark:

See also

C | 6 J M Car | Mo.

\* James B Cotton  
Capt., Co. A., 6 Reg't Missouri J M Car

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St Louis Mo., Feb 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 25 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Presented July 1863 Venable  
Mo. & stopped \$6.60 for gun  
cable & equipment

\* Enrolled May 21. 63 at  
Tuscumh Mo. for war  
Age 18. Date of muster in  
not shown.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. S. Bacon.

*L*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James B. Cotton*  
*Co. A*, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*May 1863* Gain enlisted  
*in Co. May 25. 63*  
*Tuscumbia.*

*July 1863* absent without  
*leave since July 21. 63*

*Aug 1863* Lost *July 19. 63*  
*Tusculum. Deserted.*

Book Mark:

*Shubel*



16

**S. M. Cav.**

No.

James P. Colter

Col. C. Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cav.

**Appears on**

## Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes Blue; hair dark

Where born Miller Mo

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When May 30, 1863

Where *Tussock* *gr.*

By whom *James Gordon* term *1871* y'r

Remarks: *deserted July 19*

1863 Kessell Sho'

1994

*Jasmine*

C 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James B. Cotton

Reg't Co. A 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Springfield, Mo. Sept. 22, 1863.

Deserted:

When July 19, 1863.

Where Versailles, Mo.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Pay due for services of  
horse from enlistment to date  
of desertion. Took with him  
Austrian Rifle & accessories  
Complete, \$12.00. Took 1st and 2nd  
Reg't 2009 1 Sable Sable belt &c \$8.60  
Total amt. \$46.60

Book mark:

Scherich



6

6 Cav. | Mo.

James B. Cotton  
Pat

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + August, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted July 19. at  
Versailles Mo. Stop for  
one Austrian rifle \$18.00 one  
ster revolver \$20. \$86.00 for one  
been before. Total amount \$26.60.

Book mark:

Floyd

6

S. M.  
6 Cav.

Mo.

James B. Cotton  
S. M.  
Present, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
risk of horse since en-  
listment.

Book mark:

Floyd

436 J. Ferman 6.  
Couch. Ferman C.  
Co 26, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7492687	2
2	7492772	3
3	7492853	4
4	7492935	5
5	7493041	6
6	7493232	7
7	7498920	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓  
Book Mark:

See also 13 Mo. Cars

6

69. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ferman G. Bouch,

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri 9 M. Cav.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Dec. 10, 1864.

Muster-out to date

July 19, 1864.

Last paid to

Feb. 29, 1864.

## Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 5<sup>35</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse &amp;

equip. from Feb. 29, 64 to

Apr. 12, 64. Val. of horse

\$100. Discharged by

virtue of reenlistment

in 13 M. Cav. in compli

Book mark: (over)

G. H. McCarthy

MAR 23

7478920

1891

ance with G. O. 128, 86d  
Lrs. Sept. No. July 22,  
'64.

*L*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

\*

*Ferran C. Coe*

*Pos*, Co. *4*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Springfield Mo Apl 22, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*Feb 29, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by reason of*  
*re-enlistment in 13*

*Mo. Cavalry*

†  
*Enrolled & Mustered in Decr*  
*'63. Springfield Mo. for war.*  
*Age 18.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Posley*

*C*

8 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Simon C. Couch*

*Det.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to 13*

*McCaw by dep't order*  
*Dec 24. Aug 21. 1864*

*Pay for use of horse &*  
*equipments from Dec 29,*  
*64 to June 20, 64*

Book mark:

*Polly*

10 | 6 S.M. Bar | **Mo.**

Financial Books  
Part, Co. 4, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Bar

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. 3 Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 <sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Value of Horse  
& Equipments from Feb.  
29, 64 to June 30, 64

Re-enlisted as Vet. Vol.  
Mch. 31, 64. Not mustered.  
Det. St. Louis Mo.

Book mark:.....



6

8 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ferran L. Bouché

Pat., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 7 Apl. 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due for me and risk of horse and Equipments from Feb 29 64 to Apr. 30 64. On Detached Service as Train Escort to Berryville, Ark.

Book mark:

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James L. Cook*

*Part*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y 8 Feb'y*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse and Equip-*  
*ments furnished from*  
*Dec. 1. 63 to Feb. 29. 64*

Book mark:

*C*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Finnan C. Couch*

*Pat.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse and Equip-*  
*ments furnished from*  
*Dec. 1. 63 to Dec. 31. 63.*  
*Absent on Scout.*

Book mark:

Couch, Ferman C  
Co. H, 6 Mo. S. I. Cav  
Reg't

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
O. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prim. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. 2
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Miss. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No 2680

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 23 1864.

Name, Firman B. Couch

Rank, Private 4th

Where gone, 2nd Co 11th Mo

Length of Service, Thirty

Days 6 Mpn 6hr

No. 2580

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

at Sew, May 31 1864.

Name, *Frank Lewis*

Rank, *Private*

Where gone, *Frontier*

Length of tour, *80 days*

No. *2580* of *the* *bag* *in* *the* *bag*

<sup>437</sup>  
Couch, Leander P  
Co H, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Prints | Prints

CARD NUMBERS,

1	7491547	•
2	7491632	•
3	7491730	•
4	7491829	•
5	7491922	•
6	7492019	•
7	7492115	•
8	7492210	•
9	7492320	•
10	7492412	•
11	7492499	•
12	7492591	•
13	7492680	•
14	7492766	•
15	7492866	•
16	74928219	•
17	7492852	•
18	7492904	•
19	7493040	•
20	7493201	•
21		•
22		•
23		•
24		•
25		•

Book Mark:

See also 13 Mo. Cav.

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Leander P. Couch**Rot*, Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Springfield Mo Apl 22*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Mich 31*, 186*4*.

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by reason of*  
*re-enlistment in 13*  
*Mo Cav - vol 6*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Polly*



C 16, S.M. car | Mo.

Leander P. Couch

Pat, Col 4, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. car

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 13. Mo.  
Car. by Sept order No  
124. Aug 2. 1864

Book mark:

L | 6 S. M. Law | Mo.

Lincoln P. Couch

Pat, Co. 76, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Law

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted & Mustered  
as Vet. Vol. Mch. 31, 64  
Paid to date of re-enlist-  
ment \$60. Advance bounty  
& one month's insurance pay  
Det. St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

*B*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Lander P Couch*

*Pat*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due for use and feed of horse and equipments from Feb. 29. 64 to Apr. 30. 64. Re-enlisted as a Veteran Mch. \* at Springfield. Mo.*

*\* Roll torn.*

Book mark:

C 1 C Can. Mo.

Sander P Couch

Co., Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Can. Mo.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo, May 25, 1864.

When enlisted Mar 31, 1864.

When mustered in May 25, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 400 <sup>or</sup> 100

Company to which assigned H

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Credited to Drouton  
Grundy, Co. Mo. 7th  
Can. Dist. Muster  
in to take effect  
from date of Re-  
enlistment

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

L

| Co. F. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Leander P. Couch

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri I. M. Cav.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., May 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date May 28, 1864.

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

## Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 18<sup>82</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Clothing settled to Feb. 29, '64. Pay due for use and risk of horse from Feb. 29, '64.

Val. of horse \$ 100.

Discharged by virtue of  
(over.)

Book mark: .....

G. H. McCarthy

MAR 23

7478866

1891

re-enlistment as a vol. vol.  
under prov. of S. O. 191, War  
Dept. 1863.

*L*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Leander P. Couch*

*Priv.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1* to *Feb. 29*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>*00*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse and Equip-*  
*ments furnished from*  
*Oct. 31, 63 to Feb. 29, 64*  
*Absent on Scout.*

Book mark:

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel P. Goulet*

*Pat.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse and Equip-  
ments furnished from  
Oct 31. 63 to Dec. 31. 63.*

Book mark:



6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Alvin P. Weeks*

*Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse and Equipments furnished from June 30, 63 to Oct. 31, 63.*

Book mark:

*L*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Samuel P. Conck.*

*Pat.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & Equipments from June 30 to Aug. 31, 1863.*

Book mark: .....

C | **8 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Linden P. Vouchie

Part, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owne Horse and Equipments

Book mark:

*Lander P. Couch*

*Part*; Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owne Horse & Equipments*

Book mark:

**Mo.**

Port, Co. 16, 1 Reg't Missouri I. M. Corps.

**Appears on Special Muster Roll**

for ..... dated, *Apr 18*, 186*3*.

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

**Book mark:** .....

Magee

**Copyright**

*Co.* | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Leander P. Hancock*

*Ret.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y. & Feb.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*<sup>*00*</sup> *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Owms horse & Equip-  
ments*

Book mark: .....

*Magee* Copyright

16.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Leander P. Couch

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 8 Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns Horse and Equipments

Book mark:

*C.*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Lander P. Houch*

*Pot*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owns horse & Eqt.*

Book mark:

*Magu*



*C.*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Leander P. Couch*

*Pvt.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Magee*

*Co.* | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Alexander P. Couch*

*Pvt*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd Horse Eqp'ts.  
Complete.*

Book mark:

*Co.*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Leander P. Couch*

*Pot. Co. 6*, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Free enlistment to* *Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *70* <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Mounted*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *16* Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

*Magee*

C. | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Leander P. Couch

Pvt., Co. H, 5 Battalion Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Leamington Mo., Apr 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr 23, 1862.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Mar 29, 1862.

Where Phillippo Mo.

Period years. During the war in  
Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 75<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Magee

Bouch Leander P.

, Co. Hb,

6<sup>th</sup> Regt. W. S. M. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. ✓
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2479

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 31 1864.

Name, Francis Plouch

Rank, Private

Where gone, Benton Spring  
Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 days

To be by wife

No. 2679

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Mo. *IB* 1864.

Name, *Leander R. Couch*

Rank, *Private No 10*

Where gone, *Grand Co. Mass.*

Length of Service, *Thirty*

*Days*

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I,                      desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am                      years and                      months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at                       
the                      day of                     

Witness:

No. 2  
Seander P. Baulch  
Volunteered at Springfield mo  
March 31<sup>st</sup> 1864.  
By H. J. Baulch  
6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Missouri  
2<sup>nd</sup> enlistment; last served in Company (H)  
6<sup>th</sup> Regiment Missouri  
Discharged                      18                     

# CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,                      Do certify, That I am                      years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at                       
the                      day of                       
Witness:                     

(A. G. O. No. 766 M.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veteran, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

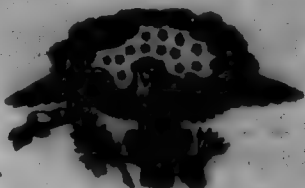
NOTE 2.—An enlistment book to service. A note to the must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A recruit who will serve in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the same may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Massachusetts



TOWN OF

Springfield

I, Leander P. Couch born in Wangamung County  
in the State of Illinois aged thirty-two years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this March 31<sup>st</sup> day of March 1864  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Leander P. Couch do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Springfield

this

31<sup>st</sup>

day of

March

1864

Leander P. Couch

Before

J. E. Baughman  
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Keindiff

Asst Surgeon to the Army  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Leander P. Couch  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, light complexion, is Five feet  
6 inches high.

A. J. Paulin Jr.

6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H, 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, on  
the 28<sup>th</sup> day of March 1864, at Springfield

*From the enlistment for Massachusetts and attached to*

*Leander P. Couch*

438

*Courtright, Abner L*  
 Co E, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

7477857	1
7486973	2
7487054	3
7487143	4
7487233	5
7487319	6
7487409	7
7487492	8
7487579	9
7487665	10
7487746	11
7487825	12
7487988	13
7487939	14
7498044	15
Comp-301-1869	16

17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25

Book Mark: *Comp-301-1869; Comp-222-1869*

See also

C 6<sup>th</sup> S. M. Cav. Mg.  
Abner L. Courtright  
Co. E, 6 Reg't Mg. S. M.

Emph NOTATION.  
Book mark: 6003-301-1869 with

War Department,  
Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec. 23, 1869.

This man's name is Abner  
L. Courtright (name under  
which he was mustered into  
service).

a. a. g. u. f.

C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abner S. Corbide

Corpl Consolidated Detachment, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Detachment

Appears on <sup>Detachment</sup> Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo. July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

## Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 2 25

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Company  
E. Capt same last Regiment

Book mark: Abner S. Corbide (over)

S. Merchant

MAR 25

7498044

1891

(name under which he was  
mustered into service) vide  
Coorg - 301-1867 - also Gmp -  
222-1869

6 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Abner L. Conquest  
Capt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield Mo., March 27, 1863.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Recruit joined since  
Original Organization  
temporarily assigned to Co.  
"E" 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Book mark: Mo. S. M. Cav. Co. C

Mo. S. M. Cav. Co. C

J. W. [Signature]

C | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Abner D. Courtwright  
Capt., Lt. Cook's Detachment Recruits, 6 Missouri State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Detachment  
**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar, Cpl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.**

\*This organization was formed of men of Companies E and H to M, whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Detachment, 6 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

(100)

J. Merchant  
Coyd.

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

A. L. Conestright  
Capt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse  
horse equipments \$100  
Length of time horse  
paid for from June 29/64  
to Feb. 28/65

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

S. W. C. C. C.



C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

A. L. Courtright

Capt. Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse  
horse equipment \$ 100  
Horse pay due from  
June 1st/64 to Dec. 31/64

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*J. L. Courtright*  
Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Value of horse & horse equipments \$100. Horse has due from June 20<sup>th</sup> to Dec 31<sup>st</sup> 1864. There is to be stated from his pay 10cts from his pay for loss of Cartridge Box. Note.*

Book mark :

*S. W. Cowland*

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*A. D. Courtwright**Corpl.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Value of horse & horse  
Equipments \$100. Four  
days due from March 1st  
to Aug. 31st. Promoted to  
Corpl. from Private May 1st  
There is to be stopped 3 days  
pay for absence without leave*

Book mark: .....

*S. W. Courtwright*  
 Officer

C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

U. L. Condrigh  
Corpl, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse &  
horse equipments \$ 100.  
Pay due for use of horse  
from Mar. 1, 1864 to June  
30, 1864.

Promised to Corpl. from the  
rank of Pvt. May 1, 1864.

Book mark:

Colling

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Alfred L. Conbright*

*Plt.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*In detached service.*  
*Valuation of horse & horse*  
*equipments \$100.*

*Pay due for use of horse*  
*from Mar. 1, 1864 to Apr.*  
*30, 1864.*

Book mark:

*Collings*

C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abner L. Courtright  
Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service.

Valuation of horse & horse  
equipments \$100.

Pay due for use of horse  
for 4 months.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Collings

C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abner L. Conatright

Plt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100<sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Was pay due for use  
and risk of horse & horse  
equipments. Detached  
service.

Book mark:

C | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Abner L. Conright  
Oct., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has pay due for use  
and risk of horse & horse  
equipments.

Book mark:

Collins  
(1863) Original.



6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Almer L. Combsright  
Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse  
& horse equipments.  
Detached

Book mark:

Collings

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abner L. Conright

Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse & horse equipments.

Book mark:

Collings

Co. 16 Cav. - Mo.

Abner L. Lowright  
Priv., Co. E., 6 Reg't Missouri Caval.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Idalia Mo July 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date

July 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 21, 1862

Where Idalia Mo

Period During years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 18 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W A Tyler

439  
Cox, Aaron F.  
Co F.S., 6 Missouri S.M. Cav

1. Lieut & Comd | 1. Lieut & Comd

CARD NUMBERS.

7477770  
7479493  
7479509  
7479524  
7479584

0

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

6 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Asa Cox

Com., Co. 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo. Apr 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr 18, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out in ac-  
cordance with S.O. No. 100  
No. 20. Dick S. H. Mo. Apr 18/65  
to date Apr 18/65.

This officer has produced on

Book mark : .....

Fuller

MAR 23

7478584

1881

satisfactory evidence  
that he is not in debt  
to the Gov. of the U. S.

C. H. S. McCord **Mo.**

A. F. Cox

Rank Private <sup>6</sup> Reg't Missouri S. McCord

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for Jan'y Feb, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J. W. Davis

C. S. M. Car **Mo.**

W. F. Cox

Rank Private 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Car

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for Nov 1 Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....



*C. V. M. Car* **Mo.**

*U. S. Cox*

Rank *S. M. Car* ( ) Reg't Missouri *S. M. Car*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Co. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Aaron J. Coak

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 55 years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo, Sept 14, 1864.

Muster-in to date Sept 14, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 14, 1864.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period During years the War.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Credited to St Louis,  
St Louis Co., Mo., 6<sup>th</sup> Ward  
2<sup>nd</sup> Dist. Appointed 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.  
Commissionary of the (over)

Book mark :

Innocent

MAR 23

7477770

1861

6<sup>th</sup> Regt of Cavalry U.S.M.  
by virtue of a Com=  
mission from his  
Excellency W.P. Hall  
Gov. of Mo. dated  
St. Louis, Mo. Aug.  
31. 1864, and mustered  
in upon the same to  
fill a vacancy vice  
Sells, resigned, to take  
effect September 14<sup>th</sup>  
1864.

---

Levy, Aaron D.  
1st, Co.

6 Mo. S. M. C. V.

5 Enclosures

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dis. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 3
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank 1
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

A box

Mr Thompson  
200 1st  
165 North 4th St.  
St

55

St Louis  
5th Ward

Nov. 1905. This paper was originally a part of a book of State Regulations for transportation. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O. with the records of the Supt. Vol. Rec. Service of Mo.



# Head-Quarters State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, Sept 10th 1864.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that

Amos R. Jones

was commissioned from these Headquarters on August

3rd 1864 as Private & Company

10th Regt Cavalry, U.S.A. to enter from

same date into full service

Oct 1905. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Musterings & Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the Archives Division, M. S. O.

You are hereby respectfully requested to muster

Levi Cox

out of and into service accordingly.

By direction of the Governor.

W. Alexander

Colonel S. L. G. BONNEVILLE, U. S. A.,

Commissionary of Military Department of the Missouri.

Chief of State Mts

Wm. Ford

Adj. Genl. M. S. O.

No 100  
Recorded

Box a 7

Head Quarters District of South-West Missouri.

Springfield, Mo., April 18<sup>th</sup> 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 100, }

Extract

Order 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Aaron F. Cox, Regt. H.  
Commissary of the 6<sup>th</sup> Cavalry M. & M. having  
closed out all business connected with his  
Official position and the term of the regiment  
being about to expire, is hereby authorized to  
muster out of the service of this date, -

By Order of Brigadier General J. B. Sanborn.

C. O. 6<sup>th</sup> M. & M. 3

*[Signature]*

Assistant Adjutant General.



Arrow 4. box

Copy

Head Quarters S.W.M.O.  
Springfield Mo April 18-1865

Special Orders  
No. 100.

II... 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut Aaron T. Cox Right Commissary  
of the 6<sup>th</sup> Cav M.O.M. having closed out all  
business connected with his official location  
and the term of the Regiment being about to expire  
is hereby authorized to muster out of the Service  
of this date

By order of  
Brig Genl Sanborn  
Edw. T. Kittredge  
A. A. G.

A.B.O. Recd & filed in Roll Rooms May 22/84  
M.M.

W.S.

Caron H. Cox

Head Quarters District of South-West Missouri.

Springfield, Mo., April 18<sup>th</sup> 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 111.

Extract

Order 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Aaron F. Cox, Regt. C.  
Commissy of the 6<sup>th</sup> Cavalry U.S.M. Having  
closed out all business connected with his official  
position and the term of the regiment being  
about to expire, is hereby authorized to  
muster out of the service of this date.

By Order of Brigadier General J. B. Sanborn.

Lieut. Quely, U.S.A. 2

*[Signature]*

Assistant Adjutant General.

Box 171  
General

General J. B. Sanborn

*J. B. Sanborn*

Assistant Adjutant General.

By Order of Brigadier

*Lieut. Quady, U.S.A.*

Nov 4, 1902

Springfield Mo. Apr 15. 1865

I, J. L. Lewis, Aaron T. Cox Regt Commissioners of the G.A.  
County Mo. I do, as hereby before and say that I was  
commissioned and ordered into the service of the  
United States as such on the fourteenth day of  
September 1864, that I have never served in any other  
organization than the one mentioned, that during my  
term of service. I have, to the best of my ability, duly  
rendered complete and correct returns of all money &  
and property for which I was recipient or became in  
any manner responsible, whether said property was captured  
from the enemy, duly moved to me or came informally  
into my possession. I further depose and say that  
I have been responsible for the Government only for  
the money lent during my term of service aforesaid.

Aaron T. Cox,

on to and subscribed before  
me this 18<sup>th</sup> day of April 1865—  
R. H. Mearns  
County Clerk



Springfield Mo.  
Nov 10 / 44

C. O. P.

Let Comd. Genl. M. M.

Draw the  
attention of the General  
commanding to certain  
claims on file for damage  
done to his Printing Office  
and materials "

most  
respected  
✓

Resd. M. O. M. M. Nov 20 / 44



properly vaccinated - all down with  
the small pox, my wife worn down  
with her constant and laborious watching  
and attendance, and I cannot be ~~under~~  
there to share with her in ministering  
to the dear children. And then the  
fearful anxiety that she too, may become  
a victim to the terrible malady. It is  
hard; and do you wonder if I grow bitter?

A ministerial brother in Illinois,  
hearing of my family afflictions, writes  
me a letter of Christian sympathy,  
which is just at hand. He says:  
"It would seem that trials and  
"afflictions have attended your pathway  
"in quick succession of late." It is  
even so; but I will trust in the  
Strong Arm, though it stay me.

I am too verbose; but I have  
felt drawn out. You will excuse  
me, I know

Alth Respect

A. F. Cox  
Lt. & Comd't of Co. M S M

Springfield, Mo., Nov. 15, 1864

General:

Immediately after my last  
interview with you, and as suggested,  
I prepared a statement relative to  
the destruction of my printing office,  
at Platte City. The statement I  
handed in to the Department Head-  
quarters.

The day before I left St. Louis,  
I saw Major Bond, who informed me  
that the statement had been immediately  
forwarded to you, with instructions to  
give the matter early and thorough  
attention; (or words of similar import).  
I parted from him in good hope,  
because he remarked to me that the  
burning of the office was regarded as  
a wanton act of injustice, for which  
I should obtain some redress; and  
for the further reason, that the

Subject having been referred to you, my  
case was in good hands, so far as human  
agency is concerned.

I have heard nothing as yet of the  
result of the investigation. Will you  
have the kindness to inform if any thing  
has been done. If so, what? But if  
nothing, what is the prospect?

I am doing duty here, as best I  
can; and, in the fear of God, satisfied that  
I am faithfully acquitting myself both  
toward the Soldier and the Government.  
And if I am to believe what is said to me,  
with much satisfaction to the men of the  
Regiment.

I labor in Sabbath School of the M. E.  
Church, - Bro Vernon, formerly of Simpson  
Chapel, St Louis, pastor. Who I find  
to be very acceptable to the people of  
this community.

Have been selected and requested to act  
as leader of the Soldiers Prayer Meeting, and  
as Teacher of the Soldiers Bible Class,

which meets on Sunday afternoon. So  
you see that even here there is work

I congratulate you on your pub-  
lished views regarding "Order No 24 (M)",  
It is precisely what I contended for  
in the Platte County Sentinel; and if  
I had my file here, I would like  
to see how much of my thunder you  
took possession of. One thing I greatly  
fear from being in camp is, that I  
will become as much embittered against  
the sinners, as I am against the Sin, of  
the rebellion. More so, than the Book  
will warrant. But while I doom them  
to the bullet or the halter, I can in  
all true meaning say, "May God have  
mercy on their souls."

This tendency to bitterness proceeds from  
seeing the hardships to which the loyal  
Soldier is opposed. My own case is a  
hardship, yet it has more than its  
parallel with ten thousands of others.  
Three of my children, - all day and

440  
Cox, Henry

Co H, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

17492214	■
17492323	■
17492416	■
17492503	■
17492595	■
17492680	■
17492770	■
17492857	■
17492939	■
17493001	■
17493082	■
17493120	■
17493156	■
17497997	■
17493202	■
17498002	■

17	43
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Ref Mark:

See also

*L*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Henry Coy*

*Regt*, Consolidated Detachment, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

*Detachment*  
Appears on *Co.* Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton Bks Mo. July 18*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*July 18*, 1865.

Last paid to

*Feb 28*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28* 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *13 25* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. 36*

Book mark:.....

*S. Merchant*

C

8 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Cox

Put

Lt. Col's Detachment Recruits, 8 Missouri State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Detachment

Company Muster Roll

for

May, Apr

, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

\*This organization was formed of men of Companies E and H to M, whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Detachment, 8 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Merchant

(100)

Cox

*L*

**6** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*Henry Cox*

*Pos*, Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Springfield Dec 14<sup>th</sup> 22*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*Feb 28*, 186*5*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Recruit, joined since*  
*date of org. org'n held to*  
*service in accordance*  
*with circular 36 of 0*  
*May 2/64*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Posley*

*A* | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Henry Boy*

*Plt.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 21st*, 186 *✓*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*P. S. S.* *Copyist.*

C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Cox

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick

Narran m

Book mark:

Polly



C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Co. 4

Pvt

, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Gen. Keese  
Springfield, Mo

Book mark:

Forry

*6*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Henry Boy*

*Plt.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1<sup>st</sup> to Aug 1<sup>st</sup>*, 186*4*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on scout in Ark*  
*pay for use of horse &*  
*equipment from Feb 29.*  
*64 to Aug 31, 64*

Book mark:

*Perry*

L | S. M. Law | **Mo.**

Henry Law  
Reg't, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Law

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 <sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due for use of horse  
& Equipments from  
Feb. 27 64 to June 30 64

Book mark:

*L*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Henry Cox.*

*Part*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100.00* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due for use and risk  
of horse and equipment  
from Feb. 29 64 to Apr.  
30. 64*

Book mark:

*L*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Henry Cox*

*Det.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100.* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse and Equip-  
ments furnished from  
Oct. 31 63 to Feb. 29 64.  
Absent on Scout.*

Book mark:

*C*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Henry Cox*

*Part.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100.* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse and Equip-*  
*ments furnished from*  
*Oct 31. 63 to Dec. 31. 63.*

Book mark:

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Henry Cox.*

*Pat.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100.* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse and Equip-*  
*ments furnished from*  
*Aug. 31. 63 to Oct. 31. 63.*  
*Absent on Scout in*  
*S. M. Mo.*

Book mark:

*L*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Henry Law*

*Det.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & Equipments from April 30 to Aug. 31, 1863.*

Book mark:



8 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Cox

Port; Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Owne Horse and Equipments.

Book mark:

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Henry*  
*Post*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 9*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Own horse & Equipments*

Book mark:

Co. 16 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry McCoy  
Pot., Co. 16., 1. Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated April 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*  
Enrolled April 15. 63.  
Warsaw, Mo. Mustered  
in Aug. 4. 63. Springfield  
Mo. for war. Age 32.

\* From muster-out roll.  
K. Co.

Book mark:

Magie

44  
Coy. John  
Co E, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

17486147	"
17486234	"
17486338	"
17486437	"
17486531	"
17486620	"
17486701	"
17486785	"
17486888	"
17486972	"
17487053	"
17487142	"
17487232	"
17487318	"
17487408	"
17487501	"
17487588	"
17487674	"
17487755	"
17487834	"
17487905	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Cox*  
Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Springfield Mo, Mch 27, 1863.*

Muster-out to date *Mch 27, 1863.*

Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29, 1864*; drawn since \$ *32 18* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S. W. Cowland*

C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John C.*  
*Plt.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Valuation of horse &*  
*horse equipments \$120*  
*Horse paid me from*  
*June 20 64 to Dec. 31/64*

Book mark:

*S. W. Ireland*

66

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Con*

*Capt.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Valuation of horse &  
horse equipments \$120  
Length of time horse pay  
due from June 2nd to  
Feb 28/65*

Book mark: .....

*J. W. England*  
Clerk

6 | **U. S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John C.  
Pr., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1st, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse  
horse equipments \$120  
Horse hire due from  
June 20/64 to Dec 3/64

Book mark:

See original copy



C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Cox

Plt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments \$120.  
Pay due for use of horse from Mar. 1, 1864 to June 30, 1864.

Book mark:

Collings

6 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*John W.*  
*Ch.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Value of horse & horse*  
*Equipments \$ 1.00 & see*  
*pay due from March 1/64*  
*to Aug. 31/64*

Book mark:

*J. W. [Signature]*  
Capt.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Lee*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Abent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *In detached service*  
*Valuation of horse & horse*  
*equipments \$120.*  
*Paid due for use of horse*  
*from Jan. 1864 to Apr.*  
*30, 1864.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Cox  
Plt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse  
& horse equipments \$ 120.  
Pay due for use of horse  
for 4 months.

Book mark:

Collings

6 | 6 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

*John Collins*  
Sgt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *102<sup>00</sup>*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Keep pay due for use  
and risk of horse & horse  
equipments.*

Book mark:

*Collins*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Cox*

*Pt 4*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*<sup>*12*</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has pay due for use and risk of horse & horse equipments.*

Book mark:

*Collins*

*E*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Cox*

*Port*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *112.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Cox is his own horse  
& horse equipments.  
Detached.*

Book mark:

*Collings*

C | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Cor

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owne his own horse  
& horse equipments

Book mark:

Collins



6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Cox*

*Port*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100<sup>00</sup>*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owens his own horse & horse equipments.*

Book mark :

*Collings*

C. S. McLean Mo.

John Cox  
Plt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri 8th

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr. 12, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Cox

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. 8<sup>th</sup> Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Owns his own horse and horse equipments

Book mark:

Gilbert

17 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*John Cox*  
Cw., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owns his own horse and horse equipments. Date of horse in service Aug. 31.*

Book mark:

*Ellis*

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Cox

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mounted on his own horse and equipments.

Book mark:

Filed

6 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Cox

Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse. Owns for horse equipments. Date of horse in service Feb. 17.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Gillut

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Cox

Pr., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilbert

*C* | **B S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*John Cox*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*C*, Co. *C*, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Mich. 28 to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_



6 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Cox

Priv., Capt. Murphy's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron, Mo. Feb. 29, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 17, 1862.

Where Cameron

Period        years.

During war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:       

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: Ans. R. Apr. 26 '81 and Apr. 28 '81

Lease John L.  
P., Co. E. 6 Reg't Mo. A.M.C.  
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Stamped by reading  
Valentine report

*General Court Martial*  
Room 3 Military Commission, Dist. 3. W. Mo.

Springfield, Mo. Jan 2 1864

TO

*John C. Cox Co. C. & Carl M. & M.*

You, and each of you are

hereby summoned and required to appear before a *General Court Martial* appointed to be

held at Springfield, Green County, Missouri, on the *2d* Jan at *9 A M*

then and there to testify and give in evidence what you and each of you may know in a certain proceeding

now pending before the said *General Court Martial* wherein the United States of America is

the prosecuting parties, and *Horatio A. Baker* stands accused.

Hereof fail not at your peril.

By order

*E. H. Kennedy, Trust*

W. F. CLOUD,

*and Judge ad interim* Dist. 3. W. Mo.

*J. Carr Eason, Adj. Gen.*

442.  
Craig, Roderic

Co M<sup>o</sup>, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3 See Craig, Roderic	3 Roderic
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25
26	26
27	27
28	28
29	29
30	30
31	31
32	32
33	33
34	34
35	35
36	36
37	37
38	38
39	39
40	40
41	41
42	42
43	43
44	44
45	45
46	46
47	47
48	48
49	49
50	50

Back Mark

See also

443  
Lepage, James  
Co. G, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		
2		
3		
4	See Craig	James
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		

Book Mark:

See also

#44  
Craige, John B.  
Co H, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Craig, John B.

Back Note:

See also

<sup>445</sup>  
Craig, Roderic  
Co M, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2		3	
3	See Craig, Roderick	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

Book Mark

See also



446  
Craig, James  
Co G, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	747744	26
2	7490579	27
3	7490654	28
4	7490744	29
5	7490834	30
6	7490924	31
7	7491011	32
8	7491106	33
9	7491167	34
10	7491251	35
11	7491457	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19	1	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

6 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Craig  
Co. B., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
Springfield Mo. Sept. 20, 1865.  
Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Dishonorably Discharged  
by sentence of Gen. Court  
Marshal Nov. 14/62 at Springfield  
field

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Craig

1st, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks All pay and allowances  
stopped - confined in Military  
Prison at Springfield Mo.

Book mark:

C. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Greg  
Sgt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent 11 absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: All pay & allowances  
stopped. Confined military  
prison Springfield Mo.

\* Do on roll

Book mark:

6 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Magee

Co., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: All pay & allowance  
stopd. Confined Military

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. H. Magee

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Craig**Pri*

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1884.

Present or absent

*Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*All pay & allowances  
stopped by G. C. M. & Company  
in Military prison*

Book mark:

*E. H. Moore*

B | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Craig  
Pr, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Not Noted

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: All pay & Allowances  
stopped by Genl Court Mas  
trial

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Craig

Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

In the Military Prison  
No Horse

Book mark:

D. H. Moore



*10* | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*X*

*James Clegg*  
*Pr*, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 4 Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pay due for use & hire of horses under an arrest*

*x as per receipt*

Book mark:

*E. H. Moore*

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Crayne*  
*Pr*, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse & horse & equipage*

Book mark:

*O. H. Moore*

6 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Berge  
Pri., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Moore  
Clerk

C | 6 Cav | **Mo.**

James Craig  
Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sedalia Mo, July 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 17, 1863.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When June 10, 1863.

Where Syracuse Mo

During  
Period War years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Has no horse

Book mark: .....

W. A. Tyler

*Craig, James*

, Co. *B*,

*6* Mo. S. M. Cav.

*7*

*2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information *25*

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

O.P. 24.

Sept 14/63

Reply refers to Post  
adv. the man named  
is a prisoner of the Post  
as he is not in our charge

W. Burns  
A. M. B.

D. H. M. B.

Post Dec 20 Sept 14/63

Respectfully returned  
to Lieut. Wheeler.

The within prisoner is  
in confinement at the  
camp of the 6th Regt M.S.M.  
by order

Col. Edwards

Lieut. W. M. B. M. B. of Post  
Post Adjutant

C. R. A. I. G.

James H. Craig  
Co. G. 6. M.S.M. Co.

Rooms Genl Court Martial

Springfield Mo Sept 14<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Honourable Marshal  
Dist S W Mo }

I would respectfully request  
that you would send Private James  
H Craig Co 9<sup>th</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Cavalry M. S. M. now  
in confinement, to these rooms for trial  
if you he is not in your charge please  
refer this to Commandant of the Post.

Very Resp<sup>ly</sup>  
Yours At Sat  
James S. Whicher  
St & Judge Advocate

I. 1169. of 2 Morry

Springfield Mo.  
1924 Nov. 2. 2nd 1864

To West District  
Milledgeville Wm. I.

By 2d Capt. & A. A. G.

Brig. Gen. Sams

John

Informing that Col Cameron has  
returned with 25 prisoners one  
a Major belonging to Shelby's old brigade  
reports Price across the river and  
a portion of Shelby & Fagan's Command  
at Batesville. Also asks in relation  
to James Craig who was sentenced to  
one year imprisonment & dishonorably  
discharged that he has served his  
time &c

See Independent within



Pv. Jas. Craig  
6 Mo. S. M.



P. 1169. of 2 May 1894

210

221

1911 Dec 25 1895

Saint Louis Mo. 23rd  
 Respectfully  
 referred to Sept  
 1862  
 The red master for  
 the information of  
 the bank of  
 John B. Lawrence  
 Brig. Genl, Comd

# A. S. Military Telegraph.

240

A.M.

November 22<sup>d</sup>

1864

By Telegraph from Springfield

1864

To Brig Gen Sanborn

Col Cameron has returned with  
25 prisoners one of them a major  
belonging to Shelby's old brigade. He  
went to Perryville, Carrollton and Yellow  
Springs. No large bodies of the Enemy  
he reports Price across the river  
and that a portion of Shelby  
and Fagan's commands have gone  
to Batesville. Morton has returned  
from a scout north as far as  
Warrenburg and reports everything quiet  
in that direction. Private James  
Craig Co. 9<sup>th</sup> 6. M. S. M. was sentenced  
to 1 year imprisonment and then  
to be discharged dishonorably, G.O.  
50 Series of 1863 Dist. Hq. Yps.  
his time is out and he should  
be discharged with an order  
from here be sufficient in such a  
case

Wm J. Kittredge

Capt & a a g



Alfred C. C.

1871

Springfield Mo

Brigadier General Anthony  
kind Sir. permit me  
to ask a favor of you  
I have been in prison  
now about nine months  
I had my trial soon after  
my arrest and have  
not heard my sentence  
yet. I feel more deeply  
interested in my release  
in consequence of my  
having a brother and a  
sister that are small  
and unable to provide for  
themselves having no parents  
or any one to take care  
of them. I fear they will  
suffer. you will please give  
me my sentence and after  
examining my case if consistent  
you will please release me. I am your  
most obedient humble servant  
J. H. [illegible]

Charged  
ag't.  
Private James Craig  
Co. 4th Regt. Cal. M. & M.

---

To be tried.  
A. H. Nichol  
At. Cal. & act. Judge  
Associate  
Dist. S. H. Mc  
J

Private James Craig Company "G"  
Co. 4th Regt. Cal. M. & M.



Proceedings of a General Court Martial  
Convened at Springfield Mo by Virtue  
of the following Order viz

Springfield Mo Sept 15<sup>th</sup> 1863

8 O'clock A.M. the court met pursuant  
to the above order and a previous adjournment

Presents

Lieut Col J. L. Bassett	2nd Kansas Cavalry
Major J. S. Fisk	2nd Kansas Cavalry
Capt G. W. Murphy	6 <sup>th</sup> M. S. M. Cavalry
Capt Richard Chitenwood	8 <sup>th</sup> M. S. M. Cavalry
1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut Wm. Howell	6 <sup>th</sup> M. S. M. Cavalry
1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut Isaac Cook	6 <sup>th</sup> M. S. M. Cavalry
2nd Lieut Ethan Paxton	6 <sup>th</sup> M. S. M. Cavalry
2nd Lieut James S. Wheeler	2nd Indiana Battery
Judge Advocate and the accused also <del>present</del> James Craig	Co "G" 6 <sup>th</sup> Cavalry M. S. M. also presents

The court then proceeded to the trial of  
Priv James Craig Co "G" 6<sup>th</sup> Cav M. S. M.  
who having heard the Order appointing the  
court read was asked if he had any  
objection to any member named in the order  
to which he replied that he had none.

The accused having no  
objection to any of the members the court  
was then duly sworn by the Judge Advocate  
and the Judge Advocate was duly sworn by  
the president of the court in the  
presence of the accused

The Accused was then asked by the Judge Advocate if he wished to introduce Counsel to which he replied that he did not.

The accused Private James Craig Co 'G' 6th Cavalry M.S.M. was arraigned on the following charges and specifications  
(Have inserted chgs)

To which charges and specifications the accused pleaded as follows.

To the specification 1st Charge	Not Guilty
To the 1st Charge	Not Guilty
To the specification 2nd Charge	Guilty
To the 2nd Charge - - -	Guilty

Capt John A Page Co 'G' 6th Cavalry M.S.M. witnesses for the prosecution being duly sworn testified as follows.

Ques by the Judge Advocate

Where was you and what was your occupation on the 18th day of August 1863.  
Ans I was in command of Co 'G' 6th Cavalry M.S.M. at Springfield Mo.

Ques Was you acquainted with the accused at that time, if so what was his occupation.

Ans. I was acquainted with the accused. he was a private soldier in Co 'G' 6th Cavalry M.S.M.



Ques. You say accused was a soldier in your company, what means have you of knowing that he was a soldier.

Ans. I received his muster roll, he has performed the duties of a soldier in the company, has drawn rations and clothing with the company, his name is on the company Records and Rolls also on the muster and pay rolls.

Ques. Do you know anything of the accused being absent from his company on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1862.

Ans. No Sir he was absent from morning roll calls.

Ques. Did you give the accused permission to be absent at that time

Ans. No Sir.

Ques. Was the accused placed upon any duty on that day that would require his absence from his company

Ans. No Sir.

Ques. ~~What was the reason~~

Ques. How long did the accused remain absent from his company.

Ans. He was absent until the next day when brought into camp by a guard.

Ques. How many roll calls did the accused miss.

Ans. Three.

~~From~~ ~~Under what circumstances did~~  
~~the accused leave the company~~  
 Ques. ~~Did you~~ <sup>the</sup> accused say anything  
 to you after his arrest, explaining  
 his actions, if so what did he say.

Ans. He did have a conversation with  
 me. At the time he was brought  
 into camp. I talked with him  
 for doing as he had done, he  
 said in reply to a question from  
 me, that the company did not  
 want him any longer and he  
 had started to go home.

The accused declines cross-examination.

The court having no questions to  
 ask the witness was dismissed  
 by the Judge Advocate.

The Judge Advocate here closed  
 the prosecution.

The accused declined to introduce  
 any testimony in his behalf.

The testimony being thus in the  
 possession of the court. The court  
 was cleared for deliberation and after  
 maturely considering the evidence  
 adduced find the accused.

Private James Craig Company  
 "9" 6<sup>th</sup> Cavalry M. S. M., as follows.  
 Of the specification to 1<sup>st</sup> charge Guilty  
 Of the 1<sup>st</sup> charge. - - - - - Guilty  
 Of the specification and charge Guilty  
 Of the 2<sup>nd</sup> charge - - - - - Guilty

And the Court does therefore, sentence  
 the accused James Craig ~~to~~ Private  
 Company "9" 6<sup>th</sup> Cavalry M. S. M., to be  
<sup>himself</sup> ~~for~~ ~~one~~ months confinement  
 at hard labor and forfeiture of  
~~four~~ <sup>(during confinement)</sup> ~~months~~ pay, and at the  
 expiration of that time to be dishon-  
 -orably discharged the service of  
 the United States.

Charged with Specifications for perjury  
ajl.  
Private James Craig Company "G."  
6th Regiment Cavalry Missouri State Militia.

Charge I.

Desertion.

Specification I. In this, that he the said  
Private James Craig Company "G."  
Sixth Regiment Cavalry, Missouri State  
Militia, did desert his Company  
and remain absent therefrom until  
brought back in arrest on the  
11th day of August A.D. 1863.  
This on the 12th at Springfield  
Missouri, on the 11th day of August  
A.D. 1863.

Charge II.

Larceny.

Specification I. In this, that he the said  
Private James Craig Company "G." Sixth  
Regiment Cavalry, Missouri State Militia,  
did on or about the tenth day of Aug-  
ust A.D. 1863, unlawfully enter the  
tent of Lieutenant William M. Newby  
of the said Company, and unlaw-  
fully and feloniously take therefrom  
one uniform coat and one blanket  
belonging to the said Lieutenant



C. 278. 2. 5 D

Ad Jas Post Lebanon Mo  
February 8<sup>th</sup> 1865

Mr Mahon Maj J F  
comdg Post

Informs of his having James  
Craig 6<sup>th</sup> MSMD Co in his custody  
wishes to know what disposi-  
tion to make of him.

6. Feb

Off J M F N Mo Febr 8<sup>th</sup> 1865

U. S. Military Telegraph.

By Telegraph from

To

July 8 186

Leonard 186

Pro Mar  
I have a prisoner  
James King  
M & M. Please  
inform me what  
disposition to make  
of him.

John F. McMahon  
Lt Col Comdg  
Post

19

10-1

Rolla Mo.

Febry. 18<sup>th</sup> 1865.

C. H. L.

Doyle Tho<sup>2</sup>

Lieut. and Post Adj<sup>t</sup>

States that Private Craig Co  
G. 6<sup>th</sup> Cav. M & M is this day  
arrested. having no orders  
and awaits instructions from  
the Genl. Comdg.

Recd Off PM. Rolla Mo. Feb 19<sup>th</sup> 1865

Example D

Heinrich Heine, 1819

Referred to the Mes-  
siah who will an-  
swer despatch at once

John B. Leachman  
Pres. Good learn  $\frac{d}{7}$



# U. S. Military Telegraph.

Feb. 15 1865

By Telegraph from

Ballu

15 1865

To

Brig Gen Seaborn

Private Gregg Co

Co 4th Cav M & M

His this day has been found at this post and having no orders has been placed in arrest awaiting your instructions. He represents that he has been released by provost marshal at Springfield by order of Brig Genl Brown.

Thos Doyle

1st Lt - 5th Regt

Adj't

La go Dist - South West Mo  
Office Prov Mar  
Springfield Mo Jan'y 28<sup>th</sup> 1866  
Special Order }  
No 22 }

Order Releasing Privt  
James Craig formerly of  
Co "C" from arrest

Head Quarters District of South-West Missouri.

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL.

Springfield Mo. *Jan'y 28<sup>th</sup> 1865.*

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No *22*

IIxxx *Jas Craig*, formerly  
Private Co C 6<sup>th</sup> MS M Cav, having been  
held in confinement since Nov 11<sup>th</sup> 1864  
under charge of 'Lacey' is hereby released  
from arrest.

The Charges against him not having  
been sustained.

By Order of Brigadier General J. B. Sanborn.

Comdg Officer

Co C 6<sup>th</sup> MS M Cav

Through Comdg Off of the Regiment.

*J. Brutsche*  
Lt Col & Provost Marshal.

447  
Craig, John B  
Co H, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7492504	■
2	7492596	■
3	7492686	■
4	7492771	■
5	7492858	■
6	7492940	■
7	7493002	■
8	7493080	■
9	7493121	■
10	7493157	■
11	7497998	■
12	7493200	■
13	7498050	■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

Book Mark:

See also

C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John B. Craig

Out

Consolidated Detachment, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Detachment

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Inc, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jul 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ none 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. H,

Book mark:

J. Merchant

*C*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John B. Craig*

*Co. V*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

*Age 28.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Springfield, Mo. April 22*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*Feb 28*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Recruited in accordance  
with circular of org. orgn held to  
service in accordance  
with circular 36 1290.  
May 2. 64*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Posey*

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John B. <sup>X</sup>Crage

Plt

, Lt. Cook's Detachment Recruits, 6 Missouri State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

*Detachment*

Company Muster Roll

for

*Mary Cpl*

, 1865:

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

\*This organization was formed of men of Companies E and H to M, whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Detachment, 6 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. Merchant*

C | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John B. Craig  
Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for January, 1865

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Det as guard  
at Mues prairie  
Springfield, Mo.  
since May 10. 1864

Book mark:



C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John B. Craig

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for November, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Det as blockade  
guard Springfield Mo.

Book mark:

Posey

C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John B. Craig

1st, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Set Stockade Guard  
Springfield, Mo

Book mark:

Posley

C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John B. Craig

Pot., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1, 1864, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: As a stockade guard  
Springfield, Mo.  
Pay for use of horse &  
equipments from Feb 29. 64  
to Aug 31. 64.  
Horse unserviceable 21  
days.

Book mark:

Poser

Co. | 68th Mo. | Mo.

John B. Craig  
Part. Co. 76, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due for use of horse  
& Equipments from  
Feb. 27 64 to June 30 64.  
Horse unserviceable 11  
days.

Book mark:

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John B. Craig.

Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100. 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due for use and prior of horse and Equipments from Feb 29. 64 to Apr 30. 64. Horse unserviceable 5 days.

Book mark:

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John B. Barry

Part, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equip-  
ments furnished from  
Oct. 31. 63 to Feb. 27. 64.  
Absent on Detached  
Service

Book mark:

*L*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John B. Goring*

*Pat.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110.* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse and Equip-  
ments furnished from  
Oct. 31, 63 to Dec. 31, 63.  
Absent on Scout*

Book mark:

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John C. Gray*

*Part*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110.* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse and Equip-*  
*ments furnished from*  
*Aug. 31, 63 to Oct. 31, 63*  
*Absent on Scout in*  
*S. M. Mo.*

Book mark:



6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

\*

James B. Craig

Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments from July 27 to Aug. 31, 1863.

Enrolled July 27, 63.  
Sickory Co. Mo; Mustered  
in Aug 3. 63. Springfield  
Mo. for war.

Book mark:

\* Filed with John B. Craig

<sup>448</sup>  
Craig, Roderick  
Co M, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7496733	25
2	7496814	26
3	7496895	27
4	7496977	28
5	7497054	29
6	7497131	30
7	7497210	31
8	7497291	32
9	7497370	33
10	7497443	34
11	7497522	35
12	7497577	36
13	7497631	37
14	7497685	38
15	Cpt - 68-1868	39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: Cpt. 68- '68

See also

C 6<sup>th</sup> S. M. Cavry. Mo.  
Roderick Craig

, Co. M. 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. S. M.  
Cavry.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6/4. 68-1868

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 1<sup>st</sup> 1868.

Horse abandoned Sept. 1. 1862  
it having become unfit  
for service in consequence  
of a scarcity of forage,  
Government having failed  
to furnish a sufficient  
quantity and equipments  
captured by the enemy  
while engaged in action  
at New Houlia, Mo., Sept. 13,  
1862.

as sent

*C* | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Robert Craig*  
.....  
*Privt*, Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*Springfield Mo, April 3<sup>rd</sup>*, 1865.  
Muster-out to date *April 3<sup>rd</sup>*, 1865.  
Last paid to *Oct 21st*, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100  
Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *7* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100  
Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

**Remarks:**.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: *M. O. Greenbender*  
.....  
.....

MAR. 25

7497685

★ 1891 ★

Sept 1/62 it having become  
unfit for service in consequence  
of a scarcity of forage.  
Govt having failed to  
furnish a sufficient quantity  
and equipments captured by  
the enemy while engaged  
in action at Newtonia Mo  
Sept 13. 1862. Vide Cpt 68-  
68.

Proc (see record of Events)  
Newtonia Mo. 13. Sept 1862.

*C*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Fredrick Craig*  
*First*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1* *Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*10*

**B S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Nedrick Craig*

*First*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept + Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. P. [Signature]*

*4* | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Rodrick Craig*  
*Priv.*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....



6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Roderick Craig

Cpl

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29, 1864 to Aug. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use of horse &amp; eqpts. from Feb. 29, 1864 to Aug. 31, 1864

Book mark:

G. T. Woods

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Roderick Craig

Cvt

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 29, 64, to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use & risk of horse & Capt. from Feb. 29, 64, to June 30, 64.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

6

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Roderic Craig

Det

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Eqpts. from Feb. 29, 64, to April 30, 64. On duty in Co. K. 6th M. S. M. at Springfield, Mo. since April 1, 1864.

Book mark:

E J Moods

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Admiral*

*Pat*

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May 7 June*

, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use  
& use of horse & eqpts  
from Apr 30 to June 30/63*

Book mark:

*S. M. Williams*

*C*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Kaderick Craig*

*Put*

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Mich & Apl*

, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

*100* for

Due Gov't, \$

*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$

*100*

*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

*100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for use*

*of horse & eqpts*

*from June 30/62 to Apr 30/63*

*(except 163 days)*

Book mark:

*S. M. Williams*

Co 6 S.M. Cav | **Mo.**

Roderic Craig  
Plt, Co M, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

S.M. Williams

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Roderick Craig

Post

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31, 63 to Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk of horse & Capt. from Oct. 31, 63, to Feb. 29, 64

Book mark:

E. J. M. Cook

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Roderic Craig

Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & eqpts. from Oct 31. 63. to Dec 31. 63.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods



L

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Fredrick Craig

Out

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use  
& risk of horse & eqts  
from Aug 31 to Oct 31/65

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Radnick Lewis

Put

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Free use for use

& risk of horse receipts

from June 30 to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

(118)

Copyright

449  
Crank, James N  
Co L. H., 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7495673	2
3	7495762	2
5	7495851	2
7	7495944	2
9	7496037	2
11	7496125	2
13	7496213	2
15	7496295	2
17	7496382	2
19	7496454	2
21	7497827	8
23	7498418	2
25	7497999	2
27	7498564	2
29	7498054	2
31		2
33		2
35		2
37		2
39		2
41		2
43		2
45		2
47		2
49		2
51		2

Back Mark:

See also

C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

\* James A. Crank

Det Consolidated Detachment, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Detachment  
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo. July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

## Clothing account:

Last settled Jul 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 20 29 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. L

\* Enrolled June 1. 63 &  
mustered in Aug 3. 63, at  
Carlton Mo. for war.

Age, 18

Book mark:

S. Merchant

C | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James A. Crank

Det, Lt. Cook's Detachment Recruits, 6 Missouri State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Detachment  
**Company Muster Roll**

for Mary A. Pl, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.**

\*This organization was formed of men of Companies E and H to M, whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Detachment, 6 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. Michant

Q | 6<sup>th</sup> S. M. Can **Mo.**

James M. Crank  
Put, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Can

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for March & April, 1865

Station Hd Qrs Dist S.W. Mo. Springfield Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On duty as messenger  
in office of med director  
Dist S.W. Mo.

Book mark:

R | 6" S M car Mo.

James M. Crank  
Privt., Co. H., 6" Reg't Missouri S M car

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Jan + Feb, 1865

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detch on Escort

duty Springfield Mo Feb  
10 65

Book mark :





*C.*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*James J. Crank*

*P.*, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*X*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Debited to the*  
*Art for 1 Horse & Equip.*  
*furnished by Gov't*

Book mark: .....

*J. M. Lewis*

*C.*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Ames. M. Crank*

*Pr*

, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse & Equip furnished by Govt*

Book mark:

*B. H. Emmit*

C | **6** S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James H. Crank

N., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Furnished own  
horse & Equipth from  
July 24 to Aug 31 / 64  
Sept 21 days

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

V M Elliott

6

B S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Crank

Plt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 29 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished own  
horse & equipmt. from  
Feb 29/64 to June 30/64  
except 21 days

Book mark:

6 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James C. Crank

Co., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March + April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 92 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished own  
horse + equipt. from  
Feb 24/64 to April 30/64,  
except 21 days -

Book mark: .....

6 | **G S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James A Crank

Plt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan'y & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 20 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks On detached service  
furnished own horse  
& equip from Oct 31/63  
to Feb 29/64

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*James A. Crank*  
*Co.*, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished with*  
*horse receipt from*  
*Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63*

Book mark:

*all in*

*L*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*James C. Crank*

*Pvt*, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept + Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished own*  
*horse equip from*  
*Aug 31 to Oct 31/63*

Book mark:

*James C. Crank*



C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James N. Crank  
Plt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own  
horse & eqpt. from  
June 15/63 to Aug. 31/63.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Crank  
Rt

, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own  
horse & eqpt. from  
June 15/63 to June 30/63.

Book mark:

E. Richardson

Crank James H.  
Co. L, 6 Reg. Mo SMC

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Miss. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Quarters Dist S. W. Va.  
Medical Director's Office  
Springfield Mo. Feb 2<sup>nd</sup> 1862

Porter, Frank L.  
Surgeon U. S. Vols

Requests that Private Jas.  
Ch. Grant Co. L. 6<sup>th</sup> Cav. Regt.  
be detailed as orderly at the  
Medical Director's Office

Granted See S. O.  
31 Par 2.

Headquarters Dist of South West Mo  
Medical Director's Office  
Springfield Mo Feb 2<sup>d</sup> 1865

General

I have the honor to request that  
Private James W. Crank Co L  
6<sup>th</sup> Regt Inf may be detailed  
as an orderly to report to me  
for duty.

I do this because I am  
informed that the Commanding  
Officer of the Company to which  
this man (who is now on duty  
with me as orderly and understands  
the business) belongs is about to  
order him to his Regt for duty.  
I cannot well spare him.

I am sir very respectfully

Yours obedt servt

G. Winkler

Surgeon

Medicine

Brig Genl Searborn  
Comdg Dist

450  
Crank, John M.  
Co L, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7495-402	2
2	7495-496	3
3	7495-584	4
4	7495-672	5
5	7495-761	6
6	7495-850	7
7	7495-949	8
8	7496-036	9
9	7496-124	10
10	7496-212	11
11	7496-294	12
12	7496-381	13
13	7496-453	14
14	7496-519	15
15	32884962	16
16	36655578	17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W Crank  
Capt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863 Cook,  
Aug 1863 orderly at Gen  
Court Martial Spring-  
field Mo.

Mch 1864 Absent on fur-  
lough from Mch 5. 64

May 1864 Cook for Dist  
Hd Qrs.

June 1864 Orderly at Military  
telegraph office

Aug & Oct 1864 Orderly at  
Dist Hd Qrs.

Book Mark :

Shubert

C

8 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Crank

, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Calaway Mo.

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 31, 186

Where Carrollton

By whom Goodson; term 1 yr.

Remarks:

\* Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav., was formed by the transfer of Co. C and some men of Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cavalry (1st organization), per S. O. No. 12, State of Missouri, dated Feb. 4, 1862.

Proctor



C.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Crank  
Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo. Feb. 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 20<sup>th</sup>, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 4, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 57<sup>08</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: ~~in place of cash full~~

cash

As it appears on roll.

Book mark:

W. M. Mcintosh

Co.

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Crank

Pr

, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mr & Rec

188

4

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Indebted to the  
Gov't for 1 Horse & such  
Horse & Equip  
furnished by Gov't

Book mark:

M. E. C. C. C. C. C.

C. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W. Crank

Br., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equip.  
Furnished by Gov't

Book mark:

B. M. Emmett

C

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Crank

B, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Own  
Horse & Equip'ts from  
July 29 to Aug 31/64  
Except 53 days

Book mark:

Wm Eccles

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Crank

Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 29 to June 30, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks furnished on horse & equipt. from Feb 29, 64 to June 30, 64 except 5 days

Book mark:

Devo

6

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John H. Crank*

*Pr*, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished own horse & equip from Feb 29 to Apr 30 &*

Book mark:

*Quero*  
Copied

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Crank

Prs, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y + Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks Furnished own  
horse + equipt from  
Oct 3/63 to Feb 29, 64

Book mark: .....

*Wm H Crank*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks *Furnished from*  
*horse & equip't from*  
*Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Oliver*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Clerk



6 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John W. Brunk

Plt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished own  
horse & equip from  
Aug 31/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Crank

Rt

, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own  
horse & eqpt. from  
June 30/63 to Aug. 31/63.  
Stop for 1 Canteen,  
1 Haversack.

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson

C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Crank

Rt

, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & eqpt. from April 30/63 to June 30/63.

Book mark: 10000000

E. T. Richardson

C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Crank

Bt.

Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for use &  
Risk of horse & eqpt from  
Oct. 31/62 to April 30/63.

Book mark:

ET Richardson

C

65. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Crank

Regt, Co L, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

ET Richardson

C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Crank

Bl, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan &amp; Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 31, 1862.

Where Carrollton

Period the war years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 19, 1862.

Where Carrollton

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave.

Pay due for use &amp; risk of

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia  
Cavalry.

(over)

Book mark:

E T Richardson

MAR 25

7495402

1891

Remarks.

horse from Oct. 31/62  
to Feb. 28/63.

✓ 487  
Cranshaw Abner

Co A, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7480292	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Back Mark:

✓  
See also



6 | S. M.  
6 Cav. | Mo.

\* Granshaw  
\* Abner ~~Granshaw~~

Pat., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. S. M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rejected because of  
Chronic Pulmonitis June  
30. at Versailles Mo.  
\* Not borne on other rolls of  
this Regt.  
Enrolled June 20. 63  
at Versailles Mo.  
\* Corrected by J. F. Duntz &

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Hloyd

#52

Craven, John

Co D, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Craven, John
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark

See also

453

Cravens, John

Co D, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49

Book Mark:

See also

<sup>454</sup>  
X Cravins, John  
Co D, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7484347  
2 7484680  
3 7484765  
4 7485068  
5 7486116  
6 15582265  
7 32884101  
8 36655589

✓  
Book Mark

See also

C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Cravens

Privt, Co. D

, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 Absent without leave in Ray Co Mo. is now sick

July 1862 absent sick at Elk horn Mo.

Book Mark:

Struble

C 165 m. Cav. Mo.  
John Craven  
Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Sept. 27, 1863.

**Deserted:**

When May 25, 1862

Where Sedalia, Mo.

**Arrested:**

When, 186 .

Where

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

E. H. Hunter

C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Cravins

Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, Oct 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Deserted from

Sedalia Mo. May 25 '62

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. H. Richardson

6 Mo

John Craynes  
Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo S. M. Co.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for From July 28 to Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Quartermaster  
25, 1862 from Liberty  
Co.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott



6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Cravins*  
*Plt*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deported at*  
*Liberty. June 3<sup>rd</sup>*

Book mark:

*Wm. Scott*

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Brown*  
*Pr*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Had a Horse in  
Service since April 11/62  
Bought of the US a Cantor  
Cant Horse Value \$60.*

Book mark:.....

*F. C. Jones*

*Coupons*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Cramus  
Capt. Kelso's Co. D, Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Knoxville Mo March 22, 1862

Muster-in to date

March 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 4, 1862

Where Knoxville Mo

Period Duration of Mo years

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: ✓

C 16 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Craven.

Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Red.

Eyes Blue; hair Black.

Where born Ray Co. Mo.

Occupation Mechanic

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Feb 4, 1862

Where Knoxville

By whom Kelso; term 3 y'rs

Remarks: Diserted from Se-  
dalia Mo. May 25. 1862.

L. M. Water

X 455 <sup>Clayborn F.</sup>  
Crawford, Clayborn F.  
Co G, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7490660	25
2	7490749	26
3	7490839	27
4	7490928	28
5	7491015	29
6	7491110	30
7	7491171	31
8	7491255	32
9	7491303	33
10	7491353	34
11	7497805	35
12	7491423	36
13	7497915	37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

\*

Clairton F. Leonard

1st, Co. G., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo. Apr. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date

, 186 .

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks Recruit joined since

Original organization temporarily  
 assigned to Co. H. 1st Mo. Cavalry  
 Had. 2nd Reg't. W. Mo. Apr. 3/65  
 in accordance with circular of  
 C. S. G. May 2, 1865.

Book mark:

\* (over)

Hearding

MAR. 24

7491423

\* 1891 \*

\* Enrolled July 23, '63  
at Warsaw Mo.  
Mustered in, July 30, '63  
at Springfield, for  
during war. Age 36.

*C.*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Claiborn Crawford*

*C. Co.*, Consolidated Co. ...., 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton Co. Mo., July 18, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*July 18, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Feb. 28, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 28*, 1865; drawn since \$ *9 90*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. "C."*

Book mark:



C.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Claborn F Crawford.

Cpt., Capt. Turner's Recruits, 6 Mo. State Mil Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: C. L. Regimental Forge  
Master.

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.**

\*This company was formed of men of companies A to D and F and G whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Company, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. L.  
Offd.

*C.*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Blanton F. Crawford*

*Capt.*, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *One horse & horse equipments  
from June 12/64 to Feb. 25/65*

Book mark:

*Hawling*

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Claborn & Crawford

Pl., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Jan. 15/64 to Dec. 31/64

Book mark:

C. | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Clairton F. Crawford  
Co., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Scouting in S. M.  
Mo. Due for use & risk  
of horse & horse equipment  
from June 20/64 to 31/64

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Chuborn F. Crawford

Det., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due for use & hire of horse & equip. from Feb. 27/64 to Aug 31/64

Book mark:

6 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Claborn F. Bradford

Pri., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Escort to Quincy  
Mo. Pay due for use &  
risk of Horse & Horse  
equipment from Feb 29  
to June 30/64.

Book mark: .....

E. A. Swase

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Oraborn F. Crawford*  
*Pri*, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & horse equipments from Feb 29 to Apr 30/64*

Book mark:

*E. H. Moore*

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Claborn Crawford

Pri

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

on detached service

Horse & equipments have

been furnished from

Oct 21 to Feb 29.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore



6 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Clayborn Libanford  
Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &  
risk of horse

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. H. Moore

6 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Claborn & Crawford  
Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &  
risk of horse, on detach-  
in A.R.V.

Book mark:

E. M. Morris

10 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Clayton Crawford  
Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Scout in S.W. Mo  
Owns Horse & equipage

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. H. Moore  
(555) Copied.

456  
Crawford, Hiter  
Co G, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7490657	
2	7490802	
3	7491501	
4	Cpt - 203-1870	
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark:

Cpt. 203. 1870

See also

616 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Hiter Crawford

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Cpt. 203-1870

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, D. C. 10 1870.

This man died of Con-  
sumption in hosp at  
Springfield, Mo. Sept. 29, 1863.

G. W. Hutchinson

6.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

\* *Heiter Crawford*

*Vol.*, Co. *G.*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Springfield Mo., Sept. 20, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Died of disease in*

*Hosp. at Springfield Mo.*

*Sept. 26/65.*

\* *Enrolled July 22, 63. Warsaw*

*Mo. Mustered in July 30, 63 at*

*Springfield Mo. for war. Age 23.*

Book mark *the Sept. 203-1870-*

6 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Helen Crawford

Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: See Capt. 203. Ryo

E. H. Moore

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hiten Crawford

Pvt.

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1863.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

on scout in S.W. his  
own horse & equipage

Book mark:

O. H. Morse



Crawford, Hiter

P, Co. G, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Deportations

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

R83  
Hester Crawford  
Private Jr. Co. 1st M. Cav.

Quid Sept. 26. 1863.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Company of Veterans of  
Commonwealth of Michigan  
for 1862 & 1863 reports  
from David Sept 30/63  
of "Typhoid Fever."  
Reb. filed with death  
papers.

MMA.

March 20/83.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 10<sup>th</sup>, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

*There is no evidence*  
It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
*Walter Crawford* was enrolled on the  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
in Company \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war, <sup>or</sup> and  
mustered into service as a \_\_\_\_\_ on the  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
in Company \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of *the 1<sup>st</sup> M. Cav.*  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war. On the  
<sup>Roll</sup> Muster Roll of Company \_\_\_\_\_, of that Regiment, for the  
months of *dated April 20<sup>th</sup>*, 1865, he is reported  
*"Died of Disease in Hospital at Springfield Mo  
September 26<sup>th</sup> 1863."*

*Wm. M.*

*Am. Pierce* (147)  
A. A. General

457  
Crawford, James ©  
Co G, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7490656	2
2	7490746	3
3	7490836	4
4	7490925	5
5	7491012	6
6	7491107	7
7	7491168	8
8	7491252	9
9	7491301	10
10	7491351	11
11	7497803	12
12	7491420	13
13	7497913	14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Crawford

Bk., Consolidated Co., 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks. Mo., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account;

Last settled Feb. 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. E.

Book mark:

6. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

\*

Jas Crawford

Priv., Co. G., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo. April 20., 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks Recruit joined since

orig. organization temporarily

assigned to Co. H. 1st S. M. Cavalry

Feb. 2nd. Sept. 4. M. Mo. April 2 1865.

in accordance with circular

36 A. B. C. H. C. May 2 1864

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\* (over)

Heuring

MAR. 24

7491420

1891

\* Enrolled July 22, 63  
at Warsaw Mo. Mustered  
in Aug. 30, 63. Springfield  
Mo. for during war.  
Age. 27.



L.

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

James C. Crawford

Det, Capt. Turner's Recruits, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr, 1865:

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Co. C. Cook for forage  
hands, Springfield, Mo.

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.**

\*This company was formed of men of companies A to D and F and G whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Company, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

C. | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Crawford

Pl., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan + Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 <sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due for medical of  
horse & horse equipments  
from June 14/64 to Feb. 25/65

Book mark See consolidated receipt book

*C.*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*James Crofford*

*Plt.*, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>*00*</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Due for use & hire of  
horse & equipments from  
Jan. 13/64 to Dec. 15/64*

Book mark:

Co.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

\* Crawford

James Crawford

Sgt.

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. 2 Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100 <sup>100</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

See for use & risk of  
horse & horse equipments  
from June 20 to Sept 20 1864

\* Corrected by J. F. Denton

Book mark:

Ex.

Manning

C. | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Crawford

Pl., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 <sup>00</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Due for use & sick of  
horse & equi. from Feb. 29/64  
to Aug 31/64

Book mark:

16

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

X  
James Crofford

Pri., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On escort to Sedalia

Mo. Pay due for use &

risk of horse & horse

equipage from Feb 27th

June 30/64

Book mark:

D. H. Moore

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Crawford

Pri., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse & Horse equipments from Feb 29 to Apr 30/64.

Book mark:

O. H. Morse

*L* | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*James Crawford*  
*Pr*, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on detached service*  
*Horse & equipments have*  
*been furnished from*  
*Oct 31 to Feb 29-*

Book mark:

*E. H. Moore*



B

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Crawford

Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Crawford  
Fii, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &  
risk of Horse.

Book mark:

E. H. Morse

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C Crawford

Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Scout in Mr. Moore's  
Owns Horse & equipment

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

x 458  
Crawford, Samuel  
Co G, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7490658	"
2	7490747	"
3	7490837	"
4	7490926	"
5	7491013	"
6	7491108	"
7	7491169	"
8	7491253	"
9	7491350	"
10	7497806	"
11	7491422	"
12	7497916	"
13	32884457	"
14	3665-5582	"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark:

29201.

See also

*C*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel Crawford*  
*Pr't, Co. G*, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*July 1863* *Gain* *July 23, 63*  
*Warsaw. enlisted into*  
*the Co.*

*Nov 1863 to Jan 1864* *absent*  
*sick in Benton Co Mo.*  
*Feb 1864* *absent sick June*  
*20, 64*

*Apr 1864 to Mch 1865*  
*absent sick at Warsaw*  
*Benton Co. Mo. since*  
*July 27, 63*

*Apr 1865 (Returned Recr'ts)*  
*Loss apr 27, 65 Springfield*  
*Mo. Assigned to Co.*

*Recruits by S. O. No 108*  
*Hd 2nd Dist S. M. Mo.*

*Apr 27, 65*

Book Mark:

*Struble*

Co.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

\*

*Samuel Crawford**Co. G., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Springfield Mo. April 20, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*Feb. 28, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Abandoned since Aug**1862 at Warsaw Mo.**Recruit joined since Oregon  
organization temporarily closed  
to Co. No. 102 1st Mo. Inf. 3rd  
d. Mo. April 2/65 in accordance  
(over)*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Heausing*

MAR. 24

7491422

1891

with circular 36 A.S.O.  
May 2/64

\* Enrolled July 22, '63  
Warsaw Mo. for war  
not mustered,  
Age 38.

C.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Crawford.

Bk., Consolidated Co. ...., 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks. Mo., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_ 186 .  
Never mustered and never paid.

Clothing account:

No clothing received.

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ None 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. "C."

Sick at Warsaw, Mo. since en-  
listment. No discharge given.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



C

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

Samuel Crawford

Pat., Capt. Turner's Recruits, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: A. G. Absent, sick,  
since date of enlistment,  
at Warsaw, Mo.

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.**

\*This company was formed of men of companies A to D and F and G whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Company, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Baker  
Agent

6. | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel Crawford

Pl., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

6. | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel Crawford

Plt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick Warsaw  
Mo.

Book mark :

C. | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel Crawford

Pl., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 7 Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent Sick War saw  
Mo.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel Cafford*  
*Pri.*, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick at*

*Massaw*

Book mark:

*E. A. Moore*

*L*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Samuel Crawford*  
*Pri*, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & Apr*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Absent sick at*  
*Warsaw since July 29/63*

*Roll Closed*

Book mark:

*E. H. Moore*

10 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel Crawford

Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. H. Moore

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Crawford  
Pi

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for wear & risk of Horses.

Book mark:

E. H. Morse



16 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel Crawford  
Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &  
risk of Horse. on sent  
in A.R.V.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. H. Moore

6 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel Crawford  
Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for July & Aug, 1863.  
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on Scout in S.W. Mo  
owns Horse & equipment

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. H. Moore

6 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Crawford

G. 6 Co. 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 10½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray hair dark

Where born Washington Co. Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 23, 1863.

Where Warsaw

By whom Capt. Plunkett term y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharge

X 459  
Crawford, William R  
Co G, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Print

Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7490659	25
2	7490748	26
3	7490838	27
4	7490927	28
5	7491014	29
6	7491109	30
7	7491170	31
8	7491254	32
9	7491302	33
10	7491352	34
11	7497804	35
12	7491421	36
13	7497914	37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*C.*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Wm E Crawford.*

*Co.*, Capt. Turner's Recruits, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Co. C. Police Guard,  
Springfield, Mo.*

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.**

\*This company was formed of men of companies A to D and F and G whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Company, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

*Parker*  
Off.

C.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William R. Crawford.

Pvt., Consolidated Co. ...., 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Ark., Mo., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 11 <sup>50</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. "E."

Book mark: .....

6.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

\* William R. CrawfordPvt., Co. H., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo. Apr. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks Recruit joined sinceorig. organization temporarilyassigned to Co. H. per A. O. No. 102Adm. Gen. Dept. of War. Apr. 2/65in accordance with circular34 A. O. May 2, 1864

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\* (over)

Hearding

MAR. 24

7491421

\* 1891 \*

\*<sup>9</sup> Enrolled July 22, 1863  
Warsaw Mo. Mustered in  
July 30. '63 at Springfield  
Mo. for war, Age 22.



*Co.*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Wm R. Crawford*

*Plt.*, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from June 1<sup>st</sup> / 64 to Oct. 1<sup>st</sup> / 64*

Book mark:

C. | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William R. Crawford

Vol., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Due for use & risk of  
horse & equipments from  
Jan. 1/64 to Dec. 1/64

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C.*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Mr. R. Crawford*

*Plt.*, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct., 1864.*

Present or absent: *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached service  
at Newtonia Mo. due  
for use & hire of horse &  
horse equipment from June  
20/64 to Sept. 20/64*

Book mark: .....

C. | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William R. Crofford

Col., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due for use & risk  
of horse & equip. from  
Feb. 27/64 to Aug 31/64

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William R. Crefford

Pr., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use &  
sick of Horse & Horse  
equipage from Feb 29  
to June 30/64

Book mark:

E. A. Moore

6 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William R Crawford  
Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for March & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse &  
Horse equipments from  
Feb 29 to Apr 30/64.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

E. H. Wom

10 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William R. Crawford  
Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on detached service  
Horse & equipments have  
been furnished from  
Oct 31 to Feb 29.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. H. Worre

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William R Crawford  
Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Pay due for next  
month of horse, no horse  
five days

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

O. H. Moore



6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William R Crawford

Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse on scout in A.R.K.

Book mark:

D. H. Moore

*C*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*William R Crawford*

*Pi*

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*July & Aug*

, 186 *3*

Present or absent

*absent*

Stoppage, \$

*100* for

Due Gov't, \$

*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$

*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

*100*

Remarks:

*on I cont in S. M. Cav  
owns horse & equipage*

Book mark:

*E. H. Moore*

460  
Crawley, William  
Co M, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7496701

2 7497724

Book Mark:

See also

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Crawley

1st Co M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan. 7 Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 29, 1862.

Where Chansville Mo

Period ..... years. For the War in Mo.

Mustered in:

When ..... 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability &

Final statements given Feb 16/63

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

S. W. Williams

(3567)

Original

C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. Grandy

Part., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, April 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeon's  
Certificate of disability and  
final statements given  
Feb. 16, 1863.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Crawley, William

D. Co. E.

6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

A. S. O. Feby. 11/68.  
 This co. was assigned  
 to the 6. Cav., Mo. S. Mil.,  
 Feby. 4/63, as co. "M."

Chas. D. Dyer  
 A. A. Gent.

A. R.  
 M.

See Endorsement.  
 Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
 In the name of **126**

William Crawley  
 Private Co. E  
 3rd Cav. Regt. Mo. S. Mil.  
 APPROVED, Geo. H. Hubbard  
 Surgeon U. S. A.  
 Medical Director.

HEAD QUARTERS, DISTRICT OF  
 South West Missouri  
 Springfield Feb 16 1863  
 TO BE DISCHARGED  
 IN ORDER OF **W. F. Claue**  
 James H. Steger  
 Adjutant General.

Adjutant General's Office,  
 Chas. 18 1863.  
 Duplicate sent on Admission Office

Received (A. G. Offr.) ..... 186  
 Indwinkack in y  
 Received Feb 16  
 6. Cav., Mo. S. Mil.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to describe the degree of disability—as *l. l. &c., &c.*; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edt. 1861.  
 Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any chronic disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed there on, through the proper channel to his division commander; or if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; and the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.



# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

for the 1st Regiment of United States  
Infantry, Company, [ E ], of the 3rd Can. Regiment of United States  
Infantry, was enlisted by P. J. Glaze Recruiting  
Agent, at Springfield, Mo.  
 on the 29th day of March, 1862, to serve three years; he was born  
 in Springfield, Mo. in the State of Kentucky, is forty years  
 of age, six feet, one inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes,  
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty the whole time. (Here insert direction on Form 12, p. 225, par. 1225, p. 224, Ar.  
 Army Reg.) On the 15th day of Sept, 1862, while engaged in a skirmish  
 with the enemy, at Springfield, Mo. his horse fell upon  
 him, hurting him very much, he has been unable  
 for days to even finger, he complains of pain across  
the back & is also troubled with cough  
& weakness in the chest. He was healthy & a good  
 soldier until he got hurt as aforesaid.

STATION: at the field

DATE: Jan. 28th 1863

Capt. Chas. B. McGehee  
 Commanding Company.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said William Browning of  
 Captain Chas. B. McGehee Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of (Here insert par. 1225, p. 224; also, par. 1227, p. 225, and direction on Form 12, p. 225, United Army Regulations.)

Chronic Bronchitis of such a degree as to unfit him  
for duty. & fracture of an injury in the lumbar region  
sustained by his horse falling upon him while skirmish-  
ing with the enemy disabling him I believe one half for  
the common duration of life. A. M. Laffin

DISCHARGED this Sixteenth day of February, 1863, at Springfield, Mo.  
Thos. M. Power  
One Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Form—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]



461

Crawley, William

Co M, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	
2	
3	
4	See Crawley, William
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark:

See also

462

Crayne, James  
Co G, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5 Lee Craig,	6 James
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 463  
Creason, William  
Co K, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7495351	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*C*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

\* *William Greason*

*Plt*, Co. *K*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Mo. Jan 23, 1865*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Died at Richmond*

*Mo May 3/62. Final*

*statements forwarded*

*Enrolled Mar. 15, 62 Richmond*

*Mo, Mustered in Jan 15, 62 at*

*Chillicothe Mo. for war,*

*Age. 22.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Bogan*

*Reason*  
~~*Reason*~~, *William*  
*P. K.*, Co. *K*

6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards  
Burial Records  
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge  
C. M. Charges  
Descriptive Lists  
Discharge Certificates

Final Statements  
Furloughs  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Den. Lists  
Orders  
Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l  
Casualty Sheet  
Confinement  
Contracts  
Death or Effects  
Desertions  
Discharge from Hosp'l  
Discharge from Service  
Duty

Furlough  
Med. Examination  
Misc. Information  
Pay or Clothing  
Personal Reports  
Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transfer to V. R. C.  
Transportation

R12  
William Corason  
Private No. 6 Co. S. M. Cav.

Quid May 3<sup>d</sup> 1862

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 11<sup>th</sup>, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE].

There is no evidence

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
William Erason was enrolled on the  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,

in Company \_\_\_\_\_, Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_

Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a \_\_\_\_\_ on the

day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,

in Company K, 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of No. 1. M. Cavalry.

Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war. On the

Master, <sup>Cut</sup> Roll of Company K, of 46<sup>th</sup> that Regiment, <sup>No. 1. M. Cavalry</sup> for the  
months of dated Jan'y 28<sup>th</sup>, 1865, he is reported

"Died at Richmond Mo. May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1862."

Company Ret. of Cas. Discharge, Deaths, &c.

(Sig) Eli Hughes Capt. Comdy. Co. (Filed  
with death papers) shows him Died by reason  
of "Conjestion of the Brain" May 3/62. <sup>Jan'y 3/63</sup>

A. S. M.

Adj. Genl.  
A. A. General



464  
Greg. James  
Co. G, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	
51	
52	
53	
54	
55	
56	
57	
58	
59	
60	
61	
62	
63	
64	
65	
66	
67	
68	
69	
70	
71	
72	
73	
74	
75	
76	
77	
78	
79	
80	
81	
82	
83	
84	
85	
86	
87	
88	
89	
90	
91	
92	
93	
94	
95	
96	
97	
98	
99	
100	

See Craig. James

Book Mark, \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



465

Crawford, Claborn F  
Co G, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	See Crawford, Claborn F
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

Sub No.

See also

466  
Crisp, William R  
Co B, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7477963	25
2	7477F97	26
3	7482063	27
4	74F2157	28
5	74F2257	29
6	74F2340	30
7	74F2432	31
8	74F2519	32
9	74F2605	33
10	74F2681	34
11	74F2765	35
12	74F2823	36
13	747F417	37
14	7497F60	38
15	74F2906	39
16	7497911	40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

D.

| 6 S. M. Cav. |

| Mo.

William R. Crisp.

Co., Consolidated Co. ...., 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Okla. Mo., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864, drawn since \$ #7 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. "B."

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Baker.

6

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

William R. Cripp

Pvt., Co. B., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Mo., Mch 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 28 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: valuation of horse 100.

Pay due for use and risk of horse  
& equipments from June 20th Sept 30 64  
Transferred to Co. H. 1st Mo. Cav.  
Feb. 1865

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. B. Thompson

*C.*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Wm R. Crisp.*

*Capt.* Capt. Turner's Recruits, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *G. B.*

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.**

\*This company was formed of men of companies A to D and F and G whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Company, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

C. 6<sup>th</sup> S. M. Co. Mo.

Wm R Crisp

Plt., Co., 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Jan'y + Feby, 1865

Station Springfield Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached as Police

Guard Springfield Mo

Book mark :

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William R. Lewis

Pvt

, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

By due for use & value of horse  
& equipments from June 10th to  
Sept 30, 64

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

*6*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*W<sup>m</sup> R. Crip*

*Pvt.*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. B. Thompson*



16

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Knip

1st, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for an unpaid  
of horse & equipment from  
Feb 29 with length 60

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

C | **U S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm R. Crisp  
~~Wm R. Crisp~~

Rt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use on pick  
of horse & equipments from  
Feb 29. 64 to June 30. 61

\* Corrected by J. F. Dutton  
Ex.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

6

U S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William A. Crisp  
Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
+ risk of horse +  
Equipments from  
Feb 29/64 to April  
1864

Book mark:

J. H. Anderson

C | **U S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William R. Crisp

Pt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
& risk of horse &  
equipments from  
Oct 10/63 to Feb 29/64  
on D. Service

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(158) J. H. Anderson Capt.

6

8 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William R. Crisp

Prk., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay - due for  
use & risk of horse  
& Equipments from  
Oct 1st Dec 31/63

Book mark:

J. H. Anderson

C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm R. Griep

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 111 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
& risk of horse & equip-  
ments from Aug 3/63  
to Oct 31/63. On L. Service  
in S. West Service Oct  
15/63

Book mark:

(388) J. Anderson

Copyright

C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm R. Crisp

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use  
& risk of horse from  
June 2 to Aug 31/63  
On U. S. service at  
Springfield Mo

Book mark:

Wm R. Crisp

C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm R. Crisp

Prk, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 111- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for  
use & risk of  
horse

Book mark:

J. Anderson



C | 6 | 6 | Mo.

Wm R. Crisp  
Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo Jan 6, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan 6, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1st, 1863.

Where Tusculum Mo

During  
Period 1 year.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W A Tyler

*C*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*William R. Crisp*

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav. Roll dated

*Springfield Mo., Jan 6, 1864.*

Where born *Maya Co Kentucky*

Age *29* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *June 1*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Tusculum*

For what period enlisted *during the war* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft 10 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 6*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Springfield*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *B*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Miller Com 5 Mo 5th*

*Ad -*

Book mark:

*Sargent*

Crisp Wm R.

Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo S.M.C.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Illness	Personal Reports
Discharge	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. O.
Duty	Transportation

Wm. Thomas Chaplain  
Springfield Mass  
May 24<sup>th</sup> 1865

Dear Friend  
A. A. Surgeon Wm.

Request that Willoughby  
P. Chapin C. B. 6<sup>th</sup> Co  
Wm. J. D. be admitted as Chaplain  
of the Hospital assigned him  
Surgeon

Sp. General Hospital  
Springfield Mo

May 24<sup>th</sup> 1865

Captain Wm. J. Fitts

Sp. General Hospital S. W. Mo

Captain

I have

the honor to respectfully request that William  
J. Fitts a Private U. S. A. Co. 16<sup>th</sup> Cav. Mo. be  
be detailed as cook at this General Hospital

Very Respectfully

Yours sincerely  
James H. Dwyer

A. A. Surgeon U. S. A.  
Chgo. Charge West Hospital

467  
Crockett, James  
Co L, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7496389	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

*C*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

\*

*James Crockett*

*A. L.*

6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Adonis Mo. Feb. 25*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Killed in Action  
Apr. 8. 1862 near  
Chillicothe Mo. Smutney  
Official Statement  
forwarded*

Book mark:

*\*/over/*

*W. E. Cucciolli*  
Copyright

MAR. 25

7496589

1891

\* Enrolled Jan. 26. 62  
Mustered in Feb. 19. 62  
at Carrollton Mo. for  
during war. Age 36



Crockett, James

G. Co. L.

6 May S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Dep. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

James Crockett<sup>P</sup>

Private

Co L 6 "Ms Lear Sm

Killed

apl. 8. 1862

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

# Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb 11, 1868.

(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE)

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
James Brackett was enrolled on the \_\_\_\_\_  
 day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1861, at Carrington,  
 in Company E, 3<sup>rd</sup> Regiment of Mo Leas S. M.  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, <sup>in Mo</sup> or during the war, and  
 mustered into service as a Private first on the 19<sup>th</sup> day  
of Feb, 1862, at Chillicothe Mo,  
 in Company E, 3<sup>rd</sup> Regiment of Missouri Leas S. M.  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, <sup>in Mo</sup> or during the war. On the  
Mustering <sup>out</sup> Roll of Company E, <sup>the 6<sup>th</sup> Mo Leas to which he</sup> of that Regiment, for the  
months of dated Feb 25, 1865, he is reported  
"Killed in action April 8" 1862 near  
Chillicothe Mo"

was assigned

(1867)  
Asst. Dir.  
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Bl. J. M.

468  
Crockett, Robert

Co L, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7495372	
2	7495466	
3	7495554	
4	7495641	
5	7495730	
6	7495820	
7	7495911	
8	7496004	
9	7496099	
10	7496180	
11	7496269	
12	7496357	
13	7496429	
14	7496500	
15	7496583	
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark:

See also

C 6 S.M. Cav. Mo.

Robert Crockett

2<sup>d</sup> Lt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Mar 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb. 25, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 9, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service to take effect Feb. 25/65. He is not indebted to the U.S. in any way

Book mark: .....

Fuller

MAR 23

7478585

1891

particular whatever  
he having presented his  
accountability and  
made oath to its correct-  
ness before me.

*Co.*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Robert. Brackett*

*25th* Co. *L* 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Nov. 15* Mo. *Feb. 15*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*Oct. 31*, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *To be Mustered  
Out on Separate  
Rolls, Purs. to 3<sup>rd</sup>  
at Organization of Co.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. M. E. Smith*

6

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Crockett

2nd Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Dec, 1864

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

In Detach

Service

Book mark:

W. C. Crockett



6

B. S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Crockett

2nd Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. E. Crockett

Co.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Crockett

25th

Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Absent on

detach service

Book mark:

W. M. McCoy

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Crockett

2<sup>d</sup> Lt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 29 to June 30, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Deero

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Crockett

2<sup>nd</sup> Lt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Deeds*

6

B S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Crockett

2<sup>d</sup> Lt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *On detached service*

Book mark:

6

B S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Crockett

2<sup>nd</sup> Lt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

B S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Crockett

2<sup>d</sup> Lt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service

Book mark:

10000

C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Crockett

2<sup>d</sup> Lt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E T Richardson



C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Crockett

2<sup>d</sup> Lt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1702081

E. Richardson

C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Crockett

2<sup>d</sup> Lt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

ET Richardson

C | 65.M.Cav. | Mo.

Robert Crockett

2<sup>d</sup> Lt, Co L, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

ET Richardson

C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

R. Crockett

25<sup>th</sup> Lt. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan &amp; Feb, 186 3

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 31, 186 2

Where Carrollton

Period War years.

Mastered in:

When Feb 19, 186 2

Where Carrollton

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(1864)

App'd.

Crockett, Robert  
Lt., Co.

6 Mo. S. M. Cav.  
Reg't

8 Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

C 80 a. & O. Dist. S. W. Mo. V. 1. / 64  
C 154 a. & O. Dist. S. W. Mo. V. 1. / 64  
Springfield Mo  
Feb. 9<sup>th</sup> 1864

125  
Crockett Sime Robert  
Co. L. 8<sup>th</sup> Cav. M.S.M.

Requests leave of absence  
for thirty (30) days for  
the purpose of visiting  
his home in Carroll Co.  
Mo. on business

S.O 20

He

CO 47 Par 7 Feb 17 - 64  
20 days

Dist. H. 2. Dist. S. W. Mo. Feb 16. 1864

Dist. H. 2. Dist. S. W. Mo. Feb 11<sup>th</sup> 1864

Chief Quarter Dist. S. W. Mo. (6)  
Springfield Feb 10/64  
Approved, and  
respectfully forwarded  
to Department Head  
Quarters

John B. Sanborn,  
Chief Quarter Commanding  
etc

Chief Quarter Commanding  
John B. Sanborn,  
Chief Quarter Commanding  
etc

Dist. H. 2. Dist. S. W. Mo. Feb 11<sup>th</sup> 1864  
Dist. H. 2. Dist. S. W. Mo. Feb 11<sup>th</sup> 1864

Springfield Mo  
February 9<sup>th</sup> 1864

Sir.

I have the honor to request a leave  
of absence for 30 days for the purpose of visiting  
my home in Cass County Mo on business.  
I have never received a leave of absence since  
I have been connected with the Army, which  
has been 2 years.

Very Respectfully Yours Obedt. Servant  
Robert Crockett  
2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. Company L. 6<sup>th</sup> Cal. Inf.

To  
Major General W. H. Rosencrans  
Commanding Dept of the Mo

Letter of the 4th  
St Louis Mo. July 26/64

Special orders  
No 56 }

Leave absence for  
St. R. Co. for  
Twenty days



Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri.

St. Louis, Mo. Feb. 26<sup>th</sup> 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

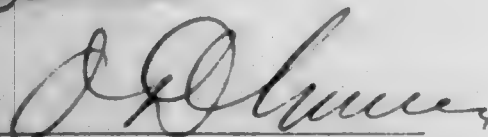
No. 56.

EXTRACT.

1. Par. 7 of Special Orders No. 47, current series, from these Head Quarters, granting leave of absence for twenty (20) days to Lieut. E. Crockett, is hereby so modified as to read "6<sup>th</sup> Cavalry, Reg. S. Mo." instead of "5<sup>th</sup> Cavalry, Reg. S. Mo."

By Command of Major General Rousseau.

G. O. Regiment



Assistant Adjutant General.

Robt Crockett

~~Copy~~

Head Qrs. District of South West Mo.,  
Springfield, Mo., Feb. 17<sup>th</sup>, 1865.

Special Orders }  
No 45 }

(Extract)

81- Lieut. Robert Crockett, Company L, 6<sup>th</sup> Cav. M. & M.  
upon being relieved from duty as Commanding Officer  
of the Stockade Guard at this Post, will pro-  
ceed without delay to St. Louis, Mo., and there report to  
the proper Officer to be mustered out, he having  
completed his three years service in his present grade.

The Quarter Masters Department will furnish the  
necessary transportation.

By order of Brigadier General J. B. Sanborn,  
(Sd) Wm. P. Kittredge,  
Assistant Adjutant General.

cas. also. For office use only M.H.

Also Recd + filed in Roll Room Jan. 5/86.

Home

Headquarters District No. 110

Special Orders No 171

Lieut. Robert F. Smith 6<sup>th</sup>  
for Mr. M. relieved from  
duty on Genl. Order No. 171

Receivd at Headquarters  
Sept 3<sup>rd</sup> 1863

HEADQUARTERS DISTRICT OF SOUTH WEST MISSOURI.

Springfield, Mo. September 1<sup>st</sup> 1863.

SPECIAL ORDER

NO. 171

1... 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant Robert Crockett, 6<sup>th</sup>

M. & M. Cavalry, is hereby relieved as a member of  
the Military Commission instituted by paragraph  
3. of Special Orders No 170, Current Series, from the  
Headquarters, and 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant John Johnson  
2<sup>d</sup> Kansas Cavalry, appointed his stead.

By Order of Brigadier General McNEIL.

*A. J. Lamm*

Assistant Adjutant General.

Comd'g officer

6<sup>th</sup> M. & M. Cav.

In the Field

~~Ad. No. 6 member~~

Ad. No. Dist. Vm

July 7 1884

Special order  
No 186

LT Crockett, Col.

is hereby detailed

member G. M. M. M.

Crockett & Co

Head Quarters District of South West Missouri.

Springfield Mo.

1864.

July 7<sup>th</sup>

SPECIAL ORDER.

NO. 181.

4<sup>th</sup> Regt. Cavalry, Captain William F. Orr,  
6<sup>th</sup> Regt. Cavalry, and Lieut Robert Crockett,  
6<sup>th</sup> Regt. Cavalry, are hereby detailed as members  
of the General Court-Martial in session at  
Springfield, Mo., of which Col John C. Phelps  
8<sup>th</sup> Arkansas Cavalry is President, and  
will report at once.

By Order of Brigadier General J. B. SANBORN.

W. H. Harrison

Lieut. & Acting Assistant Adjutant General.

Comd' Officer  
6<sup>th</sup> Regt. Cavalry



Col. Smith, S. H. No. Sept 24-64  
20 258

---

Rebt. Brechett

Order relieving  
St. Crockett & placing  
Jr. Logan in his  
place



Head Quarters District of South West Missouri.

Springfield Mo Sept 20<sup>th</sup> 1861.

SPECIAL ORDER,  
No 258

I. " " Lieut 10<sup>th</sup> Regt Co  
B<sup>Co</sup> Cav. M. S. M. is hereby detailed on special  
duty, in charge of the Military Prison at this  
Post. He will at once report for duty to the District  
Prison Marshal and relieve Lieut Robt Crockett,  
Lieut Robt Crockett, Co. G<sup>Co</sup> Cav. M. S. M.,  
upon being relieved by Lieut Logan, will at once  
relieve Lieut Holladay, in charge of guard at  
the Stockade, reporting for orders to Lieut Col  
Quincy Dist. Pr. Marshal.

By Order of Brigadier General Sanborn.

J. F. Kittredge

Assistant Adjutant General.

(C. C. M. S. M.)

Ad. Dr. Charles P. Reed  
Springfield Mo. Feb. 8<sup>th</sup> 1865

Book 44

Dr. Robert

6 mo 1 m 10

Requests to be relieved from duty  
as Commander of Stockade Guards  
in order to close his business  
his term having expired

Respectfully  
Submitted  
Charles P. Reed

mo

Head Qr Stockade Guard  
Springfield Mo. July 6/68.

Capt H. Stridge

A.A.S.

Sir

I have the honor  
to request that I be relieved from charge of  
The Stockade Guard. My term of service having  
expired and I wish to close my business  
before leaving.

I am Sir Very Respectfully  
Your Obedient Servant  
Robert Crockett  
Adjutant C. & M. S. In Gen  
In Charge Stockade Guard

Bott-Crocket  
6 Car M S M

John L. Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. 110  
Mass. Mo. July 23<sup>rd</sup> 1863

Special Order No. 24 -

Sr. Robert Crockett -  
Co. L. 6<sup>th</sup> Regt. 110 is hereby placed  
under arrest - he will be allowed  
a Parole of the limits of his  
Room - Charges Drunkenness - Disob-  
edience of Orders, Neglect of duty.

By order of

Charles C. Leachman

Col. 110<sup>th</sup> Regt. 110



469  
Crockett, William J  
Co L, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7495401	■
2	7495495	■
3	7495583	■
4	7495671	■
5	7495760	■
6	7495849	■
7	7495942	■
8	7496035	■
9	7496123	■
10	7496211	■
11	7496293	■
12	7496380	■
13	7496452	■
14	7496517	■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

Book Mark:

See also

*C.*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William J. Crockett*  
*B. L.*, Co. *L.*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo. Feb. 25*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

*Feb. 10*, 186*5*.

Last paid to

*Oct. 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 186*4*, drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *47 75* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*B. M. Crockett*

*C.*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William J. Crockett*  
*Pr*, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Went Equip  
Furnished by Gov't*

Book mark: .....

*W. J. Crockett*



C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Crockett

Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equip  
Guaranteed by Gov't

Book mark:

W Crockett

6

B S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Crockett  
Pr, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished Over  
Horse & Equip'ts from  
Feb. 29 to Aug 31-1864  
Sept. 65 days

Book mark:

W. M. Crockett  
Capt.

6

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Crockett

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 29 to June 30, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse + equipt. from Feb 29/64 to June 30/64 except. +

+ roll torn

Book mark:

Deers

*C*

**3 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*William Crockett*

*Pvt*, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March + April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *Furnished own*  
*horse + equipt from*  
*Feb 29/64 to April 30/64*  
*except 34 days*

Book mark: .....

B | **G S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Crockett  
Pr, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan'y & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks furnished own  
horse & equip from  
Oct 5/63 to Feb 29/64

Book mark: .....

Wm Crockett  
(156) Original.

6 | B S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

William J. Crockett

Out, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Turned over  
horse & equip. from  
Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

6 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William S. Crockett

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept + Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Furnished with  
horse & equip from  
Aug 31/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark: .....

C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Crockett

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & Eqpt. from June 30/63 to Aug. 31/63. Stop for 1 Canteen, 1 Haversack.

Book mark:

E T Richardson



C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William A. Crockett

Pl., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & eqpt. from Oct. 31/62 to June 30/63.

Book mark:

3 2802-10

E. T. Richardson

C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Crockett

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for McK + Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave.

Pay due for use + Risk  
of horse + eqpt. from  
Oct. 31/62 to April 30/63.

Book mark:

ET Richardson

C 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

M<sup>rs</sup> J. Crockett  
Rt, Co L, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without  
leave.

Book mark:

ET Richardson

C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Crockett

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan &amp; Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 1, 1862.

Where Carrollton

Period the war years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 19, 1862.

Where Carrollton

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave.

Pay due for use &amp; risk of

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia  
Cavalry.

(over)

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson

MAR 25

7495401

1891\*

Remarks.

horse from Oct. 31/62  
to Feb. 28/63.

<sup>470</sup>  
Crawford, James

Co G, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Crawford, James

Back Mark:

See also

<sup>471</sup>  
Crofford, Samuel

Co G, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
3	See Crofford, Samuel	4	
5		6	
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	
41		42	
43		44	
45		46	
47		48	
49		50	

Best Mark:

See also

472

Crofford, William R

Co G, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Crofford, William R

See also



#73  
Crooks, Henry C  
Co H, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74915-42	■
2	7491626	■
3	7491724	■
4	7491823	■
5	7491903	■
6	7492001	■
7	7492097	■
8	7492187	■
9	7492296	■
10	7492392	■
11	7492475	■
12	7492568	■
13	7492659	■
14	7492746	■
15	7492831	■
16	7492865	■
17	7492818	■
18	7492913	■
19	7493029	■
20	7493219	■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

Book Mark:

See also 13 Mo. Cav.

*C*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Henry C. Crooks*  
*Sgt*, Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Springfield, Mo. Apr 22, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*Mar 21, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks *Discharge by reason of*  
*re-enlistment in 13 Mo.*  
*Cav. Co.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C*

**8 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Henry C. Brooks*

*Sgt*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Transferred to 13  
Mo. Cav. by Sept General  
No 124 Aug 2. 1864*

Book mark:

*Poser*

6 | S. M. Can | **Mo.**

Henry C. Brooks

Sgt, Co. 26, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Can

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted & Mus-  
tered as Vet. Vol. March  
31. 64. Paid to date of  
re-enlistment \$60. Advance  
Bounty & one months  
advance pay. Det. St.  
Louis, Mo.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Co. 1 6 Carst. Mo.

Henry C Crook

Co., Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Carst.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. May 28, 1864.

When enlisted Mar 31, 1864.

When mustered in May 28, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 400 100

Company to which assigned H

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Credited to Chilli-  
cotte, Livingston Co, Mo.  
7th Cav Dist.

Mustered to take  
effect from date of  
Re-enlistment

Book mark:

Bennett

B | 6 S. M. bar. | Mo.

Henry C. Crooke,  
Sgt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. bar.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., May 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date May 28, 1864.

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 10 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Clothing settled to Feb 29,

64. Pay due for use of horse  
from Feb 29, 64

Value of horse \$100. Dis-  
charged by virtue of reenlist-  
ment as a vet vol. under  
(over)

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

G. H. McCarthy

MAR 23

7478865

\*1891\*

prov. of G. O. 191, Mar & Sept.  
1863.

*L*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Henry C. Brooks*

*Sgt.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*4*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115.<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Due for use and risk  
of Horse and Equipments  
from Feb. 29. 64 to Apr.  
30. 64. Re-enlisted as  
a Veteran Mch. 30. 64  
at Springfield, Mo.*

Book mark:



10

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry L. Crooks

Sgt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equip-  
ments furnished from  
Oct. 31. 63 to Feb. 29. 64  
Absent on Scout. Due  
U.S. for Account lost  
\$2.94.

Book mark:

*L*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Henry L. Crooks*

*Sgt.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse and Equipments furnished from Oct. 31, 63 to Dec. 31, 63.*

Book mark:

*C*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Henry C. Brooks*

*Sgt.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *115.*<sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse and Equip-*  
*ments furnished from*  
*Aug. 1<sup>st</sup> 63 to Oct. 31, 63.*

*\* Roll torn.*

Book mark: .....

*C*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Henry C. Brown*

*Sgt.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished Horse  
and Equipments from  
June 30 to Aug. 31, 1863.*

Book mark: .....

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry L. L. L. L.

Sgt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$115.00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Owns Horse and Equipments.

Book mark:

*L*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Henry C. Brown*

*Sgt.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March Apr.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115.* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owne 2 horse & Equipments. Appointed Sgt. from Corporal March 16. 1863.*

Book mark:

Co. B. 11 Cav. **Mo.**

Henry C. Crookes  
Sergeant, Co. B., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Brooks

Capt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Owens horse & Equip-  
ments

Book mark:

Magee



6. | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry W. Brooks

Capt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. 8 Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Capt from  
Private Oct 1- 1862.

Owens Horse & Equipments

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Co.*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Murray C. Crockett*

*Capt.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 8 Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Appointed Capt.*  
*Oct. 1-1862.*

*Owns horse & Equip.*

Book mark: .....

*Maguire*

Co. | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry C. Brooks

Plt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magce Copyright.

*Co.* | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Henry C. Crocker*  
*Pvt.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Rec'd. Horse Eqty.*  
*Complete.*

Book mark : .....

*C.*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Henry C. Brooks*

*Det., Co. H., 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.\**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *from enlistment to, Apr 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* <sup>*100*</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mounted*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *H* 26 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Magee*

6. | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry C. Brooks  
Pvt., Co. H, 5 Battalion Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron Mo. Apr 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr. 23, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 12 1862.

Where Phillippo Mo.

Period        years. During the war in  
Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 75<sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$        100

Remarks:       

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Charles Henry C.

, Co. H,

6<sup>th</sup> Regt.

U. S. M. Cav.

3

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A. ✓

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 2666

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 30 1864.

Name, Henry C. Brooks

Rank, Sergeant

Where gone, Agusta Hancock  
Illinois

Length of Furlough, 30 days

to 6<sup>th</sup> day mid m



No. 2666

Headquarters Recruiting Service

St. Louis,

May 23 1864

Name, Henry C. Fink

Rank, Sergeant Major

Where gone, Hancock Co. B. B.

Length of service, 3 years

Done in New York

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c.). The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit's name, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A recruit's roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the same may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry C. Cross, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 23 years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as soldier for the term.

Given at Springfield, Mo.  
the 1st day of March 1864  
 Witness: Celebrethman Henry C. Cross

No. 1 Serge  
Henry C. Cross  
 Volunteered at Springfield, Mo.  
March 31st 1864  
 By Celebrethman  
Regiment of  
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (A)  
6 Regt of Cav  
 Discharged 18

# CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, —, Do certify, That I am — years of age; and I — that the — is — years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at —  
 the — day of —  
 Witness: —

(A. G. O. H. W. M.)

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Massachusetts

TOWN OF

Springfield



I, Henry C. Crooks born in Hancock Co.

in the State of Massachusetts aged 25 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 31<sup>st</sup> day of March 1864.

To serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry C. Crooks do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

31<sup>st</sup> day of March 1864

Henry C. Crooks

Before

Celeste A. Hubbard

Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. H. Hendrick

Asst Surgeon U.S.A.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, H. C. Crooks

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has gray eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Celeste A. Hubbard

Notary Public Regiment of Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H, 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Volunteers, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of May 1864, at Springfield, Mass.

*For duty enlistment for three years and attached to*

*Co. C, 1<sup>st</sup> Mass. Volunteer Regt.*  
*John C. Crooks*  
*Asst. Surg. U.S.A.*

#74  
Crosby, Daniel 26  
Co F, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7488055  
2 7488147  
3 7488243  
4 7488331  
5 7488418  
6 7488500  
7 7488581  
8 7488681  
9 7488761  
10 7488837  
11 7488927  
12 7489017  
13 7489086  
14 7488816  
15 7478134  
16 7489177  
17 7489288  
18 7489411  
19 7489668

Book Mark:

See also 13 Mo. Cav.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*\* Crosby*

*Amos*

*priv.*, Co. *1<sup>st</sup>*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Springfield Mo., Apr 9, 1861.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred by reason*

*of re-enlistment to 13 Mo Vol.*

*Co. 1st S.C. No 124 1st. In*

*charge of the Mo. Aug 2/64*

*\* Corrected by J. F. Dunton Es*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Summers*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

X

*Amiel*  
*1st*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *1st*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C | 6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Crosby

Capt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 27<sup>th</sup> 64 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Reenlisted as Vet. Feb. 7<sup>th</sup>  
 May 27<sup>th</sup> 64. Remun. paid \$6.  
 2<sup>nd</sup> month of pay in arrears.  
 On detached duty at Benton  
 Barracks, Mo.

Book mark:

Cottrell

(885)

Copyright.

B | 6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Crosby

Capt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for May 27<sup>th</sup> 64 to Apr. 30, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use of sick  
 horse from Feb. 29<sup>th</sup> 64 to Mar. 31<sup>st</sup> 64.  
 Reenlisted as Vet. Feb. 7<sup>th</sup> 64.  
 Mustered Apr. 13<sup>th</sup> 64.

Book mark:

Cottrell

(885)

Copyright.



6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Daniel H. Conby*

*5 Capt*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar<sup>2nd</sup> April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse, from Feb. 29 '64 to Mar 31 '64  
Receiv. list. as Det. Col. Mar 3 '64  
Mustered Apr. 13 '64*

Book mark:

*C. Howell*



C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Donald Crosby*  
*Plt.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb. 27 '64 to June 30, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Recruited as Pvt Feb.*  
*May 27 '64 Bounty paid \$60*  
*by advance of pay in advance*  
*Outfitted and sent to Benton*  
*Barracks Mo.*

Book mark: .....

*Coffin*

6 | 6 Canstt Mo.

Daniel H Crosby  
Corp., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Canstt

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Apr 13, 1864.

When enlisted Mar 30, 1864.

When mustered in Apr 13, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$400 100

Company to which assigned F

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Credited to Clinton  
County, Mo. 6th Dist.  
Hunter in take of  
first from date of En-  
listment

Book mark:.....

Co. C. 1st Mo. Cav. **Mo.**

Warren H. Brown  
Corps, Co. F., 6th Reg't Missouri C. Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Apr. 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date see remarks, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled July 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Remarks: Pay due for acc't

from 1st of Nov. 1864

July 1864 to Dec 1864

for money pay due from

July 1864 to Dec 1864

Account of clothing

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. H. Clark Captain

MAR 23

7478816

1391\*

not settled  $\$ 17 \frac{00}{100}$ .

\* Written on tax  
place one day prior  
to reinstatement.

M. O. by virtue  
of reinstatement as  
Veteran Volunteer un-  
der the provisions of  
G. O. No. 191. War Dept.  
Series 1063.

Valuation of  
horse  $\$ 100$ .

*C*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Daniel H. Cosby*

*5 Capt*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct 31 '63 to Feb. 29, 1864.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>*40*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for use &  
rent of horse & eqpts from  
Oct 31 '63 to Feb. 29 '64*

*Promoted 5<sup>th</sup> Capt to rank  
Jan. Feb. 21 '64*

Book mark:

*C. H. Hull*

*B*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Daniel Crosby*

*Art.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 1st Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & eqpt  
from Oct 31 '63 to Dec 31 '63  
Owed for 200 out cost 36<sup>cts</sup>*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Colwell*

C | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm. C. Cady

Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. to Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & outfit

from Oct. 1 '63 to Oct. 31 '63

on detached service in Ark.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Daniel Crosby*

*Col.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July* <sup>*Aug*</sup>, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*No horse*

Book mark:



6 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Daniel Crosby  
Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has no horse

Book mark:

C. Hull

*C*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Daniel Crosby*

*Plt*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar<sup>9</sup> to Apr<sup>30</sup>*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *or* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & eq<sup>ts</sup> to*

*from Feb. 28 '63 to Apr 30 '63*

Book mark:

*C. S. Hall*

*C* | *6 S.M. Co.* | **Mo.**

*Daniel Crosby*  
*Pt*, Co. *F*, *6* Reg't Missouri *S.M.C.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for.....*Dated April 18, 1863.*

Present or absent.....*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J. H. ...*  
Coy.

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Daniel Crosby*  
*Pat*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1863.  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owns horse  
equipts.*

Book mark:

*J. H. Stewart*  
Copyright.

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Daniel Crosby*  
*Pvt.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owens horse & horse equipments.*  
*Take strapped 1 Shoulder Strap*  
*for Rifle.*

Book mark:

*J. M. Stewart*  
Copyist.

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Daniel Crosby*  
*Capt.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Own horse & horse equipments.*

Book mark: .....

*J. M. Stuart*  
Clerk

6

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Daniel Crosby*

*Pat* Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Discharged at*

*Springfield Mo.*

*Owner has not paid  
for horse & equipg*

Book mark: .....

*J. H. Minner*

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Daniel Coashy*  
*Pvt.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Owens horse*  
*Indebted for horse*  
*equipments.*

Book mark: .....

*J. M. Stewart*



10

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Daniel Crosby*  
*Pvt.*, Capt. Bassett's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Plattsburg, Mo., April 10, 1862*

Muster-in to date *April 10, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 29*, 1862

Where *Plattsburg,*

Period *12* years in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\*Tb's organization subsequently became Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

*J. M. Stewart*  
Copied.

*Chosby, Daniel*

*, Co. F*

*6<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. S. M. Cav.*

*3* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A <i>✓</i>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2526

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 23<sup>d</sup> 1864.

Name, James H. Brock

Rank, Private 4<sup>th</sup>

Where gone, Chattanooga

Length of Furlough, 20 days

6<sup>th</sup> member.

No 2526

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis May 3 1864.

Name, Daniel H. Cosby

Rank, Private

Where gone, Clatsburg Me

Length of Furlough, 30 D's

6 ft 6 in, 11 lb.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David H. Crosby, desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am 26 years and 00 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield, Mo.

the 29<sup>th</sup> day of March 1864

Witness:

Edw. W. Michael

David H. Crosby

No. 12 Corp

David H. Crosby  
Volunteered at Springfield, Mo.  
May 30 1864  
By Edw. W. Michael  
6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Miss. Inf.

2<sup>nd</sup> enlistment; last served in Company (F)  
6<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Miss. Inf.  
Discharged          18        

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,          Do certify, That I am          years of age; and I  
the          of         ; that the  
said          is          years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the          day of         

Witness

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Samuel H. Crosby born in the Commonwealth of

in the State of Ohio aged 26 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 29th day of March 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel H. Crosby do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 13th day of April 1864

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably

to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all physical defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has 5 eyes, 2 hair, 2 complexion, is

5 inches high.

Regiment of Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 13th day of April 1864, at Springfield, Mass.

Mustered into the service of the United States, as Company 1st Regiment of the 1st Massachusetts Volunteers, on

*for service for duty*

*Attest: Wm. H. ...*

495  
Cross, David E.  
Co C, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Com. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

74F 3027	■
74F 3109	■
74F 3190	■
74F 3278	■
74F 3351	■
74F 3421	■
74F 3494	■
74F 3562	■
74F 3641	■
74F 3724	■
74F 3811	■
74F 3869	■
74F 3953	■
747F 39	■
747F 15-6	■
74F 4040	■
74F 4127	■
74F 4258	■
74F 4443	■
Rbn-641-1867	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■

Book Mark: Rbn-641-67

See also 13 Mr. Vol. Cav.



C S M Gar Mo

David E. Cross

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. S M Gar

### NOTATION.

Book mark: Pbn - 641 - 1467

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Aug. 13, 1867.

Horse died at  
Laramie Crossing Mo.  
June 22, 1862 in con-  
sequence of excessive duty  
and insufficiency of  
supply of forage by  
the U.S. Second Horse  
lost Apr 22, 1863 near  
Versailles Mo. having  
strayed or been stolen  
while grazing by order  
of the Commanding Officer.  
Third horse lost at Montrose  
Mo. Sept 20, 1863, having  
strayed or been stolen  
while grazing by order  
of the Commanding Officer.  
Proof for no pay to Pbn

E. J. O'Connell



6

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David E Cross

Com. Sgt., Co. 6, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Mch 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to

Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 13th  
 Mo. Vols. Cav. by Dept  
 G. O., No. 124, dated St. Louis,  
 Mo., Aug. 2nd, 1864.

Book mark: Horse died at Lemoine (Ill.)

C. H. Clark

MAR 23

7484443

1861

Crossing, Mo, June 22, 1862,  
in consequence of excessive  
duty and insufficiency of  
supply of forage by the U. S.

Second horse lost April  
29, 1863, near Versailles, Mo,  
having strayed or been stolen  
while grazing by order of  
commanding officers.

Third horse lost at Moulton  
alls, Mo, Sept 20 1863, having  
strayed or been stolen while  
grazing by order of command-  
ing Officers. Stop for over-  
payment, \$8<sup>50</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

vide Rtn - 641-67.

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David E. Cross

b. Supt. Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for July &amp; Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 13th Mo.  
Cav. Vol. by Dept Gen. Ord No.  
124, dated Aug. 2, 1864.

Pay due for use and risk  
of horse from Feb. 28 to  
April 30, 1864

Book mark:

*E*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*David E. Cross*

*1* *Sgt.*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Re-enlisted and  
mustered as Vet Wal from  
March 22, 1864. Paid 1st  
installment of bounty  
and one month's advance  
pay. On detached  
service at St Louis*

Book mark:

*C. H. Allen*

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David E. Cross

Capt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Re-enlisted & Mustered  
as a Vet. Vol. from March 22/64.  
Pay due for use & risk of  
horse & Equipts. from  
Feb. 29/64 to Apr. 30/64.*

Book mark:

*Harri*

C | 6 Carroll Mo.

David E Crook  
Comd'g Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Carroll

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Apr 15, 1864.

When enlisted Mar 22, 1864.

When mustered in Apr 15, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 400 100

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Credit of Caldwell  
Co. Mo. 6<sup>th</sup> Dist Mo.

1<sup>st</sup> Section is taken effect  
from date of enlistment  
as T. T. T.

Book mark: .....

Bennell

C. V. H. Cav. | **Mo.**

David E. Cross

Cav. Reg't, Co. C., 6 Reg't Missouri C. V. H. Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Apr. 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date \* see remarks, 186 .

Last paid to July 29, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled July, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....<sup>90</sup>100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use &

rent of horse from

Feb. 29 - 64 to March 2, 64.

Clothing pay due from

Feb. 29 - 64 to March 2, 64.

Remitted to Dec. 22, 64.

Book mark: .....

MAR 23

7478839

1891

\* Martin - our taxes  
effect the day previous  
to reenlistment.

Discharged by  
virtue of reenlistment  
as Vet. Tal., G.O. No. 191,  
War Dept., 1863.

Valuation of horse \$100.



*C*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*David E. Cross*

*C. Sergt*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use &*

*risk of horse from*  
*Oct. 31/63 to Feb 29/64.*

*Promoted to Sergt Nov. 12*  
*1863 Vice J. D. Martin*  
*reduced.*

Book mark:

*Harris*

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David E. Cross

C. Corp, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse from Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63.

Book mark:

Harris

6 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

David E. Cross

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use & risk of horse since last muster.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Harris

6

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David E. Cross

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse since last Muster. On Scout with Col. Catherwood.

Book mark:

Harris.

6 | **B S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

David E. Cross

Plt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse since last Muster.

Book mark:

6

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David E. Cross

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr. 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent hunting horses which strayed from camp. Pay due for use & risk of horse since last Muster.

Book mark:

Harris

6 | 6 fmlar | **Mo.**

David E. Gross

Prs., Co. 6, 6 Reg't Missouri fmlar

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for

Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leadings

6 16 final Mo.

David E. Cross  
Co. 6, 6 Reg't Missouri final

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan Feb, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
risk of horse.  
On detached service at  
Liberty, Mo.

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

Bridge



12

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David E. Cross

Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. Dec., 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Own horse requisit

Book mark:

L. Ordway

6

B S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David B. Cross

Plt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished a horse since Sept 1, 62.

Book mark:

L. A. Dodge

6

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David E. Cross

Pl., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent on detached service at Springfield.

Book mark:

Cardozo

10

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David E. Cross

Pl., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: State of entry of horse  
Feb 9, 1862. All horse  
equip<sup>ts</sup> - complete  
type blanket  
Furnished horse and horse  
up to June 23, 1862.  
Died of cholera near Otter  
vill, Mo June 23, 1862.

Book mark:

L. D. D.

C | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

David E. Brown

Re, Capt. Johnson's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camden Mo. 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mar 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 9, 1862.

Where Mirambeau

Period years Mar in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862**

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Co. D. 2d

Cross, David E.  
P. Co. C

6 Mo. S. M. Cav.  
4

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment

Enclosures

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 2598.

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 30 1864.

Name, David E. Cross

Rank, Commissary Sergt.

Where gone, ~~Harsh~~ Caldwell  
for me

Length of Furlough, 30 days

for "6" 6 for. M. S. M.

No. 2598

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 23 1864.

Name, David E. Cross

Rank, Company Sergeant

Where gone, Merrill Caldwell & Co. Mo.

Length of Burlough, thirty

days 6 Co. 6<sup>th</sup>

in car



# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Sergeant David E. Croft desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am twenty three years and eight months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield, Missouri  
the 22nd day of March 1864  
Witness: E. J. Skinner David E. Croft

Discharged 18  
6th Regiment of Inf. Meigs  
6th Regiment; last served in Company C  
6th Reg't of Inf. Meigs

No. 1 Sgt.  
Sergeant David E. Croft  
Volunteered at Springfield, Mo.  
March 22nd 1864,  
By Lieut. E. J. Skinner  
6th Regiment of Inf. Meigs

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the \_\_\_\_\_  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

(A. G. O. M. M. N.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Springfield

I, David E. Croft born in Caldwell county

in the State of Missouri aged 28 years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of March 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, David E. Croft do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

186

Before

Springfield Mo  
David E. Croft  
15<sup>th</sup> day of April 1864  
Examined by Capt. C. C. B. Can. Inf. 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt.  
Can. Inf. 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt. S. H. Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Clenduff  
Asst Surgeon U.S.A.  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, David E. Croft

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Gray eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion,  
5 inches high.

Thomas J. Skinner  
Co. C 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of M.S. Inf.  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 15<sup>th</sup> day of April 1864, at Springfield Mo

Mustered into the service of the United States, by Company B, 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment of M.S. Inf. Can. Volunteers, on

for General Sherman's service and temporarily assigned for duty to  
John L. Duino

Capt. C. C. B. Can. Inf. 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt.  
Can. Inf. 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt. S. H. Mo

7th 2nd Cth Co Mass  
Springfield Nov 12 1863

---

approved - Sgt Martin is  
hurling order as to the  
outlets on Private DeLores  
is promoted to Company  
Coney Sgt of Co. C. 6th  
Cth Mass to date from  
this day.

(Signed) E. A. Thurmond  
Adj. Com. of  
for L. J. Smith

Headquarters 6<sup>th</sup> Cavalry M. & M.  
Springfield Mo Nov. 12<sup>th</sup> 1863

Col.

The official conduct of Supt Martin of Co<sup>l</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> so far as it has come under my own observation has been good so far as I know. but I am informed by my 1<sup>st</sup> Lt that he has reprimanded him several times for being careless about his duty - Since my return here Supt. expressed a wish to be relieved and some other man appointed in his place - I would ask that an order be issued relieving Supt Martin to the ranks - and further recommend private David E. Bone for promotion for good conduct &c,

I am, Col, your obt servant

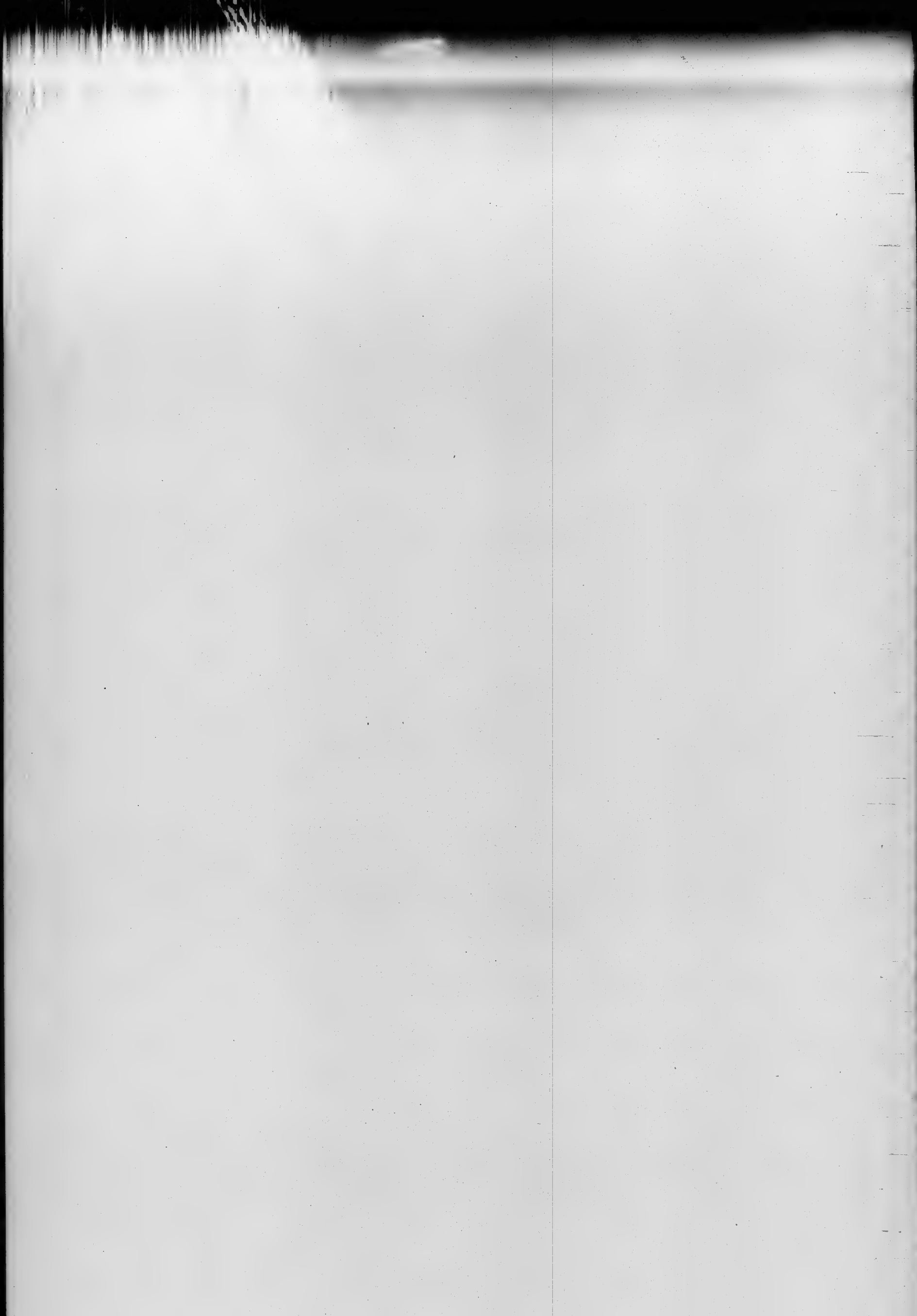
John H. Quinn Capt.

Com'g Co<sup>l</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Cav M. & M.

To V. L. Catherwood

Col. Com'g 1<sup>st</sup> Cav. M. & M.

Springfield Mo.













476  
Cross, John A  
Co C, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74F3024	2
2	74F3106	2
3	74F3168	2
4	74F3277	2
5	74F3350	2
6	74F3420	2
7	74F3493	2
8	74F3561	2
9	74F3621	2
10	74F3701	2
11	74F3768	2
12	74F3875	2
13	74F3959	2
14	74F4045	2
15	74F4131	0
16	74F4213	11
17	74F4297	12
18	74F4349	13
19	74F4394	14
20	11053-B-1875	15
21	3288.3969	16
22	36655888	17
23		18
24		19
25		20

Book Mark: 11053 B. algo. (EB) 1875

See also

L

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A Cross

Priv, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.  
corp

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 absent sick  
at Sedalia Mo.

Sept 1862 absent went home  
on sick leave Sept 28, 62  
for Ray or Clay Co Mo.

Oct 1862 absent sick in  
Caldwell Co, Mo. since Oct 1, 62

Nov 1862 absent sick in  
Caldwell Co Mo. since  
Sept 30.

Dec 1862 absent on sick  
furlough in Caldwell Co.  
Mo. since Sept 30, 62

Jan to Mar 1863 absent sick  
in Caldwell Co. Mo. since  
Sept 30, 62.

Aug 1863 absent on scout  
with Col E. C. Catherwood.  
(Corpl)

Oct 1863 absent on scout in  
Ark in pursuit of Cattel  
(over)

Book Mark:

Struble

APR. 22

36655588

1396.

& Coffey

Nov 1863 absent on scout  
with Col Catherwood  
since Nov 23, 63.

Dec 1863 & Jan 1864 absent  
on detached service as  
Police guard at Springfield Mo.

Feb 1864 absent detached as  
provost guard Springfield  
Springfield Mo. Nov 18, 64

March 1864 absent detached as  
Provost guard Springfield Mo.

May & June 1864 absent Det as  
prison guard since May 10  
64. Springfield Mo.

Aug & Oct 1864 absent  
detached as prison guard  
at Springfield Mo since  
last return.

Nov 1864 absent det. as guard  
for prison at Springfield Mo.

Feb 1865 to Feb 22, 65  
Springfield. Dischgd  
term of service expired.

C Co S M Cav Mo.

John A. Cross

, Co. C, 6 Reg. Mo S M Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: 11053-13-75-

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan'y 18 1876

"  
Horse lost near Sedalia  
Mo. on or about Oct. 20  
1863. it having become  
sore out from hard  
riding, while the soldier  
was in escort to a  
bearer of dispatches,  
it was abandoned by  
order"

E. R. W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

6 *John A. Cross*  
Capt. Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Co. Muster-out Roll,

dated

*St Louis, Mo, Mch 10, 1865.*  
*Mch 5, 1865.*  
*Oct 31, 1864.*

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 25, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *33 99*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Private to corporal June 9, 1863*

Book mark: *1411053-13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100*

*6 M. Clark*

*Corporal*

6

8 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*J. P. Cross*  
*Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached as*  
*Prison Guard Spring*  
*field, Mo.*

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.**

Book mark:

*C. H. Clark*

6 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

J. H. Cross  
Capt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept + Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached as  
Prison Guard Springfield, Mo.

Book mark:

E. M. Clark

6 | **6** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

John F. Cross

Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July + Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 130 <sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
and risk of horse from  
Feb 29 to Aug 31, 1864.  
Detached as Prison  
Guard, at Springfield  
Mo.

Book mark:

C. H. Clark



*L*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John J. Cross*

*Capt.*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May + June*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *130* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Detached as  
Prison Guard at  
Springfield Mo.*

*Pay due for use of  
horse & h. equipments  
from Feb. 28, 1864 to June 30  
1864*

Book mark:

*C. M. Clark*

*B*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John A. Cross*

*Corpl*

Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mch & Apr*, 186*4*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *130* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for use & risk for horses & Equip'ts. from Feb 29/64 to Apr 30/64.*

Book mark:

*Garriss*

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Cross  
Corpl, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 130 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use &  
risk of horse from  
Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64.  
Detached as Post Guard  
at Springfield Mo.

Book mark:

Harris

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Cross

Corpl, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 130 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk of horse from Oct 3/63 to Dec 3/63.

On Detached Service as Provost Guard Springfield Mo.

Book mark:

Harris

6 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John A. Cross  
Corp.; Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use &  
risk of horse since  
last muster.

Book mark A. G. Jan. 19/76.  
(over)

Harris

MAR 23

7483788

1891 \*

*See 11053-B. A. Y. O. (E. B.).  
1875.*

6 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John A. Cross

Sergeant, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 130 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for user  
risk of horse since  
Last Muster. On Scout  
with Col. Catherwood.

Book mark:

Harris

10

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Cross  
Corpl; Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 130 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk  
of horse since last Muster  
Appointed 1<sup>st</sup> Corp<sup>t</sup> Vice Drm. S.  
Will reduced to the rank  
June 7/63.

Book mark:

Harris



*L*

**B S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John A. Cross*  
*Plt*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use &  
risk of horse since Oct.  
31/63.*

Book mark:

to 6 Lincoln Mo.

John A. Cross  
Chgo, Colo, 6 Reg't Missouri Lincoln

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Carder

C 16 finbar Mo.

John A. Cross

Co. 6 6 Reg't Missouri finbar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent. absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay dues for use  
risk of horse.  
Absent sick in field -  
will be. Mo.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

L. Ordway

*L*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John A. Gross*

*Co.*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Own horse & equipmt*  
*Absent in Caldwell*  
*County - sick*

Book mark:

*Bardage*

6 | **G S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John A. Cross  
Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owens his horse & equipment

at home in Baldwell  
County Mo. sick.

Book mark:

Cross

B | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John A. Cross  
Pr., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital  
at Padua

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Cross Capt.

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Cross

Pl., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Date of entry of horse  
Mch. 18. 1862. All horse  
equipts - complete  
except blanket.  
Finds his own horse.

Book mark:

Cardozo

*6*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John A. Brown*  
....., Capt. Johnson's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cameron, Mo. 'Mch 5, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*'Mch 5, 1862*

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When

*Jan 4, 1862*

Where

*Mirabel*

Period.....years.

*Year in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862**

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Ref Jan 19/76 (over)*



MA 23

7483024

1891

Dec 11053 B. M. (E. B.)  
1875 J. M.

C 16 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John T. Cross

Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Black, hair Brown

Where born

Calderwell - Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Jan'y 4, 1862.

Where

Missville

By whom

C. D. Johnson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Doyd.

*John A. Cross*

, Co. *C*, *6* Reg't *Mosmbooy*

*9*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation



No. 1.

# MISSOURI AND WESTERN TELEGRAPH.

The lines of the Missouri and Western Telegraph Company are now, and will be kept in constant working order, and in connection with other lines to all parts of the country. Our patrons are requested to report to us, at the earliest moment, by letter to St. Louis, Mo., any cases of disconnection, and it shall be promptly remedied. We pay Operators liberally, and intend to make them do their duty. In this our patrons are equally interested, and they should act accordingly. We will not be responsible for dispatches beyond our own lines; but in case of delays or mistakes on our line, will promptly refund the amount paid us, and no more; except when, to insure the correctness of a dispatch, we receive fifty per cent. in addition to the regular tariff for repeating the dispatch back; and in that case we will be responsible for actual damage only, to an amount not exceeding one hundred times the amount paid us for the dispatch.

CHARLES M. STEBBINS, President.

186

SEND THE FOLLOWING MESSAGE, SUBJECT TO THE ABOVE CONDITIONS!

3. I think his case  
on it. I think his case  
a meritorious one. Please  
send me the right address  
his father in your name.  
James W. P. M.  
Chas. M. P. M.  
Andy post-

*[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text in cursive script, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

John H. Brown  
Jas. C. & Son

№ 1. ПИСЬМА ИЛИ ДРУГІЕ ПИСЬМЕННЫЯ СООБЩЕНІЯ

# No. 1. MISSOURI AND WESTERN TELEGRAPH.

The Lines of the Missouri and Western Telegraph Company are now, and will be kept in constant working order, and in connection with other lines to all parts of the country. Our patrons are requested to report to us, at the earliest moment, by letter to St. Louis, Mo., any cases of disconnection, and it shall be promptly remedied. We pay Operators liberally, and intend to make them do their duty. In this our patrons are equally interested, and they should aid us accordingly.

We will not be responsible for dispatches beyond our own lines; but in case of delays or mistakes on our line, will promptly refund the amount paid us, and no more; except when, to insure the correctness of a dispatch, we receive fifty per cent. in addition to the regular tariff for repeating the dispatch back; and in that case we will be responsible for actual damage only, to an amount not exceeding one hundred times the amount paid us for the dispatch.

CHARLES M. STEBBINS, President.

SEND THE FOLLOWING MESSAGE, SUBJECT TO THE ABOVE CONDITIONS:

Camp at Lexington, Sept. 10, 1862.

Genl. Grant.

John W. Cross private of  
Co. C. 8th Regt. M. I. M. is  
here. He has a furlough  
of the Lieut. Commanding his  
Company based on the  
surgeons certificate for temporary  
disease of the throat. I cannot let  
him cross the river to his home

1<sup>st</sup> Ariz Sedalia  
Oct 2<sup>nd</sup> 1862

Respectfully forwarded  
to Brig Genl Ben Jan.

Lt Shinn has always  
been a very subordinate  
officer & I do not believe  
he intended crop to go  
as he did -

Teleleatherman  
Col Craig Port.



Camp Votten  
Oct. 10/62

Shinn J. P.  
V. Col.

Statement of facts  
connected with the  
sick furlough of  
John A. Cross.

Camp Cotton Oct the 2<sup>d</sup> 1862  
Col. E. C. Catherwood,

Sir I herewith  
submit to you a statement of the facts  
in relation to the sick furlough of  
John A. Crof.

Said Crof. applied to me about the 28<sup>th</sup> Sept  
asking me to do what I could to secure  
him a furlough.

He had been sick & in the Hospital ever  
since the 24<sup>th</sup> of July & although he  
was recovering from his sickness & able  
to walk about, it was very evident  
that he would not be able for service  
for a considerable length of time.

The Post Surgeon signed the Furlough  
of his own accord, not even at my suggestion.  
I then told Crof that I would sign it  
to show that I was willing that he should  
visit home & recruit his strength, but that  
I had not the power to grant, only to  
recommend his furlough, I insisted that  
he should not go home only by your permission.  
I presented the furlough to you for your signature.  
You refused to sign it I then handed it back  
to Crof, telling him the result & that he could not  
legally go. Yours Respectfully J. J. Skinner Lieut Col. C.

Dist. Hq. 2nd S. W. Mo. 1865  
Springfield Mo Dec 4

---

Capt. Lewis Co. Co. detached  
for recruiting service for  
2nd Mo Light Artillery

---

6th Mo. S. W. Co.

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF S. W. MO.

BRIDGEMAN, Mo.,

December 4 1863

SPECIAL ORDER }

No. 255

4... Upon recommendation of Captain  
J. H. Rabb, Recruiting Commissioner 2<sup>d</sup> Mo. Light Artillery  
Corporal John Crab, Co. C, 6<sup>th</sup> M. S. M. Cavalry, is hereby  
detached on recruiting service for the 2<sup>d</sup> Mo. Light Ar-  
tillery, for 20 days at the expiration of which time he  
will report to his Regiment for duty.

Corporal Crab will report to Captain Rabb  
for instructions

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL SANBORN.

A. D. Hubbard  
1st Lt & Adj. Assistant Adjutant General

C. O. 6<sup>th</sup> M. S. M. Cavalry

477

Crossbey, Daniel

Co F, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

See Crosby, Daniel

Back Mark:

See also

478  
Crowford, Claiborn F.

Co G, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark: .

See also



4-79

Crowford, Samuel

Co G, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

See Crowford, Samuel

Book Mark:

See also:

<sup>480</sup>  
Crowley, James J.  
Co B, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7481248	26
2	7481335	27
3	7481423	28
4	7481528	29
5	7481628	30
6	7481724	31
7	7481806	32
8	7481889	33
9	7481969	34
10	7482053	35
11	7482148	36
12	7482240	37
13	7482331	38
14	7482423	39
15	7478870	40
16	7478257	41
17	7482510	42
18	7482596	43
19	7482723	44
20	7482900	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 13 Mr. Cav.



C | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James J. Crowley  
Serj., Co. B., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
St Louis Mo, Mich., 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 27, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Feb 27, 1864, 1864; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted 5<sup>th</sup> Cav. June  
25. 6<sup>th</sup> Transferred to 13<sup>th</sup> Mo  
Rea. Aug 3 64

Corrected by J. F. Duntan  
Ex.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. B. Thompson

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James S. Crowley*  
Corp., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100<sup>00</sup>*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay for use and risk of  
horse & equipments from Feb.  
29/64 to June 30/64  
Accounted & transferred to the  
13<sup>th</sup> Co. Mo. Cav. by G.O. 124  
M'd. Dir. Dept. of the Mo. Militia  
Mo. Aug. 2/64.*

Book mark:

*C. R. Thompson*

6

8 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel J. Crowley*  
Corp., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100<sup>00</sup>* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use & risk  
of horse & equipments from  
Feb 29 to June 30 64  
On O. Service May 16 64*

Book mark: .....

*E. B. Thompson*

*C*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Jas I Crowley*  
*Cop*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March - April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

*Paid for use  
& risk of horse &  
equipments from  
Feb 29/64 to Apr 30/64  
On S. service*

Book mark: .....

*J. H. [Signature]*

Co. 16 Cavalry Mo.

James E. Crowley  
Pri., Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 9, 1864.

When enlisted Mar 30, 1864.

When mustered in June 9, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 400 100

Company to which assigned B

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Credited to James  
C. Co., 1st Dist.  
Honor in to take off  
not from date of  
re-enlistment

Book mark:

Beessle

C

C. F. M. Cat.

Mo.

James S. Crumley  
 Corp, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri I. M. Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., June 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Mar. 29, 1864.

Last paid to

Feb. 29, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
 risk of horse and horse  
 equipments from Feb. 29, '64,  
 to Mar. 29, '64.

Val. of horse \$100; horse  
 equip. \$32 Discharged  
 (over)

Book mark:.....

G. H. McCarthy

MAY 23

7478870

11391\*

virtue of reenlistment  
as a reg. vol. under prov.  
of G.O. 191, War Dept., ser. 63.

*6*

**6 S. M. Cav,**

**Mo.**

*James L. Crowley*  
C. Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for*  
*use + hire of horse*  
*+ Equipments from*  
*Oct 3/63 to Feb 29/64*  
*- on Furlough*

Book mark:

*J. H. ...*



6

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James I. Crowley  
Capt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
+ risk of horse + Equip  
ments from Oct 31 to  
Dec 31/63

Book mark:

J. Hammond

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James I. Crowley

Capt Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipments from Aug 31 to Oct 23/63. On S. Service in West since Oct 15-63. Also Pay due for horse not settled from April 30 to June 30/63

Book mark:

(255) [Signature] Copied.

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James J. Crowley  
Corp, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for me  
& pick of horse from  
July 1st Aug 31/63  
On D. Service at Spring  
field Mo.

Book mark:

J. H. Anderson

C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James I Carvley

6<sup>th</sup> Corp, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 186<sup>3</sup>.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$100.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Pay due for use  
a risk of Horse

Book mark: .....

J. Anderson

*C*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*James I. Crowley*  
*Cap.* Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *22* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for*  
*use & risk of horse*  
*+ Equipments since*  
*last muster*

Book mark:

*A. H. [Signature]*  
*Captain*

616 Main Mo.

James Browley  
Capt. Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Caval.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 11, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

*L*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*James S. Smith*

*Cap.* Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *No horse*

Book mark:

*L. S.*

3

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James J. Bruce*  
Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *No horse*

Book mark: .....

*[Signature]*  
Copyist



*5*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Mr. J. D. Smith*

*Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Apr 20*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Came from & equipments*

Book mark:

*[Signature]*  
Copyist.

*L* | **8 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*James Wilson*  
Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks *Presented to*

*Capt & June 25/62, by*

*James Wilson*

*from Reg't 6, value*

*\$105.00*

Book mark: .....

*G. F. H.*  
Capt

*L* | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*James J. Bartley*  
Cap., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 9 Aug 2*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On duty service at Springfield*

Book mark: .....

*G. H. K.*  
Copyright

6 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**  
James J. Crowley  
Co. B, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\* Corrected by J. F. Guntton  
Ex

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel J. Crowley*  
*Capt.*, Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cav.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cameron, Mo. March 1, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*March 1, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 10*, 1862

Where *Cameron*

Period.....years. *During the War in Missouri*

Valuation of horse, \$ *112*<sup>*70*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....<sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks:.....

*\* Corrected by J. F. Dunton*  
*Ex.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

Crowley, J. J.

Comp. Co. B, 6 Mo. S. M. Co.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 2939

HEAD QUARTERS RECRUITING SERVICE,

St. Louis, June 16<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, James V. Crowley

Rank, Corpl. Co. "B"

Co. Reg't 25<sup>th</sup> Me. Vols.

Where gone, to the front

Length of Furlough, Thirty days.



Granley J J  
B



Sedalia Mo. Octr 13<sup>th</sup> 1862,

James P. Crowley Co. B. 5<sup>th</sup> Regt Cav. Ind. M.

Charge

Absent - Without Leave

Specification in this that the said Jas. P. Crowley  
a Corporal in Co. B. of 5<sup>th</sup> Regt Cav. Ind. M.  
Did at Sedalia Mo., leave his regiment without  
permission of his commanding officer  
~~and absent the service of Ind. M.~~ on the 24<sup>th</sup>  
day of Septe 1862 and did remain absent  
until the 12<sup>th</sup> day of Octr 1862  
And at last date did voluntarily return

William Plumt Capt  
Corporal James P. Crowley, of Co. B. 5<sup>th</sup> Regt Cavalry, Ind. M.  
is sentenced to forfeit one month's pay for the  
above specified offense.

Camp Totten, Oct 12, 1862

J. P. Shaw, Major  
Comd<sup>g</sup> at Camp Totten,  
Regt Court Martial

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate, one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A recruit is not made, in all cases, he filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, as the case may be, will accompany both enlistments as having entered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James J. Crowley desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty one years and one months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Mo the 30th day of March 1864.  
Witness: William Thos. May James J. Crowley

2<sup>nd</sup> enlistment; last served in Company (B)  
6<sup>th</sup> Reg't of M & M Cav  
Discharged March 29<sup>th</sup> 1864.

No. 1 Cav  
James J. Crowley  
Volunteered at Springfield Mo  
March 30<sup>th</sup> 1864.  
By William Thos. May  
6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of M & M Cav

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ that the said \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby certify my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Springfield

I, James V. Crowley born in Clinton  
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty one years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Thirtieth day of March 1864  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, \_\_\_\_\_ do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

30th day of

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeable  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, \_\_\_\_\_

previously to his enlistment, and that, in my opinion, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as a volunteer, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Five inches high.

Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the

9th day of June 1864, at Springfield, Mo.

Mustered into the Service of the United States, \_\_\_\_\_ Company \_\_\_\_\_

Regiment of 1st Mo. Vols.

Volunteers, on

as per Cert. for General Service and attachment

for duty

at \_\_\_\_\_

Volunteers, on

481

Crowley, James J.  
Co B, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60

See Crowley, James J.

Book Mark:

See also

482

Cummings, Marion F.

Co H, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

See Cummings, Marion F

Book Mark:

See also



V 483 Artemas  
Cummins, Artemus

Co I, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7493332	2
2	7493396	2
3	7493466	2
4	7493538	2
5	7493611	2
6	7493682	2
7	7493751	2
8	7493828	2
9	7478862	2
10	7478866	2
11	7493897	2
12	7493964	2
13	7494053	2
14	7494218	2
15	1086-C-1872	2
16	37884754	2
17	36685590	2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Book Mark: 1086-C-(EB) 1872.

See also 13 Mo. Cav.

6 | Co. S. M. Camp | Mo.

Artemus Cummins

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. S. M. Camp.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1086-6-1872

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington: April 13, 1872.

"Horse killed in action Jan'y.  
8. 1863 at Springfield Mo. and  
equipments captured by the  
Enemy - 2<sup>d</sup> horse abandoned  
May 1<sup>st</sup> 1863 by order of Comd'r.  
Officers having given out in consequence  
of Government failing to  
supply sufficient forage."

Hampden.

6.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Artemus Cummins,  
Cpl., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo. Jan. 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Trans. & 13<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol.  
Cav. - S. O. 124 H. L. Ofr.  
Mo. Aug. 2/64.

Book mark: 1086 = C = (E. B.) = 1872



*C*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Artemas Cummins

Corp, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1863 absent on scout  
from Apr 27, 63

Jan 1864 absent on furlough  
from Jan 14 to Feb 12, 64

May 1864 absent on Vet  
furlough since May 9, 64

June 1864 absent on detached  
service at Benton Bks St.  
Louis Mo. since May 9, 64

July 1864 absent on detached  
service Schofield Bks St.  
Louis Mo. since May 9, 64

Aug 1864 Loss Aug 2, 64

Springfield Mo. transfd to  
13 Mo. Cav Vet Vols by G.O.  
No 124 from Ad 2nd Dept  
of Mo.

Book Mark:

*Shrubb*

6.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Artemus Cummings.**Cai.*, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Re-ent. as 1st. Vol.*  
*& Trans. to 3rd Mo. Cav.*  
*by L.C. 124, Hds. 24, Sept.*  
*Mo. Aug. 2/64*

Book mark: *1086-C-(E.B.) 1872**Kelley.*

6.

B S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Artemus Lemmon*

*Cpl.*, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Re-ent. muster &*

*paid on ret. of from*  
*Feb. 24 / 64.*

*Absent Benton Ar.*

*St Louis, Mo.*

Book mark : .....

6.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Artemus Cummins.

Cpl., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mich. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Re-ent. & mustered

as Vet. Vol. Mich. 24/64

Pay due for unexpired

Term & Exp 5. Feb. 29-

Mich. 25/64

Book mark :

Kelly.

8 | 6 Canth. Mo.

Artemus Cummins  
Capt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Canth.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo, Apr 11, 1864.

When enlisted

Mar 24, 1864.

When mustered in

Apr 11, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 4.00 <sup>or</sup> 100

Company to which assigned

D

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Credited to Knoxville  
Ray Co. Mo. 6<sup>th</sup>  
Dist. Mo. Muster in  
takes effect from  
date of enlistment

Book mark:.....

6. | 6. 2. 16. Cav. | Mo.

*Continued Commission*  
Kemp, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield, Mo., Apr. 11, 1864.*

Muster-out to date *One day present to receive bounty.*  
*March 29, 1864.*

Last paid to *July 29, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Pay due for acc't*

*of Horse from Oct.*

*30. 64 to July 13, 64. Dis-*

*miss acc't settled to July 29.*

*64. Clothing pay due from*

*July 29, 64 to March 23, 64*

*(As shown on roll) (over)*

Book mark: .....

MAR 23

7478862

1891

Amount of Clothing not  
settled \$10<sup>14</sup>/<sub>100</sub>.

Deuster out taxes  
place one day prior to  
reimbursement.

Discharge for  
reimbursement as per.

Vol. G. C. 19 of 1863.

Termination of  
term 895.

C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Artemas Cummins  
Capt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk  
of horse & equipments from  
Dec 31/63 to Feb 12/64.

Book mark:

Bowman



C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Artemas Cummins  
Corpl, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk  
of horse & equipments from  
Dec 1 to Dec 31/63.

Book mark :

Bowman

6

B S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Artemas Cummins  
Corpl, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk  
of horse & equipments from  
Aug 31/63 to Oct 4/63.

Absent on detached service  
St Louis with escort for  
prisoners since Oct 30/63.

Book mark :

Bowman

*B*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Artemus Cummins*  
*Capt*, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jul & Aug*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *95* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk*  
*of horse & equipments from*  
*June 30 to Aug 31/63.*

Book mark :

*Bowman*

*C*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Artemus Cummins*  
*Capt.*, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *95* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from April 30 to June 30/63.*

Book mark :

*Brown*

C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Artemas Cummins  
Corpl, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse &  
equipments from June 30, 1862  
to Apr 30, 1863, except - 25  
days dismounted.  
Appointed Corporal from  
Private Apr 20, 1863.  
On scout

Book mark:

Bowman

C | 1 S. M. Cav | Mo.

Artemus Cummins

6<sup>th</sup> Coyl, Co. 2, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Bowman

*C*

8 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Artemas Cummins*

*Co. I*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 17*, 186*1*.

Where *Cassiden Mo*

Period *Mar* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan 12*, 186*2*.

Where *Chillicothe Mo.*

Present or absent \*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished own service-  
able horse from June 30, 1862 to  
over*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Reg't Missouri State  
Militia Cavalry.

\* *Roll mutilated.*

Book mark: .....

*Bowman*  
(268) FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL. ...  
Copyd.

MAR 24

7493332

1891

*Feb 28. 1863, except 25 days  
dismounted.*



C | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Artemus Cummings

Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair dark

Where born Knox Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Dec 17, 1864.

Where Camp

By whom A. A. King; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks Rec'd by 1st Trans.

to 13th Md. Inf. Co. by Co.

No 124 21d gn Sept 1st Mo

Aug 2 1864

Bummins, Artemas

, Co. 9,

6<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A  $\gamma$

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No 2634

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 23 1864.

Name, Artemus Cummins

Rank, Corporal I Co

Where gone, May 10 Mo

Length of Furlough, Thirty

days & 1/2

No. 2634

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 31 1864.

Name, Wm. Cummings

Rank, Corporal

Where gone, Knoxville Taylor  
Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Co & 6th Regt M. S. M.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds no service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, or the case may be, will accompany both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Artemus Cummins desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 11 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Mo  
the 24 day of March 1864  
Witness: R. P. Ballou of Mammoth

No. 122 Cap  
Artemus Cummins  
Volunteered at Springfield Mo  
March 24 1864.  
By R. P. Ballou of Co. F.  
6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mammoth  
2 enlistment; last served in Company (F)  
1 Regt of Mammoth  
Discharged          18         .

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,          Do CERTIFY, That I am          years of age; and I  
the          of          that the  
said          is          years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at           
the          day of           
Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Springfield  
County of Ray Green

I, Artemus Cummings born in Knox Co  
in the State of Ohio aged 21 years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 24<sup>th</sup> day of March 1864  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Artemus Cummings do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield Mo

this 24<sup>th</sup> day of March 1864

Before

John B. Linnick a Justice of the Peace for the County of Ray in the State of Missouri  
do hereby certify that the above named Volunteer is a free man

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Hendricks  
Acting Surgeon General U. S. A.  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, in the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion is 5 feet  
8 1/2 inches high.

R. P. Bolen  
6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Missouri Volunteers  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 11<sup>th</sup> day of April 1864 at Springfield Mo.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on

for term of 3 years or until discharged, as in and to the duty

John B. Linnick  
Justice of the Peace for the County of Ray  
do hereby certify that the above named Volunteer is a free man

<sup>484</sup>  
\* Cummins, Marion F.

Co H, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7491543	25
2	7491637	27
3	7491729	28
4	7491828	29
5	7491921	30
6	7492018	31
7	7492114	32
8	7492209	33
9	7492319	34
10	7492411	35
11	7492498	36
12	7492590	37
13	7492679	38
14	7492765	39
15	7492803	40
16	7492805	41
17	7492851	42
18	7492933	43
19	7493039	44
20	7493230	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 4888, A. (EB) 1885

See also 13 Mo. Cav.



*C*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Marion F. Cummins*

*Pat*, Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Springfield Mo. Apr 22, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

....., 186 ..

Last paid to

*Mch 31, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged by reason of*  
*re-enlistment in 13*  
*Mo. Cav. & Co.*

Book mark: *4888-2. 83.*

*Posley*



*C*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Marion F. Cummins*

*Pvt.*

Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred to*  
*13 Mo. Cav by Dept Gen order*  
*No 124. Aug 2. 1864*

Book mark: .....

*Perry*

6 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Marion T. Cummins,  
Part, Co. 26, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Re-enlisted & mustered  
as Vet. Vol. Mch 27 64  
Paid to date of re-enlist-  
ment \$60. Advance pay  
by 2 one months advance  
pay. Det. St. Louis. Mo.

Book mark: .....

*L*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Marion F. Cummings*

*Pat.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar 7 April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>*20*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due for use and risk of horse and equipments from Feb 27. 64 to Apr. 30, 64. Horse unaccusable 7 days. Re-enlisted as a Veteran Mch. 30. 64, at Springfield, Mo.*

Book mark:

C | 6 Can. Mo.

Marion F. Cummins

Co., Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Can.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Apr 22, 1864.

When enlisted Mar 29, 1864.

When mustered in Apr 22, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 400 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Credited to Tompkins  
Grundy Co Mo. 7th  
Dist Mo. Hunter  
in taken effect  
from date of enlist-  
ment. as return to.

Book mark:

Bersell

*K.*

*Co. K. 6*

**Mo.**

*Charles F. Hummer*

*Reg't Missouri*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield, Mo., Apr 22, 1864.*

Muster-out to date *July 29, 1864*, 186 .

Last paid to *July 29, 1864*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *July 29, 1864*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Amount of cloth*

*ing not settled \$16.00*

*Amount of money*

*\$100.00 due to the*

*U. S. for the*

*July 29, 1864*

Book mark:

*C. C. Chang*

MAR 23

7478803

1891

Arithmetic pay, due  
from July 29/64 to  
Decr. 25/64.

Discharged and  
Mustered out by virtue  
of enlistment as  
Veteran Volunteer un-  
der the provisions of  
G.O. no. 191. War Dept.  
1863.

The muster out takes  
effect one day prior  
to enlistment.

Marion F. Lawrence

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan'y 1 to Feb'y, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equip-  
ments furnished from  
Oct. 31, 63 to Nov. 10, 63.  
Also furnished  
Horse & Equipments  
from Dec. 12, 63 to Feb  
27, 64

Book mark:

C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marion T. Cunningham

Part., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equipments furnished from Oct. 31, 63 to Nov. 10, 63.

Has also furnished Horse and Equipments from Dec. 12, 63 to Dec. 31, 63. Absent sick at Springfield, Mo.

Book mark:



*C*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Marion F. Summers*

*Priv.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100.* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse and Equip-  
ments furnished from  
June 30. 63 to Oct. 31. 63.*

Book mark:

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marion T. Cummings

Pat., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments from June 30 to Aug. 31, 1863.

On Detached Service at Jeff. City

Book mark:

C | **8 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William I. Cunningham  
Co. 1, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owms Horse and  
Equipments

Book mark:

*L*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Marion H. Cummings*

*Det.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>*100*</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Own Horse & Equipments to April 25, 1863.*

Book mark:

*Co. 1st Mo. Cav.* **Mo.**

*Marion F. Cummings*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri *S. H. Co.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr 18, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

60 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Marion F. Cummings

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan'y & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Cum horse & Equip-  
ments

Book mark:

Magee Copyist.

Co.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Marion F. Cummings*

*Pvt.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owens Horse & Equip-  
ments*

Book mark:

*Mayce*

*Co.* | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Marion J. Cummings*

*Pvt.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Went home & Egl's.*

Book mark: .....



*Co.*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Marion F. Cummings*

*Pvt.*

Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*July & Aug., 1862.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Magee*

*C.*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Marion F. Cummings*  
*Pvt.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Rec'd. Horse & Eqs.*  
*Complete.*

Book mark:

*Magee*

*C.*

**B S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Marion F. Cummings*

*Pot. Co. No. 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.\**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *From enlistment to Apr 27, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *65* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mounted*

\*This organization subsequently became Co *H* 78 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Magee*

*C.* | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Marion F. Cummings*

*Pvt.*, Co. H, 5 Battalion Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cameron Mo. Apl 23*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Apl 23*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 18*, 1862.

Where *Chillicothe Mo.*

Period *During the war in*  
*Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *50*<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *Sec. 4888, a. 1 (EP)*  
*1885*

Summers, Marion F.  
Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. S. M. Bn.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
O. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2674 !

Headquarters Recruiting Service

St. Louis, May 23 1864

Name, Marion J. Camminis

Rank, Private & Co

Where gone, Leavelle Co. Mo.

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days & 1/2 m. per day

No 2674

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 30 1864.

Name, Marion J. Hammons

Rank, Private

Where gone, Finally Enrolled

Length of Furlough, 30 days

See No. 6<sup>th</sup> Army Regt. Mo.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) in the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the one may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Marion F. Cummings desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 19 years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield, Mo.  
the 31 day of March 1862.  
Witness: L. N. Bales Marion F. Cummings

Trenton Gandy lieut

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18  
2<sup>nd</sup> Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo. Inf. last served in Company (A)  
6<sup>th</sup> Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo. Inf.

Volunteered at Springfield, Mo.  
March 29<sup>th</sup> 1862.  
By A. S. Baulin 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Missouri

No. 3 Rec't

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ that the said \_\_\_\_\_ do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Springfield

I, Marion F. Cummings born in Rockcastle County  
in the State of Kentucky aged 63 years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Twenty ninth day of March 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Marion F. Cummings do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield Mo his  
this 29<sup>th</sup> day of March 1864 Marion F. Cummings  
Before Wm. L. Quinn Capt. C. P. 6<sup>th</sup> Regt. Ill. Inf. mark

By Capt. Canby, District Dir. I. H. Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Canby  
Asst. Surgeon 6<sup>th</sup> Regt. Ill. Inf.  
EXERCISING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Recruit  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Steel eyes, Black hair, dark complexion, 5 feet 7 inches high.

A. T. Pauline  
6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Cavalry, on  
the 22 day of April 1864, at Springfield Mo

for General Volunteer Service and temporarily assigned

Wm. L. Quinn  
Capt. C. P. 6<sup>th</sup> Regt. Ill. Inf.  
Company Commanding Dir. I. H. Mo.

Wm. F. Cummins

From  
Head Qrs Post of Spring  
field, Mo  
Special Orders No 20

---

Privates W. J. Johnson - Wm.  
Munsel, and George  
Labar, will proceed  
to Jeff City Mo - as messengers  
before Genl Court Martial

---

Received at Headquarters  
by Elmer M. Smith, Aug 7 - 1863

---

# HEADQUARTERS POST OF SPRINGFIELD, MO.

Springfield, Aug 9<sup>th</sup> 1892.

Special Order

N<sup>o</sup> 20.

X

X

X

X

S. In accordance with Special Order N<sup>o</sup> Head-Quarters Central Dist. of Mr. J. G. Sabar, Mr. John - son, Mr. Counsel, Comp. R. and Mr. F. Cummins Comp. R. all of 6<sup>th</sup> Cav. M. I. M. will proceed forthwith to Jefferson City by way of Sedalia and will apply on their arrival there to Commander of Fort for transportation to Jefferson City.

By order of

Hugh J. Campbell

John G. Galumby Major Company. First  
Regiment.

Commdg. Officer

6<sup>th</sup> Reg. Cav.

485  
Cundiff, William H. H.  
Co F. S., 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Asst. Surgeon | Surgeon  
CARD NUMBERS.

17479263	■
27479279	■
37479296	■
47479308	■
57479330	■
67479353	■
77479371	■
87479388	■
97479405	■
107479423	■
117479439	■
127478586	■
137477769	■
147479405	■
157479473	■
167479494	■
177478587	■
1832873657	■
1936655592	■
2042563298	■
2142778319	■
22	■
23	■
24	■
25	■

Book Mark:

See also 13 Mo. Cav.

C | W H Car | Mo

W H H Cundiff  
Surg 6 M S M Car

Return

of Boston Barracks Mo

for the month of Sept, 1864,

dated Sept 30, 1864

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station

Remarks:

Official Communication  
Received. SO NO 359. dated  
Sept 18 64. Hd Qrs. 6th Mo  
received Sept 19 64 Par 2  
Relieves Surg W H H Cundiff 6th Mo  
from duty in that Regt. &  
Orders him to duty in B. Mo Car  
at Boston Barracks Mo

Book mark:

✓ Cor.  
C | 6 | S. M. | Mo.

W. H. W. Cundiff  
Asst. Surg. 6 Reg. M. S. M.

Return

of the Post of Springfield, Mo.,

for the month of January, 1864,

dated Nov. 20th, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: In the field in S. M. Mo.

Book mark:

*L*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm H. H. Cundiff

Asst

Surg, Co.

, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Surg

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1862 Present for duty  
was transferred from 2nd  
Batt Cav M. S. M. to 6 Cav  
M. S. M. by S. O. No- from  
Hd Qrs M. S. M.

Oct 1862 Present for duty.

Nov 1862 Absent on detached  
service at Harrisonville Mo.

Dec 1862 Present for  
Feb & Mch 1863 } duty.

Apr 1863 Present for duty, was  
assigned to duty with  
1 Battalion April 15. 63

May 1863 Present on duty  
with Cos C & D Versailles Mo.

June 1863 Present for duty with  
1 Batt at Jeff City.

July 1863 Present for duty

Aug 1863 Present for duty  
at Hd Qrs 6 M. S. M. Cav

Sept 1863 Present for duty.

Book Mark:

(over)

*Stubble*



APR. 22.

36655592

1996.

Oct 1863 absent on scout  
in southwest Mo. & Ark  
by S.O. No 15 Hd Qrs Dist  
S.W. Mo.

Nov 1863 absent with Col  
Catherwood S.E. Mo.

Dec 1863 Present for duty.

Jan 1864 absent in the field  
in S.W. Mo. S.O. No 3 Hd Qrs  
Dist S.W. Mo. Jan 25, 64

Feb & Mar 1864 Present for duty

Apr 1864 absent with leave in  
S.W. Mo S.O. 107 Hd Qrs Dept  
Mo. Apr 15, 64

May to Sept 1864 (Surg)  
present for duty.

Oct 1864 Los transferred to  
13 Mo. Vol Cav by S.O.  
No 251 Hd Qrs Dept  
Mo. Sept 18, 64



C | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

W H H Gundiff  
Assburg, Co. , 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.  
Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**  
of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 30 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.  
Complexion Light  
Eyes Blue; hair dark  
Where born Harlan Co Ky  
Occupation Physician

**ENLISTMENT.**

When June 19, 1862.  
Where St Louis  
By whom H. H. H. Mark; term 1 y'r.  
Remarks:

C 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

H. H. H. Cuncliff

Surg., Co., 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 25, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sept. 19, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks Mustered out as Surg. 6<sup>th</sup>

Cav. M. S. M. to enable him to accept

a commission as Surg. 13<sup>th</sup> Cav. Mo. Vol.

to take effect Nov. 24. S. J. 119/64

See appears on rolls

Book mark:

Fuller

MAR 23

7478587

1591\*

This officer is not indebted to the U.S. in any particular as sworn to before me

He was last paid by  
May. Berryay to include  
Aug. 31/64

C 16. M. Car. Mo.

M. H. H. Cundiff

Rank Surgeon, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Car.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 13.

Mo Vol Cars by S. M. No.

1251. Hd. Gr. Sept 9 Mo.

Sept 18. 64.

Book mark:

C 16. S. M. Car. Mo.

Wm H. H. Condiff

Rank Aug., 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Car.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C* 16. S. M. Car **Mo.**

*M. H. G. Cundiff*

Rank *Surgeon*, *6* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Car.*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

*J. W. Davis*

C. 16 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. H. Cundiff

Surg., Co. 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 32 years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, May 27, 1864

Muster-in to date May 27, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 24<sup>th</sup>, 1864

Where Springfield, Mo.

Period During the War.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Credited to Big Oak Township, Cass Co, Mo, 5<sup>th</sup> Cong Dist. Mustered out as Asst Surgeon 6<sup>th</sup> Cav M.S.M (over)

Book mark :

Jno W Hall

MAR 23

7477769

1891

to enable him to accept  
promotion as Surgeon  
same Regt. and mustered  
in as Surgeon 6<sup>th</sup> Cav.  
M.S. M. by virtue of a  
commission from his  
excellency Williard P.  
Hall, Gov. Mo. dated  
St. Louis, Mo. April 16<sup>th</sup>  
1864 to fill vacancy  
vice John W. F. Colawges  
resigned. Muster in  
takes effect May 27<sup>th</sup>  
1864.



\* *C* *6 S.M. Cav* **Mo.**

*William H. H. Cundiff*

*Asst Surg*, Co. ...., *6* Reg't Missouri *S.M. Cav.*

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield Mo May 27 1864.*

Muster-out to date *May 26 1864.*

Last paid to *Feb. 29, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out as Asst.*

*Surg. 6 Cav S.M. Mo. to en-*

*able him to accept pro-*

*motion as Surg. 6 Cav MS.*

*M. Was last paid by over*

Book mark: .....

*Fuller*

MAP 23

7478586

16891

Maj. Scott to include  
Feb. 29/64. Muster  
out takes effect May  
26, 1864

\* Mustered in June  
19. 62 for war at St.  
Louis Mo. Age 32.

C 16. S. M. Car | Mo.

W. H. H. Cundiff

Rank Surg'n, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Car.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: On leave in N. W. Mo  
by S. O. No. 94. Hd. Frs Sept  
Mo. April 8. 1864

Book mark:.....

J. W. Davis

C | Co. S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm H. H. Cundiff

Rank *Asst Surg*, Co Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y 7 Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Present for duty*

Book mark:.....

*L* 16. S. M. Car | Mo.

*Wm H. Cundiff*

Rank *Private*, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Car

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Present for duty*

Book mark: .....

*J. Davis*

C 16. S. M. Car | Mo.

Wm H. H. Candiff

Rank ~~Westling~~, 6. Reg't Missouri S. M. Car

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On scout in South-  
west Mo. by S.O. No 15.  
Hd. Qrs Dist. S.W. Mo. Oct  
14, 1863.

Book mark:

C Co. S. M. Cav | Mo.

William H. H. Lundiff

Rank 1st Lieut., Co. Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

C 16. S. M. Cav. | Mo.

W. H. Bundiff

Rank *Asst Surg*, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On duty with Company*

*C. & D. 6<sup>th</sup> Cav. M. A. M. by S. O.*

*No. 22. Head for 6<sup>th</sup> Cav. M.*

*A. M. May 4. 63*

Book mark:



C 6. S. M. Cav | Mo.

W. H. C. Candiff

Rank *First Lieut*, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On duty, with 1<sup>st</sup> Batt  
6. Cav. M. S. M. at Versailles  
Mo. since April 15, 1863.*

Book mark:

*J. W. Davis*

*C* 16. S. M. Car. Mo.

*W. H. H. Cundiff*

Rank *Asst Surg*, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Car.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll *Special*

for *Dated Apr 18*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Asst. Surgeon 2d Batt. Car*  
*M. S. M. from June 19-62*  
*Transferred to 6<sup>th</sup> Car. M. S.*  
*M. Sept 27-62. On*  
*duty with 1st Battalion*  
*at Linn Creek.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. W. Davis*

C 16. S. M. Car Mo.

W. H. H. Candiff

Randolph, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Car

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. McCar **Mo.**

H. B. C. Condiff

Rank 1st Lieut, 6 Reg't Missouri McCar

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for Nov 1862, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J. W. Davis

C 16. S. M. Car Mo.

W. H. C. Cunniff

Rank 1st Surg, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Car

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept 8 Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st. Cunniff from June 12 -  
62 transferred to 21st Battl  
6. Cav. M.S.M. apc 27, 1862  
per S.O. No. 113. Hd. Quarters  
of Missouri

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

*Leundiff, W. W. W.*

*Asst. Surg.*

**6 Mo. S. M. Cav.**

*en*

*Carter, L. B.*

*Clanges, J. N. F.*

*Schaeffer, L. B.*

**20 Enclosures.**

**Red Cards**

**Burial Records**

**Certs. of Dis. for Discharge**

**C. M. Charges**

**Descriptive Lists**

**Discharge Certificates**

**Final Statements**

**Furloughs**

**Med. Certificates**

**Med. Dir. Lists**

**Orders**

**Pris. of War Record**

**Other papers relating to—**

**Admission to Hosp'l**

**Casualty Sheet**

**Confinement**

**Contracts**

**Death or Effects**

**Desertions**

**Discharge from Hosp'l**

**Discharge from Service**

**Duty**

**Furlough**

**Med. Examination**

**Misc. Information**

**Pay or Clothing**

**Personal Reports**

**Rank**

**Transfer to Hosp'l**

**Transfer to V. R. C.**

**Transportation**

*6*

*2*

*1*  
*2*

*2*

No. State of  
T. Cal. Co. no. 3.  
July 1st 1880.

Request that Asst Surg Gen  
diff 6th Cav. M. J. M. be per-  
 mitted to visit his home in  
 Cass Co. upon his next leave  
 Springfield to join his Asst-  
 a very good Officer & has never  
 been absent without leave for two  
 years - Ask that he be gone  
 until May 1st to report to the  
 Enclosed recommendation to the  
 Gen. W. H. T. M.

*Indefinite*

County Aug 5  
S.O. # 107. Per. 2. Chr. 186

Recd 3000 ft in June 18/04

A. On Libt of the 1<sup>st</sup>  
 to find the capital  
 I suspect you speak to  
 the Medical Committee of the  
 Department.  
 By order of Maj. General

1000

**UNITED STATES**

P. B. Schuch

asst. SURGEON U.S.A.  
asst. doc. MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Headquarters State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, April 18<sup>th</sup> - 1864.

Colonel

Please give Asst Surg Lundiff 6<sup>th</sup>  
Cav & men. if possible permission to visit his  
home in Leass Co. upon his way back to  
Springfield to join his Regiment. He is a very  
good officer. and has never been absent with  
leave for two years. Give him if pos-  
-sible until the 1<sup>st</sup> of May to report to the  
Regt.

Truly yours

John H. Ray  
Adj Gen

Col J. H. Ray  
Ray



The 2nd 1862 at St. Louis Mo. Apr 19/62

At St. Louis Mo. Apr 17<sup>th</sup> 1864

H. C. Coffey

May Genl. Rucers  
by

J. F. Bennett L. H. G.

Special Orders No. 289 p. 2

Surgeon W. H. Sundiff  
6<sup>th</sup> Cal. M. & M. having been  
commissioned Surgeon of 15<sup>th</sup>  
M<sup>o</sup>. Cal. Inf. is hereby relieved from  
duty as Surgeon of the 6<sup>th</sup> M. & M. Co.  
and will report at once to the  
Comdg. Officer of 15<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup>. Cal. Inf.  
at Benton Barracks St. Louis Mo.

6 M. & M. Co.

June 1864

Recd. at St. Louis Mo. Apr 19/62

Recd. at St. Louis Mo. Apr 19-1864

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Sept 17 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 259.

EXTRACT.

2 Surgeon W. N. W. Cundiff 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. S.  
M: Cavalry having been commissioned Surgeon 13<sup>th</sup> Mo.  
Cavalry is hereby relieved from duty as Surgeon of  
the 6<sup>th</sup> Cavalry M. S. M. and will report at once  
to the Comdg Officer. 13<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cavalry at Fort  
Sanable Mo. for duty.

By Command of Major General Beauregard,

Comdg Officer  
13 Mo Cav.

J. H. Bennett  
Assistant Adjutant General.

Pleasant Hill mo  
May 2-1894

Asst Surgeon M.H.B.

Candell - on leave of  
absence -

Recd. - - -

Pheasant Hill Mass Co 1<sup>mo</sup>  
May 2<sup>nd</sup> 1864.

Col E. C. Chatterwood  
Commanding 6<sup>th</sup> Mass. Inf.

Sir.

I have accomplished  
my business, and will leave for the regiment Monday  
the first safe opportunity. I suppose that you  
are apprised of the presence (up here) of quite a  
fresh supply of guerillas. I thought to be  
headed by Quantrell & Co. Have crossed the  
Stage line some two or three times, also the  
telegraph line. Have not as I have heard cut  
the wires, but have murdered one Lt, one  
Ordnance Sergeant & some privates, who were  
travelling the road. And robbed the Stage once  
or twice. All Citizens are now detained in town.  
If you think there is danger to come from Sedalia.  
to Springfield via Warsaw. Telegraph to Sedalia  
as soon as you read this. So that I will be posted.  
And if I should not get in on next Monday. The

time my leave of absence is out. You will  
know that I have started; and got blockaded on  
the road. I will start this to day, and trust that  
as the Bushwhacker has not as yet been  
after the mail so much as other robbing & murder  
that it will reach you on next Thursday morning  
which evening I expect to leave Sedalia for  
Springfield on the Stage. if you think it safe.  
And as I stated above, that I would have time to  
receive a telegram from you if sent immediately  
on the reception of this. I write this but  
because I have not been able to hear from  
Springfield and therefore do not know how  
the State of Country is at the present down there.  
The citizens here have all been run in (that is  
the loyal portion) But if this goes safe & telegram  
comes back I shall think it all right. I am  
anxious to get back with the regiment.

Yours Obedt Servt  
W. H. H. C. C. C.  
Asst Surg 6th. Cav. M. S. M.

Long Canfield  
Sept 6 for day  
May 31 4th



Head Quarters 6th Cav m.s.m.  
Springfield Mo May 28th 1864.

Maj William Plumb  
Commanding 6th Cav m.s.m.

Sir

In Compliance with  
Special Order No 142. dated May 28th 1864. issued from  
District Head Quarters South West Missouri. I have  
the honor to report to you for duty in the 6th  
Cav m.s.m. at this post.

Yours Obedt Servt  
W. H. Hernduff  
Surgeon 6th Cav m.s.m.

Oseboe 26 April  
Major Holden  
Commanding  
1863

ed. Allen. May

W. H. H. Smith



Head, Quarters, 3<sup>d</sup> Bat, 6<sup>th</sup> Car, M. V. M.

Chester N. H. April 1863

Colonel

I have the honor to write to you in relation to your request of our surgeon and our sick. There is four sick in the hospital who requires medical aid at this, and as the surgeon has sent for a Bill of Medicines, and if the surgeon should be removed from this point before another surgeon to relieve the present one it will be considerable risk on me as I know but little concerning marks in medicinal Packages. and, if it will not be so great a violation. I would be pleased if the present surgeon could remain with my command if no longer that he remained until he is relieved by another surgeon. My command is well pleased with the present surgeon.

Dr W. H. Vandick has put himself to considerable trouble in repairing a hospital for his sick and now for him to be ordered away before he is relieved it will be sealed a round considerable I would rather here of the Dr would be left here until he could be here to turn over the medicine to his predecessor at this point. but should you think it more to the advantage of the Regiment to move the Dr to Sinn. Creek the Colonel will make the order for the Dr to repair to warren. Colonel I did not under <sup>stand</sup> your address to be a post

ive Order to report to you

Colonel you will take this matter  
in to consideration I suppose Maj Shaw  
is as competent to procure a Surgeon from the  
country as I am but I leave this to the comd  
of my respective Regt

I am sir

Very respectfully yours  
A. Allen May

A. Allen May Comd  
3<sup>d</sup> Bat, 6<sup>th</sup> Cav, 11<sup>th</sup> S, 16<sup>th</sup>

To Colonel E. L. Hathorn  
Comd, 6<sup>th</sup> Cav, 11<sup>th</sup> S, 16<sup>th</sup>

P. S. but you will please send the master  
Rolls for my Bat

A. Allen May

Osceola Weckel  
Major & Adj  
Commanding

1863

W. H. H. Benedict

Dist Head Qtrs S.W. Mo-  
Springfield Mo Dec 11<sup>th</sup> 1863

---

Relieving Asst Surgeon Crockett  
C. Carman from duty at St  
No. 1.

---

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF S. W. MO.

Springfield, Mo., Dec 11

1863

SPECIAL ORDER. }

No. 262

2. Asst Surg W H H Cundiff 6<sup>th</sup>  
 M S M Cavalry is hereby relieved from attendance  
 of the sick at Fort No 1 Springfield Mo and Asst  
 Surgeon W H Evans 8<sup>th</sup> M S M Cavalry is  
 detailed for that duty.

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL SANBORN.

*W D Hubbard*

Assistant Adjutant General.

*Col Cathers*

6 und 11 W 1 + H

Pleasant Hill Co Mo  
April 22nd 1864.

Col E. C. Catherwood }  
Commanding 6th Cav In.S.M. }  
Springfield Missouri }

Sir.

I have the honor  
to report to you officially that I am on leave of absence  
for twenty days - bearing date April 18th 1864. Head Quarters  
Dept. of Mo. I make this second report; for fear that  
the mail will not hit every time. And then this will serve  
the Regimental adjutant to muster me by on the 30th  
of this month.

Your Obedt Servt  
W. H. Henseliff  
Asst Surgeon 6th Cav In.S.M.



Head Qrs 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. M.  
St. Louis April 18-1854  
Specie order  
No 107 }

Leave of Absence  
for Asst Surg. M. H. Ke  
Candiff 6<sup>th</sup> M. & M.  
Leave - for (20) days

Recd April 22-1854.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. April 16<sup>th</sup> 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS. }

No. 184. }

(EXTRACT.)

Leave of Absence is hereby granted Adj. Gen. H. H. H.  
Cundiff etc. early to for many days

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL ~~SCROFIELD~~, Basicans.

Official:

*[Signature]*

(Signed) G. E. Greene  
Assistant Adjutant General.

Adj. Gen. H. H. H.

"Any officer absent from duty with leave, except for sickness or wounds, shall, during his absence, receive half of the pay and allowances prescribed by law, and no more; and any officer absent without leave shall, in addition to the penalties prescribed by law or a Court-Martial, forfeit all pay or allowances during such absence." (Sec. 31, Act approved March 3d, 1863.)



Bundle W H H

OFFICE ASSISTANT COMMISSARY OF MUSTERS.

Head Quarters District of S. W. Mo.

Springfield, Mo May 27<sup>th</sup> 1864

Comd officer

6<sup>th</sup> Cav M. & M

Springfield Mo

I have this day mustered  
out Asst Surgeon William H. Condiff 6<sup>th</sup>  
Cavalry M. & M. Muster out takes effect May 26<sup>th</sup>  
1864. Mustered in William H. Condiff as  
Surgeon 6<sup>th</sup> Cav M. & M. Muster in takes effect  
May 27<sup>th</sup> 1864

John G. Quinn  
Capt & A. C. M Dist  
S. W. Mo.



Office Secretary of State  
City of Jefferson Missouri  
J. H. Cundiff

18  
I, J. H. Cundiff, Secretary of State of Missouri, do hereby  
the 2nd section of an Ordinance of  
the State Convention, entitled "An ordi-  
nance defining the qualifications of  
voters and civil officers in this State"  
adopted June 10. 1862

In testimony whereof I have  
hereunto set my hand and af-  
fixed the seal of Office. Done  
at Office in the City of Jefferson  
this 6th day of October 1864.  
J. H. Cundiff  
Secy of State

Office Secretary of State  
City of Jefferson Missouri.  
I Mordecai Oliver Secretary of  
State of the State of Missouri, do hereby  
certify that W. H. H. Cundiff, has  
filed in this Office his oath, under  
and in accordance to the provisions  
of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Section of an Ordinance of  
the State Convention, entitled "An ordi-  
nanced defining the qualifications of  
voters and civil officers in this State"  
adopted June 10. 1862

In testimony whereof I have  
hereunto set my hand and af-  
fixed the seal of Office. Done  
at Office in the City of Jefferson  
this 6<sup>th</sup> day of October 1864.  
M. Oliver  
Secy of State





State of Missouri }  
County of Cass }

Be it remembered that according

to the returns made to my office from the several Townships in Cass County at a General election begun and held in said County on Tuesday the eighth day of November A. D. 1864 for State and County Officers

William B. H. Lundiff having received the greatest and highest number of votes for the Office of representative of Cass County he is therefore duly elected representative of Cass County for the next two years.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed the seal of our said Court at Office in the City of Harrisonville this 28<sup>th</sup> day of November A. D. 1864

Signed) James Allen,

Clerk of the County Court of Cass County Mo

Luke Williams

George Moore

County Court Justices

Ms. D. 2. 13 Mo. Court. Vol. 1. Dec 10 - 1864

A true copy of the original

Certificate of Election

W. B. H. Lundiff

Assistant 13 Mo. Coe

12. 2. 1864

Attest  
Signed

51 13 Mo Cai 1844

Repta m. Dec 10 1864

Q 1234. a 402) 3 Morfay  
Cundiff 1044 Infer

13<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav. W.C. H. L.  
J. (R. L.) # 10. H.  
101

Captn. James E. 1191

Wm & Deps of the Mo

Applies for leave of absence  
to enable him to attend to  
the ensuing session of the  
Michigan State Legislature  
for which he is a duly elected  
member, as per Certificate

10.26.27 (Tue) 8. (yodays)

~~6866 chromes. Dec. 14. 72~~


 The Charles  
 Dec 10 1864

Approved and respectfully  
forwarded with the request  
that the leave of absence

Re. aff. d. 13<sup>th</sup> mo. Ch. Geo. 10. 1801

desire may be granted

F W. C. LeFevre

May 27 1874

EB

Wm. D. Fisher

John H. Green

disquisition and

Respectfully forwarded

Conced District of

Robert

I hold this volume  
from the Rev. for Leonard

Month is coincident

with the good of the  
 world - and that

Surge General in holding

Both Officers rather  
inadequate military training

to the interest of this country

Col's Impular Condylod.

Rec. # 729 Book B Page 104

THE CHANGING FACE OF THE

80

70

Collected in 1870  
Crest

... ..

It has been the fact

Wm. J. French to

See you Sat 12 Oct  
Love me 810115186

100972

\_\_\_\_\_



Head Quarters 13 Mo. Cav. Regt. Vol.  
Camp near Rella Mo. Dec 10<sup>th</sup> 1864

Captain Frank C. Crook  
Asst Adjutant General  
Dept of the Mo.

Sir

I have the honor to request a leave of absence during the ensuing session of the Missouri Legislature for the time necessary to enable me to attend, and travel to and from the same; having been duly elected a member of said Legislature for the County of Cass. Enclosed will be found the necessary certificates of my election to said Office. The Legislature convenes on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of the present Month. To enable me to reach the Capital in due time to secure my rooms and boarding before the House of Representatives convenes I respectfully request that the leave may be granted in time to relieve me from duty with the Regiment on the 23<sup>rd</sup> instant. I would add that the Regiment is well supplied with Medical Officers; having two Asst Surgeons

both of whom have experience as Surgeons in  
the Field.

I have the honor to be

very respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

W. H. A. Cundiff

Surgeon 13 Mo. Co. 1st Cal.

APPROVED

*R. V. Schumacher*

*Asst. Surgeon* U.S.A.  
*Asst. Dir.* MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Col C. D. Greene  
Adjutant General Dept of Mo }  
Sir

I herewith make  
application for leave of absence from my regiment  
for twenty days For the following reasons viz  
that I have important business in the county  
of Cass; which demands my personal attention.  
And I have not had leave of absence for  
twenty two months, herewith find enclosed  
recommendations.

Yours obt Servt  
W. H. McIndiff  
Asst Surgeon 6th Cavalry, S. M.

St Louis Mo  
April 18<sup>th</sup> 1864 }

C. 1001 dhs on 724  
Post on Barracks Mo. Sept 17/64

Catharine C. C. 1167  
3d Mo. Cav. Regt.

Reports that Surgeon W. H. H.  
Quincy 6th Cav. Inf. Mo. who has  
been commended Surg. 13th Mo.  
Cav. be released from duty with the  
6th Inf. Mo. at Springfield Mo.  
and to report to C. C. 15th Mo. Cav.  
Post. C. C. 15

540 (24)

A.O. 259. Pa 2. 1864



6

Head Quarters, Thirteenth Missouri Cavalry,

St. Louis Barracks Mo. September 17 1864.

Major O. Green  
Asst Adjutant General & Chief of Staff  
Sir

I have the honor to again request that Surgeon  
W. H. Mendenhall 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. S. M. Cavalry, who has been Commissioned Surgeon  
of the 13<sup>th</sup> Missouri Cavalry be relieved from duty with the 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. S. M. Cavalry  
at Springfield Missouri & ordered to report at once to the Commanding  
Officer of the 13<sup>th</sup> Missouri Cavalry at Benton Barracks, St. Louis  
Missouri. The Surgeon is very much needed with my Regi-  
ment. I am ordered to have the Regiment ready for service  
in the field at the earliest date practicable. It is necessary to  
have all the Regimental Staff & particularly that of the  
Medical Department on duty with the Regiment at once to  
prepare for the field. The 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. S. M. Cavalry is now  
small in numbers & is all at Springfield Mo. but one  
Company. & there is an Assistant Surgeon in the  
Regiment who is not on duty with it but can reform it  
for duty in one days time.

I am Sir very respectfully  
Your obedient servant  
Edw. E. Greenwood  
Col Comd'g the Regiment

Left Ad 2<sup>nd</sup> Springfield Mo  
Dec 7<sup>th</sup> 1863-

Detail Asst Surgeon Cincinnati  
to attend to the sick at Ft No 1-

6<sup>th</sup> Mo. 8<sup>th</sup> Mo. 6-7



HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF S. W. MO.

SPRINGFIELD, Mo.,

December 1862

SPECIAL ORDER }

No. 258

1. ... Asst. Surgeon J. H. Cundiff  
6<sup>th</sup> M. S. M. Cavalry, will attend the sick at Fort No.  
1, Springfield, Mo.

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL SANBORN.

W. H. Hubbard  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut & Actg Adjutant & Quartermaster General

C.O. 6<sup>th</sup> M. S. M. Cavalry



Hd no Diet - 17.0000  
Springfield on April 8/94

Special order }  
No 94 }

Act Surgeon, M.H. Landiff  
will appear before  
a board of medical  
officers at St Louis  
Mo. for Ex amination  
for Promotion,

C. M. S. M. Cay

Head Quarters District of South West Missouri.

Springfield Mo,

April 8<sup>th</sup> 1864.

SPECIAL ORDER)

No. 94)

1. . . . A vacancy of Surgeon having occurred in the 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment Cavalry, Mc, S, Mc, and 1<sup>st</sup> Assistant Surgeon, W, H, Mc, Cundiff, 6<sup>th</sup> Mc, S, Mc, Car, being entitled to promotion by rank, he is hereby ordered to appear before the Board of Medical Officers, now in session at Saint Louis Mo., for examination for promotion.

Having been examined by the board W, H, Mc, Cundiff will again his Regiment for duty without delay.

By order of Brigadier General Sanborn.

W. H. Mc  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Acting Assistant Adjutant General

Col. C. C. Sanborn



Head-Quarters State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, Mo. 21/11/1865

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that  
Mr. W. C. Cundiff, Surgeon U. S. A.,  
was commissioned from these Head-Quarters on 21/11/1865  
as Surgeon, Company  
1st Regt. Cavalry 2nd Vol. to rank from  
April 1st 1864 vice an original vacancy

Oct 1905. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Chief Muster-  
ing & Disbursing Officer of Missouri, in the  
Archives Division, M. S. O.

You are hereby respectfully requested to muster said officer out  
and take  
of service,

By direction of the Governor.

E. R. Alexander

Colonel E. R. ALEXANDER, U. S. A.,

Adjutant General, Department of Missouri

Chief of Staff of 11th

John H. ...  
Adj't Gen'l

RECORDED  
INDEXED  
with the records of the Subt. Vol. Dep.  
M. S. O.

Adm. Dist. Sp. No.  
Maiden May 28/64

Special orders of  
Chs 142

Ordering Surgeon  
Aundiff to report  
to the Comdg off.  
in view of his rest

for duty

6 Mo S. M. Co.

Wm H. Aundiff.

Received May 28/64

Head Quarters District of South West Missouri.

Springfield, Mo.

May 28 1864.

SPECIAL ORDER.

No.

142

1. " " Surgeon W. H. A. Cundiff  
Co. Me. B. Me. Cav. will report to the  
Commanding Officer of his Regimen-  
-ent at Springfield Mo. for duty  
there with.

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL J. P. SANBORN.

W. D. Heston

Lt. And Act. Asst. Adjutant General.

C. O. Co. Me.  
B. Me. Cav.

16723-4 1300/64



# U. S. Military Telegraph.

10,58 am

By Telegraph from

To

Hdqs Springfield 18 1864

W. H. Windiff

Act Surg G. M. J. M.

I recommend that your  
leave of absence be extended  
to May first (1864) Your  
request (1864) must  
get the leave up  
Dept Hdqrs

J. H. Sanborn  
Brig Genl  
Corry

24 Dth

W. H. H. Burdett



Col C C Bathumwood,  
Comdr, 6<sup>th</sup> Regt M. Art.,  
Head Quarters Warsaw M.

Sir:

Major Allen called this evening and informed me that he had received an order to direct me to report to Regimental Head Quarters provided, I had no sick. We have four in hospital, who need medical attention badly and a number in quarters. If after the receipt of this you still desire me to proceed to Warsaw I will prepare for the trip with all possible speed but it will require some time to invoice and turn over the medicines, hospital stores &c and to make other necessary arrangements. I would prefer if agreeable to you remaining with this Battalion until the other surgeon is appointed, but I am always ready and willing to obey orders. I further think this Battalion would consider themselves neglected by you but do not pretend to advise in the matter. Enclosed you will please find a letter from Dr Russ I wrote to him today stating that I would send his letter to you

1863

and that if you wanted him you would write to him and also inclose a letter to Gov & Gamble so that after passing his examination he could be commissioned and report to the 1st Battalion for duty for the present as I have sent on requisitioning for medicine & hospital stores which will be on in a few days. I roomed with Dr. Rice some two years and I can say with all safety that he is both a good surgeon & physician. With an unexceptional character as a genuine union man and a perfect gentleman I am satisfied that you will be well pleased with him as a surgeon and an officer.

I have the honor to remain Your Most Obedt Servant

W. H. H. Cundiff  
Adj. Surg. & Co. Ch. M. S. B.

Head Quarters 3rd Bat.  
Vt. Cav. April 8th 1863

W. H. H. Cundiff

486  
Curtis, Joel P  
Co B, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74F1251	"
2	74F1338	"
3	74F1442	"
4	74F1545	"
5	74F1639	"
6	74F1735	"
7	74F1817	"
8	74F1900	"
9	74F1977	"
10	74F2062	"
11	74F2158	"
12	74F2249	"
13	74F2339	"
14	74F2431	"
15	74F2518	"
16	74F2604	"
17	74F2680	"
18	74F2767	"
19	74F2822	"
20	74F2877	"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. T. Curtis

1st Lt., Co. 13, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo., Mich., 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb. 28, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 35 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse 115

Pay due for use of horse +

equipment's from June 27 64

Valuation of horse paid Mo. Aug 16

6 25 paid for use of horse paid Mo

Aug 16 62 25

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

6

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John P. Curtis

Pt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & hire of horse & equipments from June 20 to Sept 27. 64  
Hospital nurse

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

*le*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Joel P. Curtis*

*Pvt*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *None in Hospital*

Book mark:

*E. B. Thompson*

6

U S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jack R. Curtis

Reg't, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115<sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse & equipments from Aug 31-61 to Aug 31-62. He was in service 3 days on D. service

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

C | G S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jessie P. Curtis

1st, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & mils  
of horse & equipments from  
Aug 31, 63 to June 30, 64

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson



*C*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Joel P. Curtis*  
*Pvt.*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March + April*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pay due for use*

*+ risk of horse +*

*Equipments from*

*Aug 31/63 to April 30*

*1864, Dist. Service*

Book mark :

*Handwritten signature*

6

U S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joel P. Curtis  
Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Pay due for use  
& risk of horse &  
Equipments from  
Aug 31/63 to Feb 29/64  
on D. service

Book mark:

(129) J. H. Anderson

Copied

*C*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Joel P Curtis*  
*Pr*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov - Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for*  
*use & risk of horse*  
*& Equipments from*  
*Aug 31 to Dec 31 / 63*

Book mark:

*J. H. ...*



6 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joel P. Curtis  
Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1 Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
& risk of horse from  
July 1 to Aug 31/63  
on duty service at  
Springfield Mo.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joel P. Curtis  
Det., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 10 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
& risk of horse

Book mark:

*C*

**U S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Joel P. Charles*  
*Plt*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on .

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mich & apl*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *No Horse*

Book mark:

*J. H. H. H. H.*

L. 16. M. C. Mo.

John P. Lewis  
Priv. Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1869.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....



6 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Will Curtis

Capt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 9 Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: No horse

Book mark: .....

[Signature]  
App'd.

*J* | **G S. M. Cav.** |

**Mo.**

*John P. Suris*

*Co.*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 9 & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owner Paid for horse & equipments from Apr 10 to Aug 18 1862. Equipments in service.*

Book mark:

*J. P. Suris*  
Cavalry

6 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John C. Lewis  
....., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished with  
horse from Apr. 10 to  
Aug. 10 1862. Equip-  
ment lost in action

Book mark: .....

G. F. H.  
Coyd.

C. C. Smith Mo.

Joe Curtis  
Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Went Wounded  
at Loan Jack  
Aug 16 1862

Book mark:

*E* 3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John P. Smith*  
Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Turned over*  
*to Co. from April 1862*  
*valued \$75<sup>00</sup>*

Book mark: .....

6 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John P. Curtis  
Capt. B., 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

G. J. J.  
Clerk

Mo.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

of the organization named above. Roll dated

CONVENTION, 186

Muster-in to date 1941, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When July 21, 1862

Where Winnipeg

Period.....years. *During the war.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

**Book mark:** .....

Curtis,  
P. Co. B.

6 M. S. M.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dis. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



1402ai Warrumbungle  
Feb 16, 1865

Prisoners of War  
will be confined in  
the Guard House &  
compelled to labour  
each day for five  
days  
Celestine  
Coe Candy

Center J. P.

13

Charge preferred against Private Joel Phuntis Co. B  
6<sup>th</sup> Regiment Cav. M.M.

Charge - Using disrespectful and contemptuous  
Language to his superior Officer -  
Specification In this that Private J. Phuntis. Co. B  
6<sup>th</sup> Regt Cav. M.M. did say to Lieut J. Adams W. Sherman  
6<sup>th</sup> Cav M.M. without cause or provocation. Why does it  
make such a God-damned fool of a man to put  
shoulder straps upon him! If it has not made a fool  
of you. you are the first one that I ever heard of  
that it has not made a fool of! This in contempt  
of all the Officers of the United States Army. and  
at Warrenburg Mo. on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Feb - 1863  
Charge preferred by 1<sup>st</sup> Lt J. Adams W. Sherman  
6<sup>th</sup> Cav M.M.

S. O.

1864.

G. W. S. W.

- Curtis. B

Edwards P. J. "

Sweet E. "

Riley P. J. "

Head Quarters, Post of Springfield. Mo.

Springfield. March 7<sup>th</sup> 1865

Special Order  
No 68

The Commanding Officer  
Sixth Co will detail the following  
named enlisted men to join the  
Foraging party now out tomorrow  
Priv. Curthes Co B 6 M S M Co  
" C. Smart do  
" J. J. Edwards do  
" T. J. Riley do

By order of C. B. McAfee  
Capt Army Post  
J. A. Shelly Lt & A Post

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

Carl F. Parker  
Private Company K.D.  
6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of M. S. M. Regt.

Volunteers at the battle of One Jack,

(Jackson Co. Miss.)  
Aug. 16/62.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Col. F. P. Smith  
 Rank, Private, Company F. B., Regiment, 6th Ill. S. M.  
 Arm, Cavalry, State, Ill.  
 Place of casualty, Long Point, (Jackson Co. Ill.)  
 Nature of casualty, Wounded, - Slightly in Leg.  
 Date of casualty, Aug. 16<sup>th</sup> 1862.

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 6th Ill. S. M. Regiment,  
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated Head Qrs.  
Lexington Ill. Aug. 21<sup>st</sup> 1862.

(Signed) M. L. James,  
Major 6th Ill. S. M.  
Commanding Detachment,  
Index 11. 11. 11.

Wm. Thompson  
4. 22. 78.

Clerk.

<sup>487</sup>  
Doak Robert F

Co H, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	See Doak Robert F
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark:

See also



<sup>488</sup>  
x *Pagby Joseph*  
Co *J.*, **6** Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Bugler Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7488036	25
2	7488130	26
3	7488296	27
4	7488632	28
5	7489638	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also



6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph X. Hughes*  
priv., Co. 4, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Springfield Mo., Apr 9, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on full -*  
*year certificate of disabil-*  
*ity at Sedalia Mo. Aug.*  
*12/65. final statement*  
*given.*

Book mark: *Disch'd Aug 9/62. S.M. Cav.*  
*W. V. R.*

D. C. McCarty Mo.

Joseph Dwyer  
Engl., Co. F., 6 Reg't Missouri U.S.C.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Admitted April 18, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for  
inability Aug. 12, 62

Book mark:

J. C. McCarty  
(259) Copy

*Q*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Joseph Pagby*  
*Pat*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1 Aug 2*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Aug. 2. 1862,*  
*by order Brig. Genl. Schofield.*  
*Owned his horse.*

Book mark: *7 Kide D & D R.*

*J. H. Stuart*

*D*

**G S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Joseph Dagby*  
Musc., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Musd. as Engler*  
*April 10. 62.*  
*Owns horse.*  
*Debited for horse*  
*equipments.*

Book mark:

*J. C. Stewart*

*D*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph Dagby*

*Dagby*, Capt. Bassett's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil.\*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Plattsburg, Mo., April 10, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*April 10, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Mar 3, 1862.*

Where

*Plattsburg*

Period

*War years in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. H. Stewart*

Dagley, Joseph.

Pat. Co. F

6

Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

**Certificate of Disability for Discharge**  
In the case of

**In the case of**

21

Joseph Dayley,

a. Levate Co.

Reg't of *MsM.*

**Medical Director.**

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi.

St. Louis, August 7 1862

**TO BE DISCHARGED**

TO BE DISCHARGED.

*C. H. Brown*

**Assistant Adjutant General**

Received (A. G. Office,) ..... 186

Adjutant General's Office,

Feb 26 1801

*Duplicate sent the Pension Office*

human: comely Poles  
shd

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases.)

*Parents* Joseph Dagley, a private of Capt C.C. Bassett's Company, [?] of [?] was enlisted by C. C. Bassett of the [?] Regiment of [?] in the State of [?] on the [?] day of [?] 1862, to serve [?] years; he was [?] years of age, [?] feet [?] inches high, [?] complexion, [?] eyes, [?] hair, and by occupation when enlisted a [?]. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty [?] days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 244, par. 1340, p. 244, Rev. Army Reg.)

Contracted a disease of the liver since entering service in the month of May. Cannot eat Mutton - which has [?] him [?] for [?] of the time since. This is [?].

STATION: [?]

DATE: Aug 4<sup>th</sup>, 1862

C. C. Bassett, Capt. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Joseph Dagley of Captain C. C. Bassett's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1200, p. 244; also, par. 1030, p. 403, and directions on Form 12, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

Chronic Hepatitis accompanied by hypertrophy of the liver. This disability may possibly have originated from camp exposure.

B. H. Hughes  
Post Surgeon

DISCHARGED this

9<sup>th</sup> day of August 1862, at Sedalia Mo

C. C. Bassett  
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

Approved C. C. Bassett  
Capt. C. C. Bassett's Co. Aug 4<sup>th</sup> 1862



489

Dagby Joseph

Co. F, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Rank Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	See Dagby Joseph
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark;

See also

X <sup>490</sup>  
*Sam Patrick*  
Co *F*, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7488058	2
2	7488149	3
3	7488247	4
4	7488335	5
5	7488423	6
6	7488503	7
7	7488634	8
8	7488724	9
9	7489639	10
11	11601-B-1886	12

Book Mark: 11601-B-1886

See also

N 6<sup>th</sup> S. M. Cav. No.

Patrick Davis

, Co. F, 6<sup>th</sup> Reg. M. S. M. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 11601-D-1886

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, February 2<sup>d</sup>, 1888.

Discharged March 13 1863 at  
Hannibal Mo. because of  
"varicella" upon both legs.  
There is no Surgeon's Certificate  
of disability on file.

*K*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Patience Prince*

*priv.*, Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Springfield Mo, Apr 9, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on Surrender*

*from certificate of disability*

*at Springfield Mo. May*

*27/63. Final Statement given*

*see*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

10

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

~~Pabick~~ ~~Dane~~

41, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ~~Samuel H.~~, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: ~~Transferred~~ Discharged  
for Quelling Mar 30/63 By  
order of Gen. Logan

x Corrected by ~~University of~~

Book mark:

*Corrected*

O 65 M. Cuy Mo.

Patrick Dane  
Pt, Co F, 6 Reg't Missouri M. C.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Discharged for  
disability March 15, 63.

\*Corrected by M. Cuy

Book mark:.....

*D*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Patrick Deane*

*Pt*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Had a horse of his own up to Jan'y 1863. Name since*

Book mark:

*J. H. Stewart*  
Clerk

Q | 68th. Coy | Mo.

Patrick Dain

Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.C.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Had horse for his  
own from June & July, but by  
mistake was reported  
on rolls with a cent and  
horse

Book mark: .....

J. H. Stewart



2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Deane

Pt

, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Own horse &

horse equipments.

Had horse of his own

June & July but was re-

ported with a contract and

and last roll.

Book mark:

J. M. Stuart

9

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Quinn  
Capt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left at Sedalia  
sick

Quinn's horse and  
equipment for horse equipage

Book mark:

*D*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Patrick Quinn*

*Pt.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J. S. Stuart*

Q

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Dain  
Pat., Capt. Bassett's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil.\*

Age 40 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Plattsburg Mo. April 10, 1862

Muster-in to date April 10 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 4, 1862

Where Plattsburg

Period War years in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: 11601-B-1886

J. L. Stewart  
Coppied

Laine Patrick  
Plt, co. F, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.  
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

424 1/2

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

**130**

*Patrick Dain*

*Priv.* of Company *F*

*6* Regiment of *Cal. Tro.*

State Volunteers *S. Mil.*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Discharge*

*at date*  
*of discharge*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Patrick Dain

Rank: Pvt. Company: B Regiment: 6

Arm: Inf. State: Mo. S. Mil.

Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DIRABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Mich. 30/63.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Mrs. Roll of  
Apr. 30/63.

REMARKS.

On Mr. O. Roll of  
Apr. 9/63, date of  
casualty is given as  
Mich. 27/63.

Alex. Roche

Clerk.

491  
Pate, William Sr.  
Co. Q, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

4 Corporal Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7486135	26
2	7486219	27
3	7486324	28
4	7486424	29
5	7486520	30
6	7486609	31
7	7486692	32
8	7486768	33
9	7486875	34
10	7486953	35
11	7487056	36
12	7487145	37
13	7487213	38
14	7487300	39
15	7487391	40
16	7487480	41
17	7487567	42
18	7487654	43
19	7487735	44
20	7487814	45
21	7487891	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
See also \_\_\_\_\_



*LB*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*William Capt. Sim.*  
*Serjt., Co. C.,* 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Springfield Mo.,* *Mich. 27,* 1865.

Muster-out to date

*Mich. 27,* 1865.

Last paid to

*Oct. 3,* 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *July 27,* 1864; drawn since \$ *51* <sup>*12*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Was private from*

*Jan. 2<sup>nd</sup> 62 to March 28*

*62 was corpl. from March*

*28 62 to March 1<sup>st</sup> 63 was*

*Serjt. from March 1 1863*

Book mark: .....

*S. W. K. L. L.*

B | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Oak Sen.

Sergeant, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse  
horse equipments to \$100  
Service of line horse  
from Jan 1st to Feb 28th  
to Feb 28th

Book mark: :

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Wm. A. C. C. C.*  
Sergeant, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 1st Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Valuation of horse &*  
*horse is significant \$100.*  
*Horse pay due from*  
*June 20/64 to Dec. 31/64*

Book mark:

*ab*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Wm Dale Sen*

*Sergeant*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Valuation of horse  
horse equipments to \$100  
Horse pay due from  
June 20/64 to Oct. 31/64*

Book mark: .....

*Wm Dale Sen*

28

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Bell*

Ser't, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service*  
*Value of horse & horse*  
*equipment \$ 100. Horse*  
*pay due from Mch 1/64*  
*to Aug. 1/64.*

Book mark:

*W. W. Lowland*  
Copyist

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Dale, Sen.*  
Serg't, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Valuation of horse  
& horse equipments \$100.  
Pay due for use of horse  
from Mar. 1, 1864 to June  
30, 1864*

Book mark:

*Collins*

20

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Dale, Sen.

3<sup>d</sup> Sgt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse  
& horse equipments \$100.  
Pay due for use of horse  
from Mar. 1, 1864 to Apr.  
30, 1864.

Book mark:

Cullings

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Hale Jr

Com. S., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: One furlough.

Valuation of horse & horse equipments \$ 100.

Pay due for use of horse for 4 months.

App't'd Com. Sgt Dec. 1 1863.

Book mark:

Collings



6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Hale, Sen*  
Comd., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged on account of  
and will receive horse  
equipment  
Capt'd Com. Sent to rank  
from Dec. 1, 1863.*

Book mark:

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Dale, Sen.*  
Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *No pay due for use  
and risk of horse & horse  
equipments.*

Book mark:

27 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Dale, Sen.  
Sgt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100<sup>00</sup><sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Cavalryman here  
& horse equipments.  
Reduced to ranks from  
Corn. Sgt., and sentenced  
to forfeit one month's pay  
proper, by Sentence of Court  
Martial, July 22, 1863.

Book mark:

Collings  
(365) Copyright.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Dale*

*Corn. 1st* Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>*50*</sup> *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Cares his own horse & horse equipments.*

Book mark:

*Collins*

22

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Dale, Sen.  
Comd., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owne his own horse  
& horse equipments.  
Promoted from Corp'l to  
Com. Sgt. Mar 1, 1863.

Book mark:

Collings

10 Mo. **Mo.**

William Dale, Jr.  
Capt. 1st, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Mo.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated March 1, 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Provided to rank  
from March 1, '63.

Book mark:

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Dale, Jr.*

*460 ft.*; Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100<sup>00</sup>*/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Came in  
own horse and horse  
equipments.*

Book mark:

*Pilbur*

L

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Dale, Jr.  
Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns his own  
horse and horse equip-  
ments.

Was advanced by the  
state of Mo. \$600 July  
26 '62. Date of horse  
in service Aug 31.

Book mark:

Gillies



2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Dale, Jr.

Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent. Not stated.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Mounted on his own horse and equipments.

Book mark:

Gilbert

2 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Dale, Jr.

4 Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered 4 Capt.  
Mar. 28, '62. Came from  
own horse. Quoted for horse  
equipments. Date of  
horse in service, Jan. 24.

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

Book mark: .....

Gilbert

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Dale, Jr.*

*capl.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *(Present)*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Dale, Jr.  
Capt., Co. E, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Me. 28 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered 4 Corp.  
Me. 28, '62.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Gillies

2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Dale Jr.

46<sup>th</sup>, Capt. Murphy's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Age 40 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron, Mo. Feb. 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 24, 1862.

Where Cameron

Period years.

During war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Gilbert

Dale, Wm.

Pvt, Co. E., 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 3
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Wm. Dale

Herat<sup>d</sup> <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Cent Dir Mo  
Issued Aug - Aug 18<sup>th</sup> 1863

Special order

To

X X X

General order No 35 issued to  
modified by transferring Capt  
William B. Keister, Co E 1<sup>st</sup> M<sup>o</sup> I<sup>st</sup> M<sup>o</sup>  
Private Herat<sup>d</sup> Ceter, Co E 6<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> I<sup>st</sup> M<sup>o</sup>  
Capt Wm Dale, Co E 6<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> I<sup>st</sup> M<sup>o</sup>  
Private James H. H. Co E 6<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> I<sup>st</sup> M<sup>o</sup>  
to the commanding officer of  
the 6<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> I<sup>st</sup> M<sup>o</sup> who will execute  
the sentence in this respect case  
to be executed

E. R. Thomas  
Prov Genl



Wm. Dale

Head Quarters Cent. Dist. Missour

Jefferson City July 15<sup>th</sup> 1863

General Order

No. 35

William Rakestraw Sergeant Co. G. 6<sup>th</sup>  
Cav. Regt. is sentenced to be reduced to  
the rank of Private and forfeit one  
month's pay proper and returned to  
duty. Approved &c.

Noratis Peter Private Co. G. 6<sup>th</sup> Cav. Regt.  
For sleeping on post. sentenced to hard  
labor for one month. Approved &c.

William Dale Sergeant Company G. 6<sup>th</sup> Cav. Regt.  
Charges Drunkenness and conduct to the prejudice  
of good order and Military discipline  
Sentenced to be reduced to the rank of a  
private soldier and be put at hard labor  
for three months and to forfeit one  
month's pay proper

James Heady private Co. G. 6<sup>th</sup> Cav. Regt.  
Charges Drunkenness & conduct to the  
prejudice of good order and Military  
discipline. Sentence to be confined  
at hard labor for one month and to  
wear a ball and chain ten days during said time

Signed

By Order of Brig. Genl. Brown

J. Rainford

A. A. G.

A true copy of the sentence in each  
of the above cases

George H. Hall

Col - 4<sup>th</sup> Cav. Inf.

Wm. Dale

<sup>2d</sup>  
Hood's In. Co. Dist. No.  
General Order }  
No 35 }

---

Promulgation sentence of  
Genl Hood's Order con  
cerning at Leticia, against  
st. Private Edwin Halsey  
& Lemuel Dale & Barker  
Straw & others.

---

Received at Headquarters  
W. L. H. S. M.  
July 24 - 1883

Head Quarters Dist Cent Mo  
Jeff City July 15/63

General Orders }  
No 35 }

Before a General Court-Martial  
which assembled at Sedalia, Mo. on the 6<sup>th</sup> inst  
in pursuance of Special Orders No 88 current  
series from these Hd. Qrs. and of which Capt  
W. Murphy, 6<sup>th</sup> Cav M.S.M. is President, was tried -

Sergeant William LaKestran, C. G. 6<sup>th</sup> Cav, M.S.M.

Charge, 1<sup>st</sup> "Making a false report to his  
Commanding Officer."

Specification "In this that he William LaKestran  
Sergt of C. G. 6<sup>th</sup> Cav M.S.M. did while he was  
sergt of the guard permit two persons John  
Grier and Elijah Weaver, to escape from the  
guard house in Sedalia, Mo. and after their  
escape the said Sergt LaKestran being asst-  
ed by the Officer of the day to Ruby, if the  
prisoners were all safe in the guard house  
replied that they were.

Charge, 2<sup>d</sup> "Conduct to the prejudice of good  
order and Military discipline."

Specification. "In this that he the said William  
LaKestran, Sergeant of Co. G. 6<sup>th</sup> Cav M.S.M.

being Sergeant of the guard and having the prisoners  
in the guard house in Redalia. He in his charge  
did permit two of the said prisoners to escape  
without reporting the fact of their escape to the  
Officer of the Day St Ruby. This at Redalia  
was on or about the 29th day of June 1863.

To which the accused pleaded as follows

Of the Specification of the 1st Charge	"Guilty,"
Of the 1st Charge	"Not Guilty,"
Of the Specification of the 2nd Charge	"Not Guilty,"
Of the 2nd Charge	"Not Guilty,"

### Finding and Sentence.

The Court finds the prisoner "Guilty" as charged  
and does therefore sentence him William  
Kalstrom, Sergeant of Co. E. 6th Cav. M.S.M. to be  
reduced to the rank of private and to forfeit  
one months pay proper

Finding and Sentence approved the Sentence  
will be carried out by the Commanding Officer  
Of the 6th Regiment M.S.M.

✓

Private Horatio E. C. E. 6th Cav M.S.M.

Charge. "Sleeping on his post."



3

Specification: "In this that he the said Horatio  
Ector, a private of Co. E. 6<sup>th</sup> Cal. M<sup>ts</sup> was after  
being properly detailed and posted as a  
sentinel at the Government Stable at Sedalia  
Mo. go to sleep and was so found sleeping on  
his post by the Officer of the day B. Murphy,  
this at Sedalia. Mo. on or about the 19<sup>th</sup> day of  
June 1863,

To which the accused Horatio Ector pleaded as  
follows.

Of the Specification

Of the Charge

"Guilty"

"Guilty"

### Finding and Sentence

The Court finds the accused private Horatio Ector  
Co. E. 6<sup>th</sup> Cal. M<sup>ts</sup> "Guilty" as charged and does  
therefore sentence him "to hard labor for the  
period of one month,"

Finding and Sentence approved. The sentence  
will be carried out by the Commanding Officer  
of the Post of Sedalia. Attention is called to  
the manner of recording the finding of the  
Court. The sentence is a very mild one for  
the offense committed

Sergeant William Dale Co. E. 6<sup>th</sup> Cal. M<sup>ts</sup>

Charge: "Offences,"

Specification: "In this that he the said William Dale Sergeant of Co. E. 6th Cal. M.S.M. did get drunk while on duty with his Company at California Mo. so much so as to neglect his duty. This at California Mo. on or about the 31 day of May 1863,

Charge 2nd "Conduct to the prejudice of good Order and Military discipline."

Specification: "In this that he William Dale, a Sergeant of Co. E. 6th Cal. M.S.M. did absent himself from Camp without permission from his proper Commanding Officer and in Company with James Haley, Private of Co. E. 6th Cal. M.S.M. did go in the night time to the dwelling house of one Mrs Williamson a citizen of Mountain Co Mo. and was accessory to the beating of said Williamson by Private Haley, without showing any disposition to arrest said Haley and bring him to proper punishment. This at California Mo on or about the 31st day of May 1863,

To which the Accused William Dale Sergeant of Co. E. 6th Cal. M.S.M. pleaded as follows,

Altho Specification of 1st Charge "Not Guilty"



Of the 1st Charge  
Of the Specification of Charge  
Of the 2nd Charge

"Not Guilty"  
"Not Guilty"  
"Not Guilty"

## Findings and Sentence

The Court finds the accused William Dale  
Sergeant of Co. E. 6th Cav M.S.M. "Guilty" as charged  
and does therefore sentence him to be reduced  
to the rank of a Private Soldier, and to perform  
hard labor for ~~one~~ <sup>three</sup> months and forfeit one  
month's pay proper -

Findings and Sentence approved. The  
sentence will be executed by the Commanding  
Officer of the 6th Regiment, M.S.M. The attention  
of the Court is called to the irregularity in  
recording the findings of the Court

Private James Healy Co. E. 6th Cav M.S.M.  
Charge: "Drunkenness."

Specification "In this that he the said James  
Healy, a Private of Co. E. 6th Cav M.S.M. did get  
drunk while on duty with his Company  
at California Mo so much so as to neglect  
his duty this at California Mo. on or about the  
31st day of May 1863.

Charge 2<sup>nd</sup>. Conduct to the prejudice of good order and Military discipline."

Specification. "In this that he the said James Hedley a private of Co E. 6<sup>th</sup> Cavalry M.S.M. did leave Camp without permission of his proper commanding Officer and did go in the night time to the house of one Mr. Williamson, a citizen of Mountain Co. Mo. and call said Williamson, from his house and abuse him by striking him twice with his hands. This at California Mo. on or about the 31<sup>st</sup> day of May 1863

To which the accused pleaded as follows.

Of the Specification of 1 <sup>st</sup> Charge	"Guilty"
Of the 1 <sup>st</sup> Charge	"Guilty"
Of the Specification of 2 <sup>nd</sup> Charge	"Guilty"
Of the 2 <sup>nd</sup> Charge	"Guilty"

### Finding and Sentence

The Court finds the prisoner Guilty as charged and does therefore Sentence him Private James Hedley, Co. E. 6<sup>th</sup> Cav M.S.M. to be confined at hard labor for one month and to wear a Ball and Chain ten days during that time

Finding and Sentence Approved The Sentence

7  
will be carried out under the direction of the  
Commanding Officer of the Port of Redalia

By order of Brig. Genl. Brown  
J. H. Mansford  
Asst. Adj. Genl.

✓ 492  
*Dale, William Jr.*  
Co *Q*, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7486148	25
2	7486236	27
3	7486340	28
4	7486439	29
5	7486532	30
6	7486621	31
7	7486703	32
8	7486787	33
9	7486890	34
10	7486975	35
11	7487057	36
12	7487146	37
13	7487235	38
14	7487321	39
15	7487411	40
16	7487503	41
17	7487590	42
18	7487676	43
19	7487757	44
20	7487836	45
21	7487908	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

16 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Duke Jr.  
Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield Mo. Feb. 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb. 27, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Feb. 27, 1865; drawn since \$ 53<sup>83</sup>/100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

18

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William L. Orr Jr.*  
Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Valuation of horse & horse equipments \$100*  
*Length of time horse pay due from June 29/64 to Feb. 28/65*

Book mark:

*W. L. Orr Jr.*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William H. Lee*  
Col., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Valuation of horse  
horse equipments \$120  
Horse paid due from  
June 25/04 to Dec. 31/04*

Book mark:

*W. H. Lee*  
Capt.



3

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William D. Lee Jr.

1st., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse &  
horse equipments \$ 100.  
Horse was due from  
June 20 64 to Oct. 31 64

Book mark:

S. W. England



6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Oak Jr.*  
Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Value of horse & horse  
equipments \$ 100. Horse  
paid for from March 1/64  
to Aug. 3/64*

Book mark:

*W. H. Keeland*

21 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Dale, Jr  
Art., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for May & June, 1864.  
Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Valuation of horse &  
horse equipments is \$100.  
Pay due for use of horse  
from March, 1864 to June  
30, 1864.

Book mark: .....

Collings  
(256) Copied

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Dale, Jr.  
Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse &  
horse equipments at 105.  
Pay due for use of horse  
from Mar. 1, 1864 to Apr.  
30, 1864.

Book mark:

Codding

10

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Hale, Jr

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 105

Remarks: On detached service

Valuation of horse & horse equipments \$105.

Pay due for use of horse for 14 months.

Book mark:

Collins

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Dale, Jr.*  
Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *No pay due for use  
& risk of horse & horse  
equipments.*

Book mark:

*Collins*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William J. [unclear]*  
*Pvt.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 4 (Oct.)*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *No pay due for use  
and risk of horse & horse  
equipment & from July  
1, to Aug 9, 1863.  
Relieved service at  
Springfield.*

Book mark:

*Callings*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Dale Jr.*  
Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has pay due for  
use & risk of horse to  
Aug. 7, 1863.*

Book mark:

*Collins*

2 | 6 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

William Dale, Jr  
Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100<sup>00</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Owens his own horse  
& horse equipments.

Book mark: .....

Collings



2 | 6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William J. J.*  
Put., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Cancelled on horse  
& horse equipments.*

Book mark:

*Callings*

10 Illinois Mo.

William Dale, Jr.  
Cin., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**  
for dated April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Dale, Jr.*  
Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100<sup>00</sup>*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owns his own horse and horse equipments.*

Book mark:

*Gillies*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Dale Jr.*

*Pr.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owens his own horse and horse equipments. Date of horse in service Aug. 31.*

Book mark:

*Gilbert*

D

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Dale, Jr.  
Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent.

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100<sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Mounted on  
his own horse and  
equipment.

Book mark:

Dale

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Dale, Jr.*  
Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Care his own*  
*horse. Care for*  
*horse equipments.*  
*Date of horse in ser-*  
*vice, Jan. 27.*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

*Gilbert*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Davis Jr.*  
*Cpl.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *(Present)*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Lilbert*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Dale Jr.*  
Co. *D*, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 28 to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:



6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Dale*

*Co.*, Capt. Murphy's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*November, Mo. Feb. 28, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Feb. 28, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 27, 1862.*

Where *Camden, Mo.*

Period *2* years.

*During war in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Subst*

493

*Gale, William M.*

Co *K*, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also *G. H. S. M. Cav.*

494  
Dane Patrick

Co F, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Dane Patrick
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark.

See also

✓ 495  
Barnea Harvey

Co K, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7491641	25
2	7491738	26
3	7491803	27
4	7491900	28
5	7491998	29
6	7492094	30
7	7492189	31
8	7492298	32
9	7492419	33
10	7492506	34
11	7492598	35
12	7492689	36
13	7492774	37
14	7492859	38
15	7492941	39
16	7493045	40
17	7493242	41
18	7478921	42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also 43<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Cav.

L 16 I. M. Cav. Mo.

Harvey Larned,  
Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri I. M. Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Dec. 10, 1864.

Muster-out to date July 19, 1864.

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Feb. 19, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 6 56 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse

& equip. from Feb. 29, '64,  
to Apr. 12, '64. Val. of horse  
\$125. Discharged by  
virtue of enlistment  
in 13 I. M. Cav. in com-  
(over)

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

MAR 23

7478921

1891

pliance with U. C. 128,  
Hed Qrs. Sept. Mo. July  
22, '68.

20

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harry Donnell

Pot., Co. 1st, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
age 44 years

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield, Mo. Apr 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

Feb 27, 1864.

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of  
re-enlistment in 12 Mo. Cav  
Vol.

Book mark:

Duffy

22

8 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harry Samuel

Pot, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July say, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 13  
Mo. Cav. by septen order  
No 124 Aug 2, 1864  
Pay due for use of horse &  
equipments from  
Feb 29, 64 to June 30, 64

Book mark:



L | W. M. Linn | Mo.

Harry Linn

Part. Co. No. 6 Reg't Missouri L. M. Linn

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due for use of  
horse & equipments  
from Feb. 27, 64 to June  
30, 64. Re-certified as  
Det. Col. March 31, 64.  
Not mustered. Det. St  
Louis Mo

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry Aarnes

Part, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due for use and risk  
of Horse and Equipments  
from Feb. 22. 64 to Apr.  
30. 64

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Harry Marshall*

*Part*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 9 Feb 29*, 186*4*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Horse and Equip-  
ments furnished from  
Dec. 24, 63 to Feb 29, 64.*

Book mark:

*2*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Henry Sumner*

*Capt.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Dismounted.*  
*Absent on furlough.*

Book mark:

*D*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Henry H. H. H.*

*Pat.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Horse and Equipments furnished from Aug. 31. 63 to Oct 4. 63. Horse & Equipments & Accoutrements captured by Enemy at New Orleans, Mo. Oct. 4. 1863.*

Book mark:

*B*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Harvey Darnel*

*Co. H*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & Equipments from June 30 to Aug. 31. 1863.*

Book mark:

29 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Harvey Samuel

Part, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns Horse and  
Equipments. Reduced  
to Rank of Corporal  
June 12, 1863.

Book mark:

*B*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Harvey Wameal*

*Co. H*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owns Horse &*

*Equipments.*

*On Detached Service.*

*Escort to Osceola*

Book mark:



*D*

*6 S. M. Car.*

**Mo.**

*Harvey Darnall*

*Capt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Car.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *date Apr 15*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

110.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Henry Warrick*  
Capt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feb.*, 1863

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115<sup>00</sup>* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Carried horse & Equip-  
ments.*

Book mark:

*Magee*

I 6 S.M. Car. Mo.

Harvey Darnell  
Capt., C. H., 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Car.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: None horse & equipments

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Hammond  
Coppied

*St.*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Murray Maxwell*

*1. Capt.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owns horse & Eqt.*

Book mark:

*Maxwell*

*100*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Harvey Carnal*

*1. Capt.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service  
in North West Missouri*

Book mark:

*Magee*

10.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Carnal  
Det., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Rec'd. Horse Eqs.  
Complete.

Book mark:

Maguire

10.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harvey Carnall

Det, Co. H; 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Enlistment to Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Not Mounted  
Enlisted & Mustered in  
at Cameron April 26/62.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H 8th Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(355)

Mugge

Copyist.

Darnall, Harry

P. Co. H., 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A. 2

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation



No. 2681

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 31 1864.

Name, Harry Arnold

Rank, Private

Where gone, Eagle Hill, Virginia  
lost me

Length of Furlough, 30 days

for "No" 6th Regt Me. Inf.

No 2681

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 23 1864.

Name, Harry Darnall

Rank, Private 1st Co

Where gone, Mexican Cer. Mex.

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days. M. J. Lee

496

Dorser Michael W.

Co E, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	Dorser Michael W.
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book No.:

See also

497  
Pavenport, John S.  
Co. A, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7478020	"
2	7480296	"
3	7480392	"
4	7480552	"
5	7479193	"
6	7479162	"
7	7479136	"
8	7479128	"
9	7480677	"
10	7480766	"
11	7480850	"
12	7480927	"
13	7481014	"
14	7481058	"
15	7478446	"
16	7497809	"
17	7481114	"
18	7497918	"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

12

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Devenport.

Reh., Consolidated Co. ...., 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Re. Mo., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 22, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 22, 1865; drawn since \$ 19<sup>64</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. A.

Book mark: .....

Eaker

2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S Dearenfest  
Pot., Col. A., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo., Feb 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 22.57 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Temporarily transferred to Co. B.

6 Mo. M. C. by S. O. No 44 dated Feb.

2 Dist. S. M. Mo Springfield Mo

Feb 16/65

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

12. | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John S. Davenport.

Ch. Capt. Turner's Recruits, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: C. A.

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.**

\*This company was formed of men of companies A to D and F and G whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Company, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :

*D*

*6<sup>th</sup> S<sup>th</sup> M<sup>th</sup> Cav*

**Mo.**

*John S Deavenport*  
*Regt, Co. H, 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri S<sup>th</sup> M<sup>th</sup> Cav*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Jan + Feb*, 186 *5*

Station *Springfield Mo*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See as Stockade*

*Guard Springfield Mo*

Book mark: *-*

*Hemings*



2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John S. Hancock*

*Det.*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

20 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John S. Deavenport

Det., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Taller

20

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John S. Deavenport*

*Pat.*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Notes pay due 5 mos.*  
*7 days.*

Book mark:

*Tabor*

20 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*John S. Deavenport*

*Sgt.*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Not pay due 3 mos & 7 days*

Book mark:

D

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Hevenfront

Put

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due 2 months

Book mark:

Floyd

*D*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John S. Devanport*

*Pvt.*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y + Feb'y*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Noon Pay due 3 months  
+ 6 days.*

Book mark:

*Floyd*

1 6 S.M. Co., Mo.

John S. Heavenport  
1st, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.,

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Springfield Mo. Aug 31, 1864.

**Deserted:**

When Aug. 3, 1863.

Where Springfield, Mo.

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Jan. 12/64 By S.O. No. 5  
Order Hd. Quarters 1st Mo.  
Jan. 5/64. No. on duty  
with the Co.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Scherich

12 | 6 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

John S. Seavenport

1st, Co A, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Springfield, Mo. Sep. 10, 1864.

**Deserted:**

When Aug. 3, 1863.

Where Springfield, Mo.

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Returned from  
deserting Jan 12/64.

\*Corrected by Mullally Ex

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Scherich



10 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jno. S. Savenport

Art., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Springfield, Mo. Sept. 13, 1864.

**Deserted:**

**When**

Aug. 3, 1863.

**Where**

Springfield Mo.

**Arrested:**

**When**

, 186 .

**Where**

**Remarks:**

Returned from desertion Jan'y 12/64.

Corrected by Munnely &c

**Book mark:**

Scherich

*D* | *C. S. McCaw* | **Mo.**

*Geo. S. McCaw*  
*Reg't*, Co. *W*, *C* Reg't Missouri *S. McCaw*,

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Springfield, Mo.*, 186 .

**Deserted:**

When *Aug. 3*, 1863.

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

**Arrested:**

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: *Returned from*  
*Desertion <sup>2 days</sup> Aug 12/64*

*Corrected by McCaw*

Book mark:

*Schenck*

19

S.M.  
6 Cav.

Mo.

John S. Beavenport  
Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. S.M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Presented Aug 3, 1863  
at Springfield Mo.

Book mark:

Lloyd

D

S. M.  
6 Cav.

Mo.

*J. S. Heavenport*  
*Sm.*  
*Pat*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent without leave*  
*since July 3/63. Horse Pay*  
*is due since enlistment.*

Book mark:

*Lloyd*

19

S. M.

6 Cav.

Mo.

*John S. Heavenport*  
*Pat*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of horse since enlistment.*

Book mark:

*Henry*

Q

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John L. Larnport*

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav. Roll dated

*Springfield Mo, Feb 25, 1864*

Where born *Miller Co Missouri*

Age *20* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *June 1*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Versailles Mo*

For what period enlisted *during the War* years

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft 9* in.

When mustered in *Feb 25*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *When credited Morgan Co Mo 5th*

*Detachment 1st Mo*

Book mark:

Larenson, John S.  
Co. A, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

✓

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Letter

Springfield Mo

Apr 24-1865

Informing of the arrest  
& return of John Darnall  
under guard from Schrif-  
fite Bonds - \$100-  
for apprehension charges



Headquarters Post of Spring-  
field Nov. 21<sup>st</sup> 1863

Colonel.

John Davenport Co. 4<sup>th</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>  
Car. Inf. has this day been received  
from "Schofield Barracks" under  
arrest, with the statement that he is a  
Deserter, and the expenses of his  
apprehension 10<sup>cts</sup>. He is confined in  
Military Prison, awaiting the filing of  
charges.

Respectfully

your obt. Servt

H. L. Wheat Capt  
Army Post

J. Col. Cleatherwood  
Comdg 6<sup>th</sup> Car. Inf. M. 3

Davenport + J S

a

No III  
x I

Head Quarters District of South-West Missouri.  
Springfield, Mo., *May 1<sup>st</sup>* 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,  
No. *111*.....

Extract

~~1~~ Paragraph V. of S.O. No. 44, current series from these Head Quarters, is hereby amended so as to include among the Recruits of Company "A" Co. Cavalry M.M., thereby assigned to Co. "H" Co. Cavalry M.M., the name of John S. Davenport whose name was omitted through mistake.

By Order of Brigadier General J. B. Sanborn.

*Wm. H. Hittredge*  
Assistant Adjutant General.

498 in Cephas H.  
Davis, Cephas

Co F, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7478013

2 7488930

3 7489019

4 7489110

5 7489201

6 7489291

7 7489361

8 7489448

9 7489500

10 7489552

11 7478550

12 7498001

13 7489619

14 7498056

Book Mark:

See also

10

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Capt. Meritt**Feb*, Co. *1<sup>st</sup>*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Springfield Mo, Apr 9, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*186*

Last paid to

*Oct 11, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 24, 1864*; drawn since \$ *14* <sup>49</sup> ~~100~~Due soldier \$ ~~100~~; due U. S. \$ ~~100~~Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ~~100~~Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ~~100~~Bounty paid \$ ~~100~~; due \$ ~~100~~Remarks: *Recruit joined since date**of original organization. Temporarily assigned to Co. 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. S.M.**Cav. per S.O. No 41, M. 2. List**S.O. No. in accordance with**Circular No. 1140 May 2, 1864*

Book mark:

*See memo.*

Copyright

2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Cephas H. Lewis

Det.

Consolidated Detachment, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Detachment

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk. Mo. July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jul 29 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 57 25

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. 16

Book mark:

J. H. Heralant

D

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Cephas Davis

Plt

, Lt. Cook's Detachment Recruits, 8 Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Detachment

Company Muster Roll

for

Major Cpl

, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

This organization was formed of men of Companies E and H to M, whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Detachment, 8 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Merchant

(1865)

Captain

*L*

*6 S M Can*

**Mo.**

*Leptae Davis*

*Put, Co. F, 6" Reg't Missouri S M Can*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Mar 31 to Apr 4*, 186*5*

Station *Springfield Mo*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On det duty at Mcheta*

*Carson Springfield Mo since*

*April 1 65*

Book mark:

*James*



20

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Davis

priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for October 12<sup>th</sup> to Feb 28<sup>th</sup>, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Lebanon Davis*

*priv.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Stephen Lewis*

*John*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On duty at*

*Fort Monroe, Va. since*

*Oct 2, 1864. Pay due for*

*use of horse &*

*equip. from Oct 2, 1864 to*

*Sept 20, 1864*

Book mark:

10

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Leopold Davis*

*priv.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Feb 29/64 to Aug 31/64*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Stephen H. Harris*

*Quar.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 27th to June 30, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*<sup>*00*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Payable for use of horse from July 27th to June 30th 1864*

Book mark:

*C. H. Bell*

10

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Leplus Davis

Pot., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for May and Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Payable for use of  
horse from Feb. 29<sup>th</sup> to Apr 30<sup>th</sup>  
On Escort to Rolla Mo.

Book mark:

Lotzliell

10

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Lepton Davis*

*Priv.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct 31 '63 to Feb. 29*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for use & risk of horse & eqpts from Oct 31 '63 to Feb. 29 '64*

*Occurring from S. M. No 1*

Book mark:

*Cottrell*

*H* 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Cephias H. Ames*  
Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov<sup>th</sup> & Dec<sup>r</sup>*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & rig's*  
*from Oct 31 '63 to Dec 31 '63*

Book mark:

*Cottrell*



*H*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*William H. ...*

*Sgt.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sgt. Wm. H.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Formed from 400 pps  
from Oct 3 '63 to Oct 31 '63  
On detached service in Ark*

Book mark:

Q

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Orphas Davis*

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav. Roll dated

*Springfield Mo, Feb 17, 1864.*

Where born *Monroe Missouri*

Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct 13*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo*

For what period enlisted *ninety days* years

Eyes *gray*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 19*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Springfield*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *F*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Where credited*  
*Ridgeby Plac Co Mo*

*Enrollment Dist Mo*

Book mark:

*Sargent*

✓ *499*  
*Davis, Churchill D.*

Co *L*, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7495403  
2 7495497  
3 7495585  
4 7495676  
5 7495765  
6 7495854  
7 7495947  
8 7496040  
9 7496128  
10 7496216  
11 7496297  
12 7496384  
13 7496456  
14 7496518

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

10.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Churchill I. Davis

Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nov 25, 1865

Muster-out to date Feb 20, 1865

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 34<sup>10</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 95 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Stepping  
One Salve 1 Reel  
& plate

Book mark:

W. M. Churchill

20

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Churchwell P. Davis  
F., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Indebted to the  
Govt for 1 Horse, saddle  
Horse & Equip.  
furnished by Govt

Book mark:

W. M. Ellison  
(345) Capt.

10.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Churchwell P. Davis

B.

, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Horse & Equip  
furnished by Govt

Book mark:

W. M. Elliott

*NO.*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Churchwell P. K. Davis*

*B.*, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on .

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished own  
Horse & Equipments  
from July 29 to Aug  
31/64*

Book mark :

*W. M. Everett*

*2*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Concordia, Mo.*

*C*  
*Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb 29 to June 30, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Discharged on*

*horse & equipments from*  
*Feb 29 to June 30*

Book mark:

*Alfred*



C

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Churchwell P. Davis

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for McK & Cpl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished own  
horse & equipmt from  
Feb 29/64 to April 30/64

Book mark:

Aliso

*L*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Churchwell Davis*

*Pt.*, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *95* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *On detached service  
furnished own horse  
& eqmpt from Oct 31/63  
to Feb 24/64*

Book mark:

*Aliso*

G. | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Amos W. Davis

1st, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own  
horse & equipmt. from  
Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

Q | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Churchill P. Davis

Ct, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Turned over  
horse equip from  
Aug 31/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark: .....

Devo

2 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Churchwell P. Davis

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished with  
horse & Eqpt. from  
June 30/63 to Aug. 31/63.  
Stop for 1 Canteen,  
1 Haversack.

Book mark: 100-100

E T Richardson

2

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Churchwell P. Davis

Ret., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 9.5 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & Eqpt. from April 30/63 to June 30/63.

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson

D

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Churchwell P. Davis

Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McK & dhr*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *95* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & Eqpt. from Oct. 31/62 to April 30/63.*

Book mark:

*E T Richardson*

D | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Churchwell P. Davis  
Pt, Co. 2, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

E. T. Richardson



D

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Churchwell P. Davis  
Pot, Co. 2, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 31, 1862.

Where Carrollton

Period the was years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 19, 1862.

Where Carrollton

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave.

Pay due for use & risk of

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from the 8 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(over)

Book mark:

ET Richardson

(258d)

Copyist.

MAR. 25

7495403

1891

Remarks.

horse from Oct. 31/62  
to Feb. 28/63.

✓ 500 m J. J.  
Davis, James J.  
Co. C, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Corporal Corporal  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7486136
2	7486220
3	7486325
4	7486425
5	7486521
6	7486610
7	7486693
8	7486778
9	7486882
10	7486962
11	7487044
12	7487133
13	7487222
14	7487308
15	7487399
16	7487488
17	7487575
18	7487661
19	7487742
20	7487821
21	7487898

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

20

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James J. Davis*

*Corpl.*, Co. *E*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Springfield Mo. Mch 27, 1865:*

Muster-out to date

*Mch 27, 1865:*

Last paid to

*Oct. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29, 1864*; drawn since \$ *62 <sup>44</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Was private from*

*Jan 15 62 to March 28*

*62 was Corp from March*

*28 62*

Book mark:

*S. W. Mitchell*

23 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

W. J. Davis  
Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. 1st Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse  
and equipments \$ 100  
Service of time horse has  
done from June 29, 64 to  
Feb 25, 65

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*J. I. Lewis*

*Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Valuation of horse &  
horse equipments to 1/10  
Horse pay due from  
June 1st to Dec 31/64*

Book mark:

LB

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. J. Davis

Corpl. Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments \$100. Horse pay due from June 20, 1864 to Oct. 3, 1864

Book mark:

J. J. Davis

2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Davis

Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Value of horse & horse equipments \$100. Horse paid due from March 1st to Aug. 31/64

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland



6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Capt. Davis*

*Capt.* Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Valuation of horse & horse equipments \$100. Pay due for use of horse from Mar. 1, 1864 to June 30, 1864.*

Book mark:

*Collins*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James J. Davis*

3. Corp. Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Valuation of horse & horse equipments \$100. Pay due for use of horse from Mar. 1, 1864 to Apr. 30, 1864.*

Book mark:

*Callings*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James J. Davis*  
3<sup>rd</sup> Reg't Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service.*

*Valuation of horse & horse equipments \$100.*

*Pay due for use of horse for 4 months.*

Book mark:

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James J. Davis*  
4th Reg't Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100<sup>00</sup>*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has pay due for use  
and risk of himself & horse  
equipments.*

Book mark:

22 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James J. Davis  
4 Corp, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Was pay due for use  
and risk of horse & horse  
equipments.

Book mark:

Collings  
(155) Copyist

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James J. Davis*  
1st Corp, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owns his own horse  
& horse equipments.*

Book mark:

*Collings*

2 | 6 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

*James J. Davis*

*4* ~~Co.~~ Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>00</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owns his own horse  
& horse equipments.*

Book mark:

*Callings*

2 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James S. Davis  
4th Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100<sup>00</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse  
& horse equipments.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Colings



100 Mo.

James L. Davis  
St. Louis, Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without  
leave in Clinton  
Co., Mo.

\* Name appears in  
Present column

Book mark:

Gilbert

L

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James J. Davis*  
Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100<sup>00</sup>*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Owns his own horse and horse equipments.*

Book mark:

*Gilbert*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James J. Davis

Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse and owns horse equipments. Date of horse in service Jan. 17.

Book mark:

Filed

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James L. Davis*  
Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Mounted. Own  
for horse equipments  
and pay due for self  
and horse from En-  
listment.*

Book mark:

*Gilbert*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James J. Davis*  
Sergeant, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered & kept*  
*Mich. 28, '62. Owns his*  
*own horse. Pays for*  
*horse equipments.*  
*Date of horse in service*  
*Jan. 17.*

*Name appears in Present*  
*column cancelled by him.*

Book mark:

*Gilbert*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James J. Davis*  
Capt; Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *date June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *(Present)*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James L. Davis*  
Capt. Co. E, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb. 28 to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered 5 Capt.*  
*Feb. 28 '62.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*James J. Davis*

*Sgt.*, Capt. Murphy's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Carroll, Mo. Feb. 28*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 28*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 17*, 1862.

Where *Carroll*

Period.....years.

*During war in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

.....

*Filed*



501  
*David Jefferson*  
Co *F*, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7488056

2 7488150

3 7488245

4 7488334

5 7488404

6 7488484

7 7488567

8 7488666

9 7488746

10 7488819

11 7488909

12 7488999

13 7489091

14 7489199

15 7489289

16 7489359

17 7489480

18 7489692

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

10

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jefferson Davis*  
*Col.*, Co. *1st*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Springfield Mo., Apr 9, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Was killed in battle*

*at Big Blau river Oct*

*2.3/64*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John S. M. Cav.*  
*Sept 7 Co*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Co*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Was killed in action*  
*at battle of Big Blue Creek*  
*Sept 23/64*  
*Pay due for use & risk*  
*of horse & equip. from*  
*June 20/64 to Sept 20/64*

Book mark:

10

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jefferson Davis

pat. Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1<sup>st</sup> Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1 <sup>25</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for loss of  
CC & GE

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Execut 2 M T to  
Roller Mo since Aug 27/64  
Pay due for use & risk  
of horse & equipments  
from Feb 29/64 to Aug 27/64

Book mark:

*N.* 6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*J. H. ...*  
....., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1st to Dec. 31st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse from Feb. 1st to June 30th*

Book mark: .....

N | **B** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

J. H. Mason & Sons  
Capt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May to Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 <sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay 100 for rest of risk of  
horse from Feb 27 64 to Apr 30 64  
Reduced to 100 by horse insurance  
Mar 27 64

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Costell

*D*

**G S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Jefferson Davis*

*Trumpeter*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct 31 63 to Feb 29, 1864.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>50</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & rent of horse & equipments Oct 31 63 to Feb 29 64. On hand in Ark.*

Book mark: .....

*Collected*

*L*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*James Davis*  
*Grampole, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov and Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & eqpt.*  
*from Oct 31 '62 to Oct 31 '63*

Book mark:



10

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*J. J. [unclear]*  
*Engle*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept to Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & saddle*  
*from Aug 31/63 to Oct 31/63*  
*on detach. service at Newry Mo.*

Book mark:

*Collier*

*D*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Jefferson Davis*

*Engin.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July and Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse & equip  
from June 30 '63 to Aug 8 '63*

Book mark: .....

10

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John B. Jones*  
*Reg't Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 3, 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned out horse 4th*  
*June 3, 1863 to June 8, 1863*

Book mark:

*Al*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Jefferson*

*Bayle*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar<sup>20</sup> Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equip<sup>t</sup> from Feb 25 63 to Apr 30 63*

Book mark:

*W. M. Bell*

9 | 68 McCar | Mo.

Jefferson Davis  
Reg't, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.C.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Jefferson Davis  
Copyist

*D*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jefferson Davis*  
*Bayler*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owens horse*  
*& equipments.*

Book mark:

*J. H. ...*  
Copyist

2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jefferson Davis  
Baylor, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Own horse & horse equipments.

Book mark:

J. M. Hunt  
Copyright.

②

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jefferson Davis*  
*Capt*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Own horse & horse equipments.*

Book mark : .....

*J. M. Munt*  
Copyright.



2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jefferson Davis*  
*Capt*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Ours horse &  
saddles for horse  
equipments.*

Book mark:

*J. M. Stewart*  
Copyist.

Q

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jefferson Davis*  
Pt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Crossed hands  
Indebted for horse  
equipments.*

Book mark: .....

*J. M. Stewart*

0

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jefferson Davis*

*Capt. Bassett's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil.\**

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Plattsburg, Mo. April 10, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*April 10, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*January 19, 1862*

Where

*Plattsburg*

Period

*War years in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. H. Hunt*

Laird, Jefferson  
Pvt., Co. F, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Bed Cards

Enclosures

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Med. Dep. Lists

Discharge Certificates

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

R122  
Jefferson Davis

Priv. Sec. S.

C. Leary,

Mo. S. Incl.

Died

Oct. 23/64.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
B. L. S.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb. 8, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Jefferson Davis was enrolled on the 13  
day of June, 1862, at Plattsburg, Mo.  
in Company F, C Regiment of Calv. M. S. M.  
Volunteers, to serve        years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Priv. on the 10  
day of Apr., 1862, at Plattsburg, Mo.  
in Company F, C Regiment of Calv. M. S. M.  
Volunteers, to serve        years, or during the war. On the  
Master Roll of Company F, of that Regiment, for the  
months of Sept. & Oct., 1864, he is reported  
Killed in action at Battle of  
Big Blue, Mo., Oct. 23/64.

Chas. F. Cook

A. A. Genl.

A. R. M.

502  
Davis Norman  
Co *N*, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7491550
2	7491637
3	7491735
4	7491834
5	7491928
6	7492025
7	7492120
8	7492279
9	7492378
10	7493240
11	6576-9-1888

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark

6576-9-1888

See also

G. 16 S.M. Car. Me.

Norman Davis

Pvt. , Co. H, 6 Reg't Me. S.M. Car.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 6576 G. 1888.

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, September 19, 1888.

Discharged at Warsaw, March 26, 1863 - and paid to include March 25, 1863 - for disability which existed prior to enlistment - nature of disability, not stated.

Horn



D

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Norman Davis

Pot., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo. Apr 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 21, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeon's

Certificate of Disability

Mar 26/63 at Hannenburg

Mo. by order of Gen Curtis

Book mark: 6576 - D. Regt (E B) 1888.

*28*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Norman Reed*

*Priv.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar 9*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged for Disability and Final Statement given March 6: 1863*

Book mark:

Mo. S. H. 1000 Mo.

Norman Harris  
 Pvt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

**Appears on Special Muster Roll**

for ..... dated *Apr 18*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged on account of Disability.  
Mar. 25-1863.

**Book mark:**

(250)

Magge

**Copyright**

*Mo.*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Norman Davis*

*Pvt.*

, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y. & Feb.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owms horse & Equip-*  
*ments*

Book mark:

*Magee*

110.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Norman Davis

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 8 Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns Horse & Equip-  
ments

Book mark:

Magee

Mo. | **6** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Norman Morris

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Own horse & eqts.

Book mark:

110.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Norman Davis*  
*Pvt.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Magee*

110

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Norman Davis*

*Det.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Rec'd Horse Epts.*  
*Complete -*

Book mark :

*Maga*



*10*

**6** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*Norman Davis*

*Plt*, Co. *16*, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

*Present* until *10* *Apr* 30, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *50* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Mounted*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *16*, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Hayes*

110.

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Davis*  
Pot., Co. H, 5 Battalion Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *33* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cameron Mo. Apl. 23, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Apl. 23, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 27, 1862.*

Where *Whitliscorpe Mo.*

Period *During the war*  
*in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *65-76-20-190. (E.B.)*

*1888. A. 90. Sept 21/88.*

*Magee*

Lewis, Norman  
Pvt., co. H, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

7247

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

129

Norman Davis

Private of Company H

6 Regiment of Mo Cav Sm

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged

At the date of discharge

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Norman Davis  
 Rank: Private Company: H Regiment: 6" S M  
 Arm: Lead State: Missouri  
 Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 26" 1863.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Warrensburg Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Musters Out Roll of Co  
Dated April 22. 1865

REMARKS.

Similar report on Special  
Musters Roll of Co. dated  
April 18. 1863. Reg Return for  
March. 1863, reports him "dis  
charged for disability  
March. 20. 1863.

S. J. Mennel

Clerk.

✓ 503 O. H. P. or  
Davis, Oliver N.

Co. E, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7486241	2
2	7486345	27
3	7486443	28
4	7478300	29
5	7486592	30
6	7486852	31
7	7487964	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Shirley & P. Davis

Co. 6, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

age 32 yrs

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo. March 2<sup>d</sup>, 1865.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Discharged on Sur-

geon's Certificate of disabil-

ity at Sedalia Mo. Oct 15

62 Final statement given

Enlisted at Cameron

Jan 24/62 & Mustered

Book mark: .....

MAR. 24

7487964

1891

in at Cameron  
Mch 28/62.  
(Period 3 yrs.)



*N. C. Miller* | **Mo.**

*Q. A. P. Davis*  
*Cm.*, Co. *E*, 6 Reg't Missouri *Miller*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr. 18*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged for*  
*disability at Calhoun,*  
*Mo., Oct. 1, '62.*

Book mark:

1 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

W. H. Davis

Co., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company, Muster Roll**

for Feb. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Oct.  
15 '62 upon Cert. of Dis.  
and final statements  
given.

Book mark:

Gillies

1 | S. M.  
6 bars | **Mo.**

Perry Davis  
Priv, Co. E, 6 S. M.  
Reg't Missouri bars

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of 6 S. M.  
Reg't Missouri bars

for July 2 Aug, 1862

When attached to Hosp. March 20, 1862

How employed Nurse

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

C. H. P. Davis

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse. Owns for horse equipments. Date of horse in service, Jan. 24.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Filed

1 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

W. H. (P) Davis

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

| **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

W. H. P. Davis  
Co., Co. 6, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Mich. 28 to Apr. 30, 1862.  
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for         

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for         

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: was extra duty  
in Hospital. no return  
since Mich. 28

\*This organization subsequently became Co. 6, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Davis, O. H. P.  
Pvt., co. E, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

<sup>R 3 1/2</sup>  
C. H. P. Harris, Pl.  
Co. C. 6th Mo. S. M. Corp.  
**30**

Quartermaster  
October 15<sup>th</sup> 1862

COMPILED BY  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS





# Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 8th, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence  
It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
O. H. P. Davis was enrolled on the

day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,

in Company \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_

Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war, and

mustered into service as a \_\_\_\_\_ on the

day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,

in Company \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_

Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war. On the

Muster Roll of Company \_\_\_\_\_, of that Regiment, for the

months of dated March 2<sup>nd</sup>, 186\_\_\_\_, he is reported

"Discharged on Surgeons Certificate of

"Inability. October 13<sup>th</sup> 1862 at Helena, Md."

Regt. Ref. for Col. M. D. Sig. M. H. Landiff aut. Surg. G. M. S. M. Co. filed with

Genl. report shows O. H. - Davis same Co. & Regt. dischd Oct 10/62.

by reason of "Ischuria Renalis" M. H. Janig 20/85,

*[Signature]*

*[Signature]*  
A. M. Fernald

Pursuant to 94.891 Adm. Gen. 483

✓ 50p S. M. Cav.  
Davis, Samuel H.

Co C, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7477937	2	
3	7487059	4	
5	7487148	6	
7	7487237	8	
9	7487323	10	
11	7487413	12	
13	7487505	14	
15	7487591	16	
17	7487677	18	
19	7487758	20	
21	7487837	22	
23	7498002	24	
25	7487940	26	
27	7498058	28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	
41		42	
43		44	
45		46	
47		48	
49		50	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Davis

Det Consolidated Detachment, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Detachment  
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo. July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 14 64 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. E

Book mark:

J. M. Mearns

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Lewis*  
Co. 2, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Springfield, Mo. July 27, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Rec'd since*  
*Original organization then*  
*transferred to Co. 2*  
*6th Mo. S. M. Cav.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel H. Davis

Plt., Lt. Cook's Detachment Recruits, 6 Missouri State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Detachment

Company Muster Roll

for May & Apr, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Orderly at Post Hd Qrs.  
Springfield Mo., since last muster

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

\*This organization was formed of men of Companies E and H to M, whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Detachment, 6 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Merchant

Captain

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*D. J. Lewis*

*2nd*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Valuation of horse &*  
*horse equipments \$100*  
*Length of time horse has*  
*due from June 29/64 to*  
*Feb. 28/65*

Book mark:

*D. J. Lewis*

10 | 6 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

S. H. Lewis  
Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse &  
horse equipments &c.  
Horse paid for from  
Jan. 29/64 to Dec. 31/67

Book mark:

S. H. Lewis



6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Will Davis*

*2nd*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In Detached Service*  
*Valuation of horse & horse*  
*equipments \$ 100. Horse*  
*was due from June 20*  
*to Oct 31/64. There is to*  
*be added from his pay & cts.*  
*for loss of Gun Strap.*

Book mark:

*L. W. Crawford*

LC | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

J. I. Davis  
Plt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Value of horse & horse  
equipment \$85. Value  
pay due from Nov. 3  
to Aug. 31, 64. There is  
to be stopped 5 cts in excess  
of Beyond's salary

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. W. England  
Clerk

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*S. M. Davis*

*Pvt.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Valuation of horse & horse equipments \$ 85.*

*Pay due for use of horse from Nov. 1, 1863 to June 30, 1864.*

*There is to be stopped 45 cts per mo if pay not seaboard.*

Book mark:

*Collings*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*S. W. Davis*

*Pvt.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service*

*Valuation of horse & horse equipments \$85.*

*Pay due for use of horse from Oct 31, 1863, to Apr. 31, 1864.*

*To be stopped 1.5 cts for loss of bayonet scabbard.*

Book mark:

*Callings*

21 6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

S. H. Davis

Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service.

Valuation of horse & horse equipments \$ 85.

Pay due for use of horse for 4 months.

There is to be stopped from his pay 45 cts for loss of baggage & cal. band.

Book mark:

Collings

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*S. M. Davis*

*Pvt.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *85* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Was pay due for use and risk of horse & horse equipments. There is to be stopped from his pay 45 cts for loss of bayonet scabbard.*

Book mark:

*Collins*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*S. M. Cav.*  
.....  
*Pvt.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *91* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Has pay due for use  
and risk of horse & horse  
equipments*

Book mark: .....

11 | 6 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

*S. H. Davis\**

*Pvt.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *70* <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Created one horse & horse equipments.*

\* *Name borne over all in column; present as Saul Davis*

Book mark:



9

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel H. Davis*

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav. Roll dated

*Springfield Mo., Jan 5, 1864.*

Where born *Osceola Missouri*

Age *24* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 29, 1863.*

Where enlisted *Warsaw Mo*

For what period enlisted *Thirteen* years

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 5, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Springfield*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *E*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Warsaw Benton Co Mo*  
*5th Dist Mo*

Book mark:

*Davis Saml. W.*

*Co.*

*6*

*Reg't*

*110, 8, M, C.*

*1* Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Priz. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

uty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

D. van Linc 100  
6711 J. 711 Cav.

Head Quarters Post of Springfield, Missouri.

Springfield, Mo., March 25<sup>th</sup> 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 29

Commanding Officer C. M. & M. Co.  
Sir I have the honor herewith to inform you  
that Private Samuel W. Davis Co. E. & M. S. M.  
has this day been sent to the U. S. Gen. Hosp.  
Springfield Mo. with Descriptive Roll furnished

By Order of Maj. G. W. Murphy, Comd'g. Post.

Wm. P. Deane

Lieut. and Post Adjt.

✓ 505, Wiley, or  
Davis, Wiley

Co. E, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7486149	25
2	7486237	26
3	7486341	27
4	7486504	28
5	7486861	29
6	7488006	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

C | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wiley Lewis

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield Mo, Mch 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Died of disease at

Breckinridge Mo Aug 23

62

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

S. W. Conrad

*S* | *6 Mo.* | **Mo.**

*William Davis*

*Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri* *Mo.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr. 12, 1863.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died of Fever at*  
*Breckinridge, Mo.*  
*Aug. 22, '62.*

Book mark:

*Lilbit*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Wily Davis*

*Pr.* Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Disd. Aug. 11, '62.*

*Owned his own horse.  
Owed for horse equip-  
ments. Date of horse  
in service, Jan. 17.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Lillie*



*N.* | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Wm. Davis*

*Plt.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Gilbert*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Wiley Davis*

*Pro. Co. E*, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 28 to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Niley Davis*

*Capt. Murphy's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.\**

Age *37* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*Cameron, Mo. Feb. 28, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Feb. 28, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 17, 1862.*

Where *Cameron*

Period.....years.

*During war in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Gilbert*

Davis, Wiley

, Co.

8 Mo. S. M. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Descriptions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

"C" R18

**CASUALTY SHEET**

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Walter Davis*  
\_\_\_\_\_ of Company *B*  
\_\_\_\_\_ *6<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *W. S. M. Co.*  
State Volunteers.

**NATURE OF CASUALTY.**

*Died. Aug. 22<sup>d</sup> 1862*

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

*Final Statement & Inventory of Effects  
sent 2<sup>d</sup> Auditor Oct 1<sup>st</sup> 1866  
A.W.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Isley, James  
 Rank: Private Company: E Regiment: 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Arm: Inf State: W. Va.  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Typhoid Fever

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. G. W. Whipple  
Comdr. Co. E. 6<sup>th</sup> W. Va. Inf.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug. 22<sup>nd</sup> 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Hopkirk, Ball's Bluff, Va.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Final Discharge  
Inventory of Effects signed by  
Capt. G. W. Whipple, Comdr. Co. E.

REMARKS.

1. Hat - 1 Forage Cap - 1 uniform jacket  
1 pr trousers - 1 pr 7/8 in drawers - 1 handkerchief -  
1 pr Boots - 1 pr Socks - 2 Blankets  
1 Horse Equipments  
Effects have been delivered to his wife

A. B. Whitman

Clerk.

Final Statement.

Wiley Davis, Priv.,  
Co. E, 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. S. M. Can

Died Aug. 22, 1862.

# CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM  
TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that Wiley Davis a private  
of Captain Murphy's Company ( 6 ) of the 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Cal. M.S. M.  
Volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in Jackson County State  
of Alabama, aged 38 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; fair complexion, blue eyes  
dark hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on its original organization  
at Cameron Missouri, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States  
on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of January, 1862, (or was  
mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt. Murphy, at Cameron Mo.  
on the Seventeenth day of January, 1862, to serve in the Regiment) for the term  
of 3 years or during the war in Mo.; and having served honestly and faithfully with  
his Company in Missouri, ~~to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason~~  
Died in Hospital at Breckinridge Caldwell County  
Mo. of Typhoid fever, on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of August  
1862

The said Wiley Davis was advanced by the State \$60.00  
enlistment 22<sup>nd</sup> August 1862 26<sup>th</sup> day of July 1862, and has pay due him  
from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his horse. (having been mounted during the time,  
and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrolment and whatever other allowances  
are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received four 11.00 22  
dollars advanced by the United States on account of clothing.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of Missouri or other authorities,  
for clothing, &c., received on entering service, no dollars; also, for expenses of subsistence  
for traveling from place of enrolment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to no dollars,  
and on account of the United States for extra clothing received in kind from  
and for other stoppages, viz: horse equipments complete

amounting to Thirty two 45 100 dollars;  
and he has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the 186

~~He is indebted to~~  
GIVEN in duplicate, at Calhoun Mo, this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of October, 1862

G. W. Murphy  
Capt. Commanding Company.

State particularly the cause of discharge, and whether the disability existed prior to the date of muster, or was contracted after it.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates,) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the soldier, by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.



✓ 506  
*Davis, William*

Co *A*, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7475575	■
2	7479664	■
3	7479764	■
4	7479522	■
5	7479191	■
6	7479134	■
7	7479160	■
8	7480171	■
9	7480254	■
10	7479126	■
11	7481181	■
12	R.P. 129,629	■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

✓ Book Mark: *129629 R.P. 290*

✓ See also

D 6<sup>th</sup> I. M. Cav. Ins.

William Davis,

, Co. A, 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't I. M. Cav.

### NOTATION.

Book mark: Art. 129, 629.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Feb. 24, 1890.

It has this day (Feb. 24, 1890,) been determined by this Department, from

information furnished by the Land Auditor, that this soldier was discharged at Texarkana, Mo., April 22, 1863, for S. O. No. 45, 2d Reg't State of Mo., dated April 22, 1863.

*E. J. [Signature]*

*E*

**6** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*William Davis*

*Co. A.*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Mo.*, *Feb. 26*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Feb. 28*, 186*5*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *25* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged April 22/63*  
*by J. O. Hofer Dist. Mo.*

Book mark *Da 129629 RRPD-9024 2/20*

*E. H. Bacon*

L 6 S. M. C. Co. Mo.

Wm Davis

Det., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. C. Co.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Springfield, Mo. Aug. 31, 1864.

**Deserted:**

When Aug. 26, 1862.

Where Lexington Mo.

**Arrested:**

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Sincerely discharged  
Sept. 22/63. by S. O. No. 25.  
Ed. J. M. Capt. Mo.

Book mark: .....

Scherich

D S.M.  
6 Cav. Mo.

William Davis

Pat, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. S.M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Special order No 75-  
Discharged by order of the  
Commander-in-Chief April  
22, 1863

Book mark:

Lloyd

20. 16. S.M. Cav. | Mo.

William Davis  
Priv., Co. W, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Missouri;  
Caldwell County

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

N | 6 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

William Davis

Co. W, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Springfield, Mo. Sept. 13, 1862.

**Deserted:**

When Aug. 26, 1862.

Where Cameron, Mo.

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Returned from desertion  
Apr. 22/63.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Schuch

0 | 65th Mo. Cav. | Mo.

William Davis

Det., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri St. Mo. Cav.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Springfield, Mo. Sept. 10, 1864.

**Deserted:**

When Aug. 26, 1863.

Where Cameron, Mo.

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Returned from  
Desertion April 24/63.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Scherich



10 | 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Davis

Det., Co. A., 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Springfield, Mo., 1869

**Deserted:**

When Aug. 26, 1869

Where .....

**Arrested:**

When ....., 1869

Where .....

Remarks: Returned from  
Desertion Sept. 22/68

Book mark: .....

Scherich

D.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Davis

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 7 Oct., 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private brought his own horse in service, owes for eqpt. Deserted August the 26, 1862.

Advance money paid by Major Hulace \$50.00

Book mark:

Sitter.

10

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Davis

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Taken prisoner at "Lone Jack" by enemy and paroled. Left at Lexington as Hospital Nurse. Lost his horse at "Lone Jack" and equipments. Date horse brought into service Jan. 23, 62.

Book mark:

Sitter.

10

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Davis

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd full horse equipments except blankets.

Book mark:

Sitter

*LC*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*William Davis*

*Priv*, Capt. Clark's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cameron, Mo., Feb. 27, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Feb. 27, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 23, 1862*

Where *Cameron, Mo.*

Period.....years. *During the war in Mo*

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: .....

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE JUN 1862**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *See 127629 - R. P. O. (over)*

*Sitter*

MAR 23

7479575

1891

-1890 Feb. 25, 190.

*Morris, William*

*P. Co. A, 6 Mo. S. M. C. V.*

*V* Enclosures.

*See Joseph Barber*

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination /

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Davis William</i>		<i>6</i>	<i>No. S. M. C. A.</i>							

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_ *No record* \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

*Pers. 733108 (129429) Cor Dir. July 17/90*

Copied by \_\_\_\_\_



No. 3. Courtis  
Wm Davis  
pat. a. 6 mo. 8.  
m. Can.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. February 15<sup>th</sup> 1863.

General Samuel Brown

Camp District of Central Missouri.

General:

I have received  
word from General Court Starnes  
at Hannibal in your District, by your  
order, on the case of Private William Davis  
of Company A Fifth Cavalry, 1<sup>st</sup> Div. 1<sup>st</sup> Corps,  
concentration at Hannibal, Mo. who was  
respectfully returned, you have a right  
to take such action as you see fit  
to take.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant

Respectfully your obedient servant

H. J. Carter

Assistant Adjutant General

Dean <sup>507</sup> Noble P.

Co. H, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also: \_\_\_\_\_

X 2 508 <sup>Henry</sup>  
<sup>Henry H.</sup>  
Dean William H.

Co A, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	749155-1	25
2	7491640	26
3	7491737	27
4	7491836	28
5	7491897	29
6	7491995	30
7	7492091	31
8	7492186	32
9	7492295	33
10	7492389	34
11	7492474	35
12	7492566	36
13	7492658	37
14	7492745	38
15	7492830	39
16	7492912	40
17	7492030	41
18	7492218	42
19	3934-C-1871	43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark 39346 (ex) 71

See also 13<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav.

I 6<sup>th</sup> S. Mo. Cav. Mo.

William H. Dean

, Co. H, 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. S. Mo. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 3994-C-1871

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 29, 1871.

This man reenlisted in Co. B 15<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav. March 31, 1864, but was not entitled to reenlist as a veteran not having served two years.

M. Allen

D

G. I. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Deen,

Sgt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Mar. 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Mar. 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 29, 1865.

## Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1865; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 5 <sup>15</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Remarks: Val. horse \$100; pay  
 due for use and risk  
 of horse & equipments  
 from June 30, '64, to Aug. 31,  
 '64, & from Feb. 29, '65, to Apr.  
 19, '65. W. C. by reason  
 (over)

Book mark:

G. H. McArthur  
 Captain

MAR 23

7479038

1891

of recruitment gent. vol.  
ser. for 3 yrs.

D.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Deen

Sgt., Co. V, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo. April 22, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to

May 27, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of

re-enlistment in 13 Mo

Cav. vol 6

Book mark: 1934 C. 2010. 11

Posey



27

C. S. M. Co.

Mo.

William H. Deen

Sgt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for July &amp; Aug, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 13, m. Co. by dept Gen order No 174 Aug 2, 1864. Pay due for use of horse & equipments from Feb 29, 64 to June 30, 64.

Book mark: 3234. 6. 250 1871 1871

D | L M. Co. | Mo.

William M. Dean

Sgt., Co. 'B', 6 Reg't Missouri L M. Co.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for       

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for       

Valuation of horse, \$ 110. <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due for horse &  
Equipments from Feb.  
29, 64 to June 30, 64

Horse unserviceable 5  
days. Re-enlisted as Vet.  
Vol. Mch. 31, 64. Not mus-  
tered. Pay due for horse &  
Eqpts. from June 30, 63

Book mark:

MAR. 24

7492912

1891

to Aug. 31. 63.

2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M. Deane

Sgt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110.00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due for use and risk of Horse and Equipments from Feb. 29. 64 to Apr. 30. 64. Horse unserviceable 5 days. Pay due for use of Horse & Equipments from June 30. 63 to Aug. 31. 63.

Book mark:

8 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Mustering Roll*

*Sgt.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *112* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse and Equipments furnished from Oct. 31, 63 to Feb. 29, 64 Due United States for accoutrements lost &c. &c.*

Book mark:

2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Dean.

Sgt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110. 00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equip-  
ments furnished from  
Oct 31. 63 to Dec 31. 63.  
Absent on Scout

Book mark:

A

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Deane

Sgt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110. 00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equipments furnished from Aug. 31, 63 to Oct. 31, 63.

Was furnished Horse and Equipments from April 30, 63 to June 30, 1863 for which he has rec'd. no pay Horse & Equipment Arms and

Book mark:

MAR. 24

7492566

1891

*Accoutrement captured  
at Newsho Mo., Oct. 4, 1862.*



21

8 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Deane

Sgt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse  
and Equipments from  
June 30 to Aug. 31, 1863

Book mark:

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William W. Nease*

*Sgt.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owns Horse and Equipments.*

Book mark:

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William M. X. Neen*

*Sgt.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March April*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Own Horse &*

*Equipments.*

*On Detached Service.*

*Ensent to Occola.*

Book mark:

*10* *16 s. H. Co.* **Mo.**

*Wm H. Moore*

*Sergt.*, Co. *H*, *5* Reg't Missouri *Infantry*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated. Apr 18*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*10.*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*William H. Owen*

*Serjt*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Feb.*, 1863

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owns horse & Equip-*

*ments*

Book mark:

*Hayes*

*Mo.*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*William M. Dean*  
*Sgt.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted to 3<sup>d</sup> Sgt*  
*from 2<sup>d</sup> Capt. Oct 1/62*  
*Owns Horse & Equipments*

Book mark:

*Magee*

Mo.

8 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Moore

Sergt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 8 Oct. 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from 2d  
Sergt to 3. Sergt. Oct 1  
1862. Owns horse & eqts

Book mark:

Maga

*10.*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Henry W. Dean*

*Pvt.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 8, Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Magu*



10

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Dean  
Pot., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd. Horse Eqs.  
Complete.

Book mark:

Magu

10.

B S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Dean

Det., Co. H, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Enrolled in service to, Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Mounted. Horse  
not appraised

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Magoo

10 | **6** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Henry Deane  
1st, Co. H, 5 Battalion Mo. State Militia.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Cameron Mo. Apr 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr 23, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 23, 1862.

Where Cameron Mo.

Period ..... years. During the war  
in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: A. G. O. Apr. 8/78. Ser. 3734  
E. A. G. O. (C. B.) 71

Deen, William H.  
Sgt. Co. H 6 Mo. S. M. Cav  
Reg't

Bed Cards	Enclosures
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs or L. of A.
C. M. Charges	Med. Certificates
Descriptive Lists	Med. Des. Lists
Discharge Certificates	Orders
Enlistment Papers	Pria. of War Record
	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. 2
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No 2665

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 23, 1864.

Name, William A. Cuss,

Rank, Sergeant 4 Co

Where gone, Marion Co. Tenn

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days 6<sup>th</sup> Mpn has

No. 2665-

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 30 1864.

Name, William H. Green

Rank, Sergeant

Where gone, Ky.ville Marine Co  
Cwa

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Co. H 6th Me

509

Deane Patrick

Co F, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	See Deane Patrick
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark:

See also

519  
Davenport John S.  
Co a, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60
37	61
38	62
39	63
40	64
41	65
42	66
43	67
44	68
45	69
46	70
47	71
48	72
49	73
50	74
51	75
52	76
53	77
54	78
55	79
56	80
57	81
58	82
59	83
60	84
61	85
62	86
63	87
64	88
65	89
66	90
67	91
68	92
69	93
70	94
71	95
72	96
73	97
74	98
75	99
76	100

Book Mark:

See also



5  
*Debo, Henry*

Co *G*, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7479662	25
2	7479761	26
3	7479863	27
4	7479952	28
5	7480035	29
6	7480119	30
7	7480255	31
8	7481182	32
9	1572-A-1875	33
10	32883677	34
11	36655627	35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: *1572 A-1875*

✓ See also

10 16<sup>th</sup> S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry Debo

, Co. A, 6 Reg't 110<sup>th</sup> S. M. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 1572-A-1875

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 30 1875

"Discharged by S.O. 75  
State of Mo. April 22,  
1863 upon the recom-  
mendation of his Reg't  
Comdr., by reason of  
old age and feebleness."

A. A. Kantz

9

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James P. ...*  
Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Oct 10 1861*, *Feb 28*, 186*2*.

Muster-out to date

*Feb 28*, 186*2*.

Last paid to

*Feb 28*, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1*; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *3* <sup>*25*</sup> *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Remarks: *Purchased the 21st*

*of the 1st Mo. State Militia*

Book mark: *The 1st Mo. State Militia (C & B) 1862*

*For full notation see note on page 100*

L

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Abo

Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862. Wounded at the Lone Jack battle  
 Aug 10/62. Wounded  
 sent to camp south  
 of these wounded. So  
 on home on 20 Sept 62, then  
 Aug 20/62. Wounded in  
 ship at Jeff City on  
 each of wounds recd  
 at Lone Jack Battle Aug  
 16/62

Nov 1862. Mar 1863. Co.  
 Cook

Apr 1863 - Pres Apr 22/63  
 Versailed Mo  
 S.O. No 75. Issued  
 by order of the  
 Commander in  
 Chief

Book mark

L

*L.*

S. M.  
6. Cav.

Mo.

*Henry Lebo*

*R.*, Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. S. M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Special order No. 75.*  
*Discharged by order of the*  
*Commander in Chief Apr. 22/63*

Book mark:

*Discharged by S. O. No. 75*  
*(1000)*

*Voss*

MAR 23

7480255

1661\*

State of Mo. Apr. 22<sup>nd</sup> 1863. upon  
the recommendation of his regiment-  
al Commander by reason of  
old age and feebleness.  
Vide 1572. A - A. H. (C. B.) 1875.

A. 165 M. C. Mo.

Henry Dubois.  
Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf. M. C.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Missouri

Andrew County

Book mark:

Done

*A*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas DeLo*

*Priv*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 4 Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use  
and risk of horse.*

Book mark:

*Sitter.*



6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Henry Debo*

*Pris*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Private has his own horse & owes for horse equipments Company cooks Advance money paid by Major Fabinger \$20*

Book mark:

*Hitter*

Mo.

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

## Company Muster Roll

Present or absent Present

**Due Gov't, \$** 100 **for** .....

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Private, brought  
his horse in service,  
owns two colts.

Advance money  
paid by Major Wallace  
July 26, 1862 \$2.00

**Book mark:** .....

Sitter.

10

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Debo.

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 65 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wounded at "Lone  
Jack" & left at Derlington  
Mo. Aug 17, '62. Rec'd full  
horse eqpts. Owned  
his horse. Date horse  
brought into service  
Mar. 4, '62.

Book mark:

Sitter.

10

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Debo.

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd full horse equipments except blankets.

Enlisted Mch 4/62 at  
Cameron for period of  
60 days & mustered in  
at Cameron Apr 30/62

Book mark:

Sitter.

10 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Lebo

, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**  
of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 41 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Jefferson Co Ky

Occupation Carpenter

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Mar 4, 1862

Where Liberty Mo

By whom H. M. Mudd; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for  
disability April 22  
1863 at Versailles  
Mo

Debo, Henry.  
Ord., co. A, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

Henry Dab,  
Private, Company A.  
6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of M. S. M. Co.

Volunteers at the battle of Stone Lake,  
(Jackson vs. M.)  
Aug. 16<sup>th</sup> 1862.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Henry Debs  
Rank, Sergeant, Company A., Regiment, 6<sup>th</sup> M. S. M.  
Arm, Carry., State, Mo.  
Place of casualty, Stone Jack, (Jackson Co. Mo.)  
Nature of casualty, Wounded, - slightly ~~Wounded~~ & Leg.  
Date of casualty, Aug. 16<sup>th</sup> 1862.

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

and  
Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 6<sup>th</sup> M. S. M. Regiment.  
— Brigade, — Division, — Corps, dated Head Qrs.  
Lexington Mo. Aug. 21<sup>st</sup> 1862.

(Signed) M. S. James  
Major 6<sup>th</sup> M. S. M.  
Commanding Detachment  
Index 10. No. 106.

Smith Thompson  
4.20.78.

Clerk.



Henry DeLo

Head Quarters State of Missouri

Adjutant Generals Office

St Louis April 22, 1863.

Special Orders }  
No 75 }

The following enlisted men of the Sixth Regiment  
Cavalry Missouri State Militia are for various causes hereby dis-  
charged from the Service from this date

X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X

5 Private Henry Debo of Company "A"

X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X

Their Regimental Commanders will direct the Captains of  
Companies to furnish them with duplicate final Statements, and  
cause their names to be dropped from the rolls of their respective  
Companies

X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X

By order of the Commander in chief

John B. Gray

Adjutant General

Head Quarters State of Missouri

Adjutant Generals Office

City of Jefferson April 3<sup>d</sup> 1875

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and perfect transcript  
of the discharge of Henry Debo Private of Company "A" of the Sixth Reg-  
iment Cavalry Missouri State Militia, under Special Orders No.  
75. Head Quarters State of Missouri. dated April 22<sup>d</sup> 1863. as the same  
is of record in this Office

(294) G. O. Bingham

Seal of A.G.  
of State of Mo.

By

Adjutant General of the  
State of Missouri  
H. H. Melbourn  
Chf Clerk

1

Down

Head Quarters. Lincoln Co. Mo.  
April 17. 1863.

Colonel

I have the honor to recommend the dismissal from the service of the following named Soldiers for the reasons stated opposite their names respectively.

X X X X X X X X X

Private Henry Debo. Same Company. old age & feebleness.

X X X X X X X X X

I certify upon honor that I believe the reasons above stated to be fair and true and that the Soldier named are unfit for and are a detriment to the service.

Respectfully your obt Servt  
(sgd) S. B. Shaw Major  
Comdg 1<sup>st</sup> Batt 6<sup>th</sup> Regt Cav. M. S. M.

To Col. John B. Gray

Adj. Genl. State of Missouri

Endorsed as follows: "Issue discharge order J. B. G. Discharged S. O. 75.  
April 22. 1863.

Head Quarters. State of Missouri

Adjutant General's Office

City of Jefferson April 24<sup>th</sup> 1875

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and perfect transcript of the recommendation and cause for the discharge of Henry Debo Private of Company 'A' of the Sixth Regiment Cavalry Missouri State Militia as the same is of record in this office.

(Seal of J. B. G.)  
of State of Mo

(sgd) S. O. Bingham  
Adjutant General State of Missouri  
By W. H. Melbourne Chief Clerk

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Henry Debo

Private of Company A

6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Missouri.

State Volunteer Militia Cavalry.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged April 22<sup>d</sup> 1863.

Appr. Com. Dist. of Minn. (807 291)  
 Rec'd. Alpa. Oct. 11. 1872  
 Complete record of Ind. 21/83

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Henry Debo.

Rank: Pirate Company: A. Regiment: 6<sup>th</sup>

Arm: Carab State: Missouri State Militia

Nature of Casualty: Discharged by reason of Special Order No 75.

Headquarters State of Missouri, Adjutant General's Office, dated April 22. 1863.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Final Statement, by James Daniel Cah.  
Co. B. in 1572 = A. 75.  
 REMARKS.

See also - Copy of the Order, and recommendation



512 Nathan or  
Debo, Nathan

Co B, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7479663	2
2	7479762	3
3	7479864	4
4	7479953	5
5	7480036	6
6	7480120	7
7	7480200	8
8	7480294	9
9	7480350	10
10	7480488	11
11	7480582	12
12	7480675	13
13	7488766	14
14	7478179	15
15	7480763	16
16	7480847	17
17	7480925	18
18	7481186	19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also 13<sup>th</sup> Mo Cav



2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Dube

Priv., Col., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo., Feb 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 29, 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: transferred to 138 Mo. Cav

by J. A. H. 124 Dep't Mo.

(Collected March 2

at Cameron for period of

War & mustered in at

Cameron April 30 67

Book mark:

E. J. Brown

20

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Chatham Debo

For, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due 2 mos.  
Transferred to 13 mo. Vol. Re.  
by G. O. No. 124 Sept. mo.

Book mark:

Tabler

2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Station Rebo

Part, Co A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay one 2 mos.  
Reenlisted as 2nd. 9th. 3/1/64  
Mustered out 2/1/64 - On  
detached service since May 10/64

Book mark:

D

6 Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Wells

Pat

, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1864

Present or absent

Present,

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due 2 months

Reenlisted Veteran Soldier

March 25, 1864 & mustered in

April 21, 1864

Book mark:

Floyd

D | 6 Carroll Mo.

Nathan Debo

Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Carroll

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Spring field, Mo. April 21, 1864

When enlisted

Nov. 21, 1864.

When mustered in

....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$

.....100; due \$ 4.00 in 100

Company to which assigned

A

Valuation of horse, \$

.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

.....100

Remarks:

Credited to Andrew  
Co. Mo. 7th Dist. Mo.  
Master in taken of  
from date of  
enrollment

Book mark:

Russell

Re. 6th. Cav. | **Mo.**

Richard D. 45  
2d., Co. C., 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Sep. 21, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec. 24, 1864.

Last paid to Feb. 10, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Feb. 19, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$.....100

Remarks: Valuation of horse

\$100.00 pay due for use &

hire of horse from

Feb. 19/64 to Dec. 24/64.

Clothing pay due

from Feb. 19/64 to Dec. 24/64.

Book mark: .....

MAR 23

7478766

1891

24, 04.

Discharged and mustered out of service of the Government as Veteran Vol. under the provisions of G. O. No. 191. War Dept., since 1863.

*D*

8 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Nathan Debo*

*Put*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James + Peby*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Keane Pay due 4 months*

Book mark:

*Floyd*



*D*

*S.M.*  
6 Cav.

Mo.

*Nathan Debo*

*Put*

*S.M.*  
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse Pay due 2 months*

Book mark:

*Floyd*

D

*S.M.*  
6 Cav.

Mo.

*Nathan Webb*

*Put*

*S.M.*  
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *70* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse Pay due since last muster.*

Book mark:

*Floyd*

D

S.M.  
6 Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Hebo

Put

S.M.  
, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay is due since  
last muster.

Book mark:

Floyd

10

*S. M.*  
6 Cav.

Mo.

*Nathan Hebo*

*Put*

*S. M.*  
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present;*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and  
risk of horse.*

Book mark:

*Hloyd*

19

S. M.  
8 Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Debo

Put

S. M.

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
risk of horse.

Book mark:

Henry

Q. 16 S. M. C. Mo.

Nathan D. S.  
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. C.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Missouri;

Andrew County.

Book mark:

Sitter.

Q

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Vaughan O'Leary

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
and risk of horse.

Book mark:

Sitter.

10.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Kallen Delo*

*Priv*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Private has his own horse & owes for horse equip.*

*Advance money paid by Major Pelinger \$10*

Book mark:

*Sitter*



10

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Kithen Delo

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept &amp; Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private; brought  
his horse in service  
over for eqpt.Advance money  
paid by Major Halsey  
July 26, 1862 \$10.<sup>00</sup>

Book mark:

Sitter

Q.

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

Nathan Debo

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Wounded at "Lone  
Jack" & left at Lexington,  
Mo. Aug. 17, '62. Rec'd  
full horse eqpts.

Date horse brought  
into service May 16-  
'62.

Book mark: .....

Sitter

C.

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

Nathan Osbo.

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Rec'd full horse  
equipments except  
blankets.

Entered Mch 4/62 at  
Cameron for period  
of reg & mustered in  
at Cameron April 20/62

Book mark:.....

Sitter.

Debo, Nathan  
Priv., Co. A, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.  
Regt

Bed Cards

Enclosures

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Med. Den. Lists

Discharge Certificates

Orders

Enlistment

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough ✓

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 2484.

Headquarters Recruiting Service

St. Louis, May 23<sup>d</sup> 186

Name, Nathan Reed

Rank, Private Third

Where gone, ~~Chesapeake~~

Length of Service, Three

August 1864

No. 2484

Headquarters Recruiting Service,  
St. Louis, May 24, 1864.

Name, Nathan Debs

Rank, Private

Where gone, French Mo

Length of Service, 30 yrs  
Co. A. 6th Me.

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

Nathan Debs  
Private Company A.  
6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of M. S. M. Men.

Volunteers at the battle of Stone Jack.

Jackson Co. Mo.  
Aug. 16. 1862

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Nathan Rebo  
Rank, Private, Company A., Regiment, 6<sup>th</sup> M. S. M.  
Arm, Cory, State, Ill.  
Place of casualty, Long Jack, (Jackson Co. Mo.)  
Nature of casualty, Wounded, slightly (Pneumonia & Leg)  
Date of casualty, Aug. 16/62

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 6<sup>th</sup> M. S. M. Regiment,  
— Brigade, — Division, — Corps, dated Near Quarters  
Lexington Mo. Aug. 21<sup>st</sup> 1862.

(Signed) M. S. James.

Major 6<sup>th</sup> M. S. M.

Comdg. Detachment

Indy, 11. Mo. 1862.

Wm. Thompson  
4-22-78.

Clerk.



NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Nathan Debs, Private, desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
or 22 months  
Do Declare, That I am 22 years and 2 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Irishville, Mo.  
the 26<sup>th</sup> day of March 1864  
Witness: Henry H. H. H.  
for Secy. of War.

No. 4  
Nathan Debs Private  
Volunteered at Irishville, Mo.  
March 25<sup>th</sup> 1864.  
By Wm. A. H. King  
6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Miss. Inf.  
2<sup>nd</sup> enlistment; last served in Company (A)  
6<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Miss. Inf.  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Lebanon, Mo.

I, Nathan Debe born in Calumet,

in the State of Missouri aged 23 years,

and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, Nathan Debe do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lebanon, Mo. this 1<sup>st</sup> day of April 1864.

Before John C. Quinn Captain & Co. 6<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Inf.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. H. Leonard  
Asst. Surgeon of 1<sup>st</sup> Div. Mo. Inf.  
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Nathan Debe, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, in my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Dark eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Amos C. Quinn  
6<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Inf.  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 1<sup>st</sup> day of April 1864, at Lebanon, Mo.  
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 6<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Inf.  
Volunteers, on

Amos C. Quinn  
6<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Inf.  
Lebanon, Mo.

513<sup>rd</sup> William  
Geo. William R.

Co. B, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7479574	■
2	7479661	■
3	7479763	■
4	7479862	■
5	7479951	■
6	7480033	■
7	7480118	■
8	7480201	■
9	7480293	■
10	7480389	■
11	7480484	■
12	7480581	■
13	7480673	■
14	7480767	■
15	7480860	■
16	7480962	■
17	7481066	■
18	7481164	■
19	7481265	■
20	7481365	■
21	32883751	■
22	36655629	■
23		■
24		■
25		■
26		■
27		■

Book Mark:

See also 15<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Debo

Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862. Absent from  
in quarters from  
Apr 28

Aug 1863. Absent on sick  
service with Col  
Leatherwood from  
Aug 7/63

May 1864. Absent with  
leave

June 1864. Absent on  
detached service

July 1864. Absent  
Veteran

Aug 1864. Was transferred  
to 13 mo. Vol.  
Cav by G.O. no 24  
from old 900  
Sept mo

Book mark

Debo

22

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. Debo

Col, 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair light.

Where born Galaway Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 22, 1862.

Where Cameron.

By whom J. Slack; term War in

Remarks: Reenlisted as  
Veteran transferred  
to 13<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav. Vol.  
by Order No. 124  
from Dep't. Hq.  
St. Louis Mo.

Rankin.

9

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William C. Davis*  
Co., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo., Dec., 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 29,* 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>50</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks; *Transferred to 13 Reg't Cav*

*Vol of 5 Dec 1865*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

20

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Wm C. Debo**Det.*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Notes pay due 2 mos.*  
*Transferred to 18 mo. Vol. Reg.*  
*by G. O. No. 124, Sept. mo.*

Book mark:

*Table*



20

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William S. Debo

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May &amp; June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Not se pay me 2 mos.  
 Discharged as Pvt. 4th. 3/16/64  
 Mustered 2/1/64. On detached  
 service since May 10/64

Book mark:



10

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. Debo

Put

Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Keane Pay due 2 months  
Reenlisted veteran Soldier  
March 25, 1864 & mustered  
in April 21, 1864

Book mark:

Lloyd

D | 6 Can. M. Mo.

William C. Debo  
Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Can. M.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Apr 21, 1864.

When enlisted *March*, 1864.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ ~~400~~ <sup>100</sup>

Company to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Credited to Andrew  
Co. Mo. 7th Dist Mo.  
Huster in taken  
effect from date of  
enrollment.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

K. K. L. Co. | Mo.

William R. De L.

Reg't, Co. A., 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., April 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date March 1, 1864.

Last paid to April 1, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled April 1, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$.....100

Remarks: Received a clothing

not settled \$100.

Valuation of horse

\$100. Due due to me

from horse from

Feb 20/64 to Dec 24/64

Book mark:.....

MAR 23

7478767

1891

Liability pay due from  
Feb 29, 04 to Dec 24, 04

Discharged &  
Discharged out in virtue  
of commitment as  
Veteran Cal. under the  
provisions of G.O. No  
191, War Dept. Series  
1063.

19

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. C. Webb

Put, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Noone Pay due 2 months

Book mark:

Lloyd

D

S.M.  
6 Cav.

Mo.

William C. Phelps

Put

S.M.  
, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due 2 months

Book mark:

Phelps

19

<sup>S.M.</sup>  
6 Cav.

Mo.

William B. Webb

Put

<sup>S.M.</sup>  
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due since  
last muster.

Book mark:

Floyd

10

S.M.  
6 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. C. Rebo

Put

S.M.

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & August

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

On Detached Service

since Aug 8/63. Horse Pay  
is due since last muster.

Book mark:

Floyd



D

S. M.  
6 Cav.

Mo.

William C. Hebo

Put, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. S. M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
risk of horse.

Book mark:

Hebo

19

S. M.  
6 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. C. Debo

Put

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. S. M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
risk of horse.

Book mark:

Floyd

Al 6 S.M. Co. Mo.

Wm. O. Debo  
Priv., Cal., 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Missouri;

Andrew County

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

20

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. C. Debo.

Pur, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
and risk of horse.

Book mark:

Sitter.

10

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. O. Delo.

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private has his own horse & own equip't.

Book mark:

Sitter.

20

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm C. Debo.

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private, has his own horse and own eqpts.

Book mark:

Sittler.

10

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm C Debo

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 65.00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Rec'd full horse  
equipments. Owned his  
horse. Date horse  
brought into service  
Feb. 27, '62

Book mark:

Sitter

Q.

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

William C. Debo

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Rec'd full horse  
equipments except  
blankets

Book mark: .....

Sitter



20 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William O. Debo

Pvt., Capt. Clark's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron, Mo., Feb. 27, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 27, 1862.

Where Cameron, Mo.

Period.....years. During the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: 2<sup>d</sup> Co. I. Aug 31-63  
over!

MAR 23

7479574

47891\*

*Sent April 4/87.*

Debo, William C.  
a. 6 Regt Mo. S. Inf  
4

Bed Cards	Enclosures
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs or L. of A
C. M. Charges	Med. Certificates
Descriptive Lists	Med. Des. Lists
Discharge Certificates	Orders
Enlistment Papers /	Pris. of War Record
	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A ✓
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2485

Headquarters Recruiting Service

St. Louis, Aug 23<sup>a</sup> 186

Name, J. C. De

Rank, Private

Where gone, ~~Chambers~~

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days

No 2485-

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 30 1864.

Name, Wm. B. Deh

Rank, Private

Where gone, Savannah Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 Days

Co. "A" 6<sup>th</sup> Inf. Me.



Charges Specifications  
against  
Man b. Debo a pri  
Co "A" 1<sup>st</sup> Cav Mt 9<sup>th</sup> Mf

X

Charge 1<sup>st</sup>  
Moving disrespectful  
language towards his  
superior officer

Charge 2<sup>d</sup>  
Disobedience of orders

copy served  
April 28<sup>th</sup> 64  
Filed by Order  
Genl. Laplanche

United States } Before our Court Martial

as  
Wm. b. Debs a private  
of Co "A" 8<sup>th</sup> Cav. M. S. M.

Charges and Specification  
preferred against Wm. b. Debs a private of Co "A"  
8<sup>th</sup> Cav. M. S. M.

Charge 1<sup>st</sup>

Using disrespectful language towards  
his superior officer

Specification

In this that he the said Wm. b.  
Debs a private of Co "A" 8<sup>th</sup> Cav. M. S. M. did when  
ordered by his superior and commanding officer  
James Dundie Captain of Co "A" 8<sup>th</sup> Cav. M. S. M.  
not to ride the artillery horses to town on private  
business, disrespectfully reply, "so be damn  
the militia they have nothing to do with me.  
I am as independent as a hog on ice, if  
I can't stand up, I can slide" as in words of  
similar meaning and import

Charge 2<sup>d</sup>

Disobedience of orders

Specification

In this that he the said Wm.  
b. Debs a private of Company "A" 8<sup>th</sup> Cav. M. S. M.  
having been regularly detailed as an artillery  
teamster, did positively refuse to feed and  
take care of his team when ordered so to do  
by his commanding officer

All this at Springfield Mo.

Witness  
Capt Dundie

Preferred by  
Geo Dundie  
Capt A 8<sup>th</sup> M. S. M.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—collection of returns, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

one may be, will counter-sign both enlistments

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

William C. Debe desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am March 25<sup>th</sup> years and 25 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Greenville, S.C.

Witness:

the 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1864

Henry H. Hargrave  
1st Sergeant Co. A.

No. 5

William C. Debe Private  
Volunteered at Greenville, S.C.

March 25<sup>th</sup> 1864

By Engr. A. N. King  
1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of S. S. Cavalry

2<sup>nd</sup> enlistment; last served in Company (A)

1<sup>st</sup> Reg't of S. S. Cavalry

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

(A. O. O. No. 141)



TOWN OF

Trifurcure

Greenville, S.C.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

111

day of October

180X

## Discussion

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

2171 H. L. L.

ATTN: Mr. [illegible]

## FEELING STRONG

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William C. Deane, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when examined; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Irish complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Austin A. ...  
 6th ...

## RECRUITING OFFICERS.

(A. G. G. H. H. H.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, ~~My~~ Company C, 2nd Regiment of Edw. D. Smith's Volunteers on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of April, 1864, at Springfield, Mass. Detachment

Depts. of Ed. & A. S. M., Wash. D. C.  
 American Diet. & Dr. Assn.

514  
Dean William H

Co H, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Henry
2	Henry
3	See Dean William H
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark:

See also

513  
+ *Dege Jacob*

Co *L*, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Musician Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7495389	2
2	7495483	3
3	7495571	4
4	7495658	5
5	7495747	6
6	7495837	7
7	7495928	8
8	7496011	9
9	7496100	10
10	7496188	11
11	7496276	12
12	7496363	13
13	7496435	14
14	7496506	15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*20*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jacob Deigel*

*Chgt L*, Co. *L*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Nov's Mo. Feb. 25*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

*Feb. 20*, 186*5*.

Last paid to

*Oct. 31*, 186*4*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *4* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *20* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks

*Promo. from*

*Engler to Srgt*

*Mar. 1 / 64*

Book mark:

*W. E. E. E. E.*

*N.J.* | **6** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*Acob Reigel*

*Chap.*, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mr. & Ace*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Carriage & Equip  
Furnished by Govt*

Book mark : .....

*Wm. L. L. L.*  
Copyright.

20

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Diegel

Sgt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Mounted Equip.  
Furnished by Govt

Book mark:

J. M. Eason

10

B S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Diegel

Aug X, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July X Aug 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned down

Horse & Equip from  
Feb 29 to Aug 31/64

Book mark:

Wm. A. C. 104

2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jacob Deigel*

*Sgt*, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 29 to June 30*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On furlough -  
furnished own horse  
& equip. from Feb 29, 64  
to June 30, 64*

Book mark:

*Deus*



*D*

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jacob Digel*

*Sgt*, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished own horse & equipment from Feb 24/64 to April 20/64*

Book mark:

*Dec 10*

D

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Dr. 1864*  
*Jacob Deigh*

*Lt.*, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ *90*..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *Pay as Dr. 1864*

*from Oct 3, 63 to Jan 1, 64*  
*furnished own horse*  
*& equip from Oct 3, 63*  
*to Feb 24, 64*

*examined by J. Bates &*

Book mark: .....

2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Deibel*

*Reg't*, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan-Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *Furnished own horse  
& equip't from Oct 31/63  
to Dec 31/63*

Book mark: .....

*Deibel*

9

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Deizer

Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Turned in new horse & equip from Aug 31/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

L

B S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Seigel

Mus., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Furnished own  
horse & Eqpt. from  
June 30/63 to Aug. 31/63.  
Stop for 1 Canteen,  
1 Haversack.

Book mark: .....

E T Richardson

5

B S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Seigle

Mo., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own  
horse & Eqpt. from  
April 30/63 to June 30/63.

Book mark 3

E. T. Richardson

D

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Reigle

Mus. Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own  
horse + eqpt. from  
Oct. 31/62 to April 30/63.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

*D* 65. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Jacob Seigle*

*Mus.*, Co *L*, 6 Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E T Richardson*



L

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Deigle

Mus., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 19, 1862.

Where Carrollton

Period the war years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 19, 1862.

Where Carrollton

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave.

Pay due for use skin of

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

(over)

Book mark:

ET Richardson

MAR 25

7495383

1891\*

Remarks.

horse from Oct. 31/62  
to Feb 28/63.

Leijel, Jacob  
Sgt., Co. L

6 Mo. S. Army

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enclosures.

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank /

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Had 6 mos in Car  
Amfield 20 Jan 54

Left J. E. May  
Request Promotion  
of Iron com-Officer  
in his Co

Isaac Dargel

Approval and  
order warrants

Eleazar  
Cocumay

Thos. D. Smith Co. 5th Mass. Inf.

Springfield Mass Jan 4<sup>th</sup> 1864

Col. C. C. Catherwood

Sir

I respectfully  
ask you to appoint Bugler Jacob Stigel,  
4<sup>th</sup> Duty Sergt & Private Jacob Ormender  
Bugler in Co. 5<sup>th</sup> Mass. Cav  
and Oblige

Your Obedient  
Servant  
John E. May  
Capt Co. 5<sup>th</sup> Mass. Cav

<sup>5/6</sup>  
*Deigle Jacob*

*Co*, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Musician Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

*Deigle Jacob*

Book No.:

See also

517  
Belong, Newton  
Co M, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7496647	26
2	7496735	27
3	7496815	28
4	7496896	29
5	7496979	30
6	7497056	31
7	7497133	32
8	7497212	33
9	7497293	34
10	7497374	35
11	7497448	36
12	7497527	37
13	7497582	38
14	7497636	39
15	7497689	40
16	Gen-732-1867	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Gen-732-1867

See also

A C S. M. Cany Mo.

Master Sergeant.

, Co. M, C Reg't Mo. S. M. Cany.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *Sen. 732 1867.*

**War Department,**

**Adjutant General's Office,**

Washington, *October 25<sup>th</sup>, 1867.*

*Force and Equipments Captured by  
the Enemy at Tiocha Mo Oct 4 1863*

*A. M. Muzzy*



2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Newton Pelong.*

*Privt.*, Co. *M.*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Springfield Mo, April 3<sup>d</sup>, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *April 3<sup>d</sup>, 1865.*

Last paid to *Oct 31<sup>st</sup>, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *10<sup>00</sup>* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: *Arms and equipments*  
*(over)*

*R. J. Evans*

MAR. 25

7497689

1891★

Captured by the enemy at  
Hosho, Missouri; Oct 4/3  
Vide - Dent. 732 - 1867

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel Dilling*  
Sgt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Prison guard,  
Spring Hill Mo, since  
Sept 2nd 1864*

Book mark: *1864*

*F. S. Evans*

*D*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Mustang & Perry*  
*Griff*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Guardian Prisoners:*  
*at Springfield Mo since*  
*Sept 7, 1864*

Book mark: .....

*J. H. Evans*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Winton E. Long.*

*Priv.*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On account of Oct*  
*2nd 1864.*

Book mark:

*B. J. Crain*

2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Winston D. Jones

Capt.

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29, 1864 to June 31, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use of horse & Capt. from Feb. 29, 1864 to June 31, 1864.

Book mark:

E. T. Woods

D

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Newton Delong

Pvt.

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29, 64, to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

125

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk of horse +  
Eqpts. from Feb. 29, 64, to June 30, 64.

Book mark:

E. T. Woods

D

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Newton Delong

Cvt

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use & risk of horse & Eqpts. from Feb 29, 64 to April 30, 64.

Book mark:

E J Woods



2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Newton DeLong

Capt

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 63, to Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse  
& Repts from Jan 1, 64, to Feb 29, 64

Book mark:

E J Woods

2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Newton Delong

Cpr

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service  
since Dec. 23, 63.

Book mark :

E. J. Woods.

Mo.

Put, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Hay used for use  
of rice & horse & eqpts  
from Aug 31 to Oct 4/62

**Book mark:** .....

S. W. Williams

L

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Newton Helong  
Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$125-100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Pay due for use  
& risk of horse up to  
from June 30 to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

*12*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Newton Nelson*  
*Co.*

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*May 7 June*

, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use  
7 men of horse & eqpts  
from Apr 30 to June 30/63*

Book mark:

*J. M. Williams*

2

B S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Sam'l A. Selong*

*Pat*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use  
& risk of horse & eqpts  
from Aug 31/62 to April 30/63*

Book mark:

*S. M. Williams*

L | 6 S. M. Cav | **Mo.**

Newton Albony  
Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent resent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Acting Forage  
Master

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. M. Williams

2

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Walter Selang

1st, Co. M., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan & Feb, 1869.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 29, 1862

Where Lainsville Mo.

Period ..... years. During War in Mo.

Mustered in:

When ..... 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks Furnished horse Equip-  
ment since last paid

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia  
Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

L. Williams



518 Joseph or  
Dempsey, Joseph D.

Co F, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7478022	25
2	7488835	26
3	7488529	27
4	7489018	28
5	7489109	29
6	7489207	30
7	7489290	31
8	7489360	32
9	7489447	33
10	7489499	34
11	7489551	35
12	7497812	36
13	7478549	37
14	7489618	38
15	7497921	39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

2.

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

Joseph R. Dempsey.

Co., Consolidated Co. ...., 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks. Mo., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864, drawn since \$ 97<sup>61</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. E.

Book mark: .....

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph R. Thompson*  
*priv.*, Co. *E*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Springfield Mo., Apr 4*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 29*, 1864; drawn since \$ *11* <sup>27</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: *Priv. joined since date*  
*of original organization. Temporarily*  
*assigned to Co. H. 6th*  
*Mo. Inf. Cav. per S.O. No 91 B. D.*  
*S.O. No 101 in accordance with*  
*Circular No A 60 May 2/04*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Thompson*

10.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Dempsey

Capt. Turner's Recruits, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: G F

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

\*This company was formed of men of companies A to D and F and G whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Company, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Baker  
Clerk

Lg

6" S.M. Can.

Mo.

Joseph R. Sempsey  
Pvt., Co. F, 6" Reg't Missouri S.M. Can.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for March to April 4, 1865

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Lick in Gun Shop  
Bought Mo since Mar 65

Book mark:

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph N. Ambrose*

*1st Lt.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct 31/64 to Feb 28*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On det. duty at  
Springfield Mo. since  
Feb 20/65*

Book mark:

20 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph M. Ompson  
priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 9 Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

10

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph H. Thompson*  
*priv.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for :

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & hire of horse & equip. from Feb 20/64 to Sept 20/64.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



10  
6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph Dempsey*

*priv.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1*<sup>*55*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub> for *loss of*  
*CC & G*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Detached service*

*Springfield Mo. since March*

*5/64. Pay due for use &*

*use of horse & equipments*

*from Feb 24/64 to Aug 31/64*

Book mark:

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George H. Henry*  
*Pat*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb. 27 '64 to June 30, 1864*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Payable for use of horse*  
*after June 30, 1864*  
*June 30, 1864. On duty at Springfield, Mo.*

Book mark:.....

10

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph W. Wemping

Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Lay down for use of rest of  
horse from Feb 29 64 to Apr. 30 64  
On to check services at Springfield  
Mo.

Book mark:

Costell

10

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Hempsey

Priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31 63 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &

hire of horse & eqpts from

Oct 31 63 to Feb. 29 64

On duty in spring fail. No

as ordered

Book mark:

*H*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph Hempsey*

*Priv.*

Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec and Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & eqpt*

*from Oct 31 '62 to Dec 9 '63*

Book mark:

*C. H. H. H.*

*10*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Joseph H. Humprey*

*Pod*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Hand in horse*

Book mark: .....

*Chas. H.*

*H*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Joseph D. Company*

*Pat.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July* *4th* *Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & appls*  
*from July 1st '63 to Aug 8, '63*

Book mark:

*Cottrell*

2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*North Drury*  
Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav. Roll dated

*Springfield Mo., Mar 15, 1864.*

Where born *Cooper Co Missouri*

Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 1*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Othello Mo*

For what period enlisted *Spring to Nov* years

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 15*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Springfield*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *F*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Clinch Henry Co Mo*  
*on dist Mo*

Book mark:

*Longest*



Dempsey Jos.

Co.

6

Regt. Mo. S. M. C.

2

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Wm. Cooper

Geo. H. H. H. H.

Co. 4 to Mr. S. M. (C)

9 9 9

in the morning

Office, Jss. Prob. Mar. Second. Sub. Dist. S. W. Mo.

Springfield, Mo., May 11<sup>th</sup> 1865

Thos Edgar

des J. C. "suburban"

personally appears before me  
and states that a certain  
Sharps Rifle now in posses-  
sion of J. C. Swan is the  
property of Joseph Dupuy  
and was taken from the camp  
of the 6<sup>th</sup> Mass. Cav. in April  
1865. He says he saw it in W. H.  
Swan's possession.

There is a screw gone out of the  
lock & had a letter H on stock  
cut with pen. Triples hind sight  
broken.

I have no knowledge of Dupuy  
ever selling or other wise  
disposing of said gun,  
Subscribed & sworn to  
before me this 11<sup>th</sup> May 1865

G Campbell  
Jss. Prob.  
Ag. Mo.

Thos  
Shannon Edg.

Have witnessed fully substantiated  
the testimony given by Thos. Edgar  
(signed)

Thomas Wingard

I solemnly

swear

Thos. Edgar

Geo. H. H. H. H.

Ed. H. H. H. H.

John Campbell



Offic. Just. Prob. Mar. Second. Sub. Dig. S. M. Mo.  
Springfield, Mo., May 11<sup>th</sup> 1865

John Denney  
Geo F. 6" musm car  
personally appears before me this  
day and states that a certain  
~~Enfield~~ Rifle now in  
possession of W H Flower  
Geo F. 6" car musm is my  
property & was taken from the  
camp of the 6" musm car in  
March 1865. I left said gun in  
camp 6" musm car and went  
to Rolla as one of an escort &  
while I was gone some one carried  
the gun away so on my arrival  
at camp on the 25<sup>th</sup> April the  
gun was gone, & I saw it in  
said Flower's possession.  
I have never sold or otherwise  
disposed of said gun.  
Sworn to and subscribed  
before me this May 11<sup>th</sup> 1865

D Campbell  
Lieut Col  
Attn.

Doyle Denney

519  
*Penton, John J.*  
Co *8*, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

7477928

7480295

7480391

7480486

7480583

7480676

7480765

7480849

7480926

7481013

7481083

7481201

✓  
Book Mark

✓  
See also

Q | 6 S. M. Car | Mo.

John J. Denton  
Denton

Oct., Co. A., 6 Reg't Missouri 9th Cir.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Mo., Feb 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 12 <sup>54</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Died of disease in Reg't  
Nov 27/64 Springfield  
Mo.

connected by S. Bates &

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. H. Brown



2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John P. Denton*

*Sgt*; Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 9 Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Adm'd in Reg't Hospital*  
*Nov. 27/64. Final Statement*  
*Forwarded.*

Book mark:

*T. J. Denton*

20

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John J. Denton*

*Port*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Reg't. Norfolk*

Book mark:

*Tablet*

20

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. Denton

Plt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due 4 mos.  
20 days

Book mark:

Taser

2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John J. Wenzel*

*Det.*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Free pay me 3 mos. & 2 days*

Book mark:

19

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John J. Wenton*  
*Pat*

Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present;*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Home Pay due 2 months*

Book mark:

*Floyd*

D

6 Cav.

Mo.

John J. Denton  
Rt. Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan, & Feb, 1864  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 80 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Heave Pay due 8 months  
& 29 days.

Book mark:

Floyd

*D*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*John J. Denton*  
*Plt*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *None Pay due 6 months*  
*& 29 days. Pay due since enlist-*  
*ment.*

Book mark:

*Floyd*

D

<sup>S.M.</sup>  
6 Cav.

Mo.

*John J. Benton*  
*Plt*, Co. A, 6 Reg't <sup>S.M.</sup> Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Home Pay due since*  
*Enlistment*

Book mark:

*Lloyd*



19

S.M.  
6. Cav.

Mo.

John J. Henton  
Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

S.M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at home since  
July 27/63, in Miller Co.  
Mo. Home Pay is due since  
enlistment

Book mark:

Floyd

19 | 1st  
6 Cav. | Mo.

John J. Newton  
Pat, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. 1st

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
risk of horse since Exhibit  
made,

Book mark: .....

Q

| 6 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

*John J. Denton*

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav. Roll dated

*Springfield Mo., Dec 22<sup>nd</sup> 1863.*

Where born *Montgomery Tennessee*

Age *42* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 1*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Tusculum Mo.*

For what period enlisted *during the war* years

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Dec 22*, 1863.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1<sup>st</sup> Enrollment list*

*Mo. Tusculum Miller Co*

Book mark:

Denton, John J.

Pvt., co. A

6 Mo. S. M. Co.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dis. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prim. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

effects of this soldier were turned over  
 Catherine Denton, wife of the decedent  
 in Denton and her receipt for the same  
 sent 2<sup>d</sup> and Henry 12<sup>th</sup> 1866

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

DEC 9 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 2<sup>d</sup> AUDITOR

# FINAL STATEMENT

OF

*James F. Greaser*  
 6 Reg't of M. V. M.

## VOLUNTEERS.

*Died Nov. 24 1864*

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMANDER officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment entered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a final statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, as so to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2<sup>d</sup> Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to equipment, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laurence must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for demand volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, *Dec 10*, 1864.

This man died *November 24*  
 1862, at *Springfield Ill*  
 of *Dysentery*

*Chas. Bush*  
 Assistant Adjutant General  
 (216)

CONFIDENTIAL

AND

1864.

The effects of this soldier were turned over  
to Catherine Benton, wife of the deceased  
John J. Benton and her receipt for the same  
was sent 2d class money 12<sup>th</sup> 1866  
H.H.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE  
DEC 9 1864  
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2<sup>d</sup> AUDITOR

# FINAL STATEMENT

OF

*James J. Prender*  
6<sup>th</sup> Reg't of M. & M.

## VOLUNTEERS.

*Died Nov. 24, 1864*

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment entered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, as so to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Money paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landworn must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

# War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, *Dec 10*, 1864.

This man died *Nov. 24*

1862, at *Springfield*  
of *Dysentery*

*Chas. B. Peck*  
Assistant Adjutant General  
(215)

CONFIDENTIAL

AND

RECEIVED

I certify, on honor, that John F. Denton Private of  
Captain \_\_\_\_\_ Company (A) of the 68th Regiment of M. I. M.  
**VOLUNTEERS**, of the State of Missouri, born in Montgomery Co., State  
of Tennessee, aged 42 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; fair complexion,  
grey eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at \_\_\_\_\_, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt Quinn  
\_\_\_\_\_, at Springfield Mo, on the 22nd day of December,  
1865, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the \_\_\_\_\_  
Enrollment District of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_,) to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of \_\_\_\_\_: and having served **HONESTLY** and  
**FAITHFULLY** with his Company in the 68th M. I. M. to the present date, is now  
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death in Springfield  
Dec Nov 27 1864 of the 68th M. I. M.

The said John F. Denton was last paid by Paymaster  
Maj. Berens to include the 31st day of August, 1864, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
**TRAVELING** to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
amounting to thirteen dollars fifty cents dollars, since the 29th day of February,  
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
\_\_\_\_\_ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **SUTLER**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **LAUNDRESS**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Springfield Mo, this 29th day  
of December, 1864.

Timothy Muddaugh Lieut  
Co A 68th M. I. M.  
Commanding Company.



CASUALTY SHEET

No.

John J. Denton,  
Private of Company A,  
6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo. S. M. Cav.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Nov. 26, 1864.



DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Mr. Douglas

Please furnish  
final record of  
John J. Denton,  
Pot. Co. "A." 6<sup>th</sup> Mo.

S. M. Car. reported  
Died Nov. 25. 1864,  
of Chronic Diarrhoea,

Respy.

Scott

57.520.  
1-24-85

Roll 6: a. 6 also full  
You & Dec 64 reports  
him Died Nov 27  
64 in Regtl Hospital.

R.B.

see Regtl Rpt for Nov. 1864. sent to death papers.

520  
Deputy Monzo G  
Co M, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7496648	■
2	7496736	■
3	7496816	■
4	7496897	■
5	7496978	■
6	7497057	■
7	7497134	■
8	7497213	■
9	7497294	■
10	7497375	■
11	7497453	■
12	749753	■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

Book Mark:

See also 10th Mo. Cav.

G.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas J. Dwyer.*

*Privt.*, Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Springfield Mo, April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Re enlisted as Vet.*

*Vet. Mar 31<sup>st</sup> 1864. Transferred*

*to 13th Me. Cav. I. C. No.*

*124. Sent to Dist. of the U.*

*Aug. 1864*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. F. Crane*

E

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alonzo H. Dispute

Co.

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Feb. 29, 64, to Aug. 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred to 13th Mo. Cav.  
by Sept. 4th No. 124.

Book mark:

E. T. T. 24

2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alonzo G. Deputy

Cor

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29, 1864, to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enlisted as 1st Lt. U.S. since March 30, 1864.

Book mark:

E. T. Woods

D 16 Carst. Mo.

Alonso G. Deford

Com., Co. 6 Reg't Missouri Carst.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 9, 1864.

When enlisted

March 31, 1864.

When mustered in

June 9, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ 400 <sup>or</sup> 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Credited to Eagleville  
Harrison Co., Mo. Eleventh  
District. Mustered in  
to take effect from  
date of receipt of news

Book mark:

Russell

D | o Carroll Mo.

Alonge G. Dehute  
Co., Co., o Reg't Missouri Carroll

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., June 9, 1864.

When enlisted June 9, 1864.

When mustered in June 9, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned M.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Credited to Eagleville  
Harrison Co. 7<sup>th</sup> Dist Mo.  
Hunter in to take effect  
from date of enlistment.  
Alonge G. Dehute's age  
on the enlistment is  
19.

Book mark:

Russell

2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alonzo G. Deputy

Cvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use & risk of horse & Eqpts. from Feb. 29, 64, to April 30, 64.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods



2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alonzo G. Deputy

Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Oct 31, 63, to Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks Pay due for use & risk of horse &

Captain from Aug 31, 63, to Feb 29, 64,  
except 34 days.

On detached duty.

Book mark :

E. J. Brooks

2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alonge G. Deputy.

Cvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equip. from Aug. 31, 63 to Dec. 31, 63. Except 34 days.

Book mark:

E. J. Needs

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Henry G. Deputy*  
*Tab*

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept 9 Oct*

, 1863.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

*110*

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*They were for use &  
risk of horse & eqpts  
from Aug 31 to Oct 4/63  
On Lexington since 30 Oct/63*

Book mark:

*S. M. Williams*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George G. Deputy*

*Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *See note for use  
& use of horse repts  
from June 20 to Aug 2/63  
Stoppage for hay & feed  
& scabbard & sawage wood-  
er repts last \$ 23 10*

Book mark:

*J. W. Williams*

*L* 6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George G. Deputy*

*at*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

*Company* Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *116* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *due for use*  
*7. risk of horse & eqpts*  
*from April 30 to June 3/63*

Book mark:

*J. P. Williams*

2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Alvin G. Deputy*  
*Put*

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use &*  
*risk of horse & equipments*  
*from Aug 3/62 to Oct 30/62*

Book mark:

*J. M. Williams*

I 374 Car | Mo.

Alonso B. Deputy  
Sgt, Col'd, 6 Reg't Missouri S.V. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Driving Team

Book mark ::

S. M. Williams

L

8 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alonzo G. Deputy  
Sgt., Co. M., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan 7 Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 29, 1862

Where Cairnsville Mo.

Period ..... years. During War in Mo.

Mustered in:

When ..... 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equip-  
ments since last paid

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from the 8 Missouri State Militia  
Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

L. M. Williams

(3684)

Copyd.



L 69. M. Cav. Mo.

Alonzo S. Depule,  
Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., June 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Mar. 30, 1864.

Last paid to

Feb. 27, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Feb. 27, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
risk of horse and horse  
equip. from Feb. 29, 64, to  
Mar. 30, 64. Val. of horse  
\$100; horse equip. \$32.  
discharged by virtue of  
(over)

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

MAR 23

7478889

891 \*

recnlistment as vet. vol.  
under prov. & C. 191,  
Mar Sept., ser. '63.

Deputy, Alonzo G.  
In, 6

Reg't No. 1. M. C.

2

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certi. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2953

HEAD QUARTERS RECRUITING SERVICE,

St. Louis, June 16th 1864.

Name, William H. Reynolds

Rank, Private Co. B

6th Regt. Wt. Vol. Mo. Vols.

Where gone, Cincinnati Mo.

Length of Furlough, Thirty days.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alvin G. Deputy, desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am, 18 years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Belleville, Mo.  
the 21 day of March 1864.  
Witness: Alvin G. Deputy  
Richard C. Mann

No. 3 Rec't Deputy.  
Volunteered at Belleville, Mo.  
\_\_\_\_\_ 1864.  
By Alvin G. Deputy  
Regiment of Missouri  
\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company NY  
Reg't of Missouri  
Discharged March 30 1864.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

(A. G. O. No. 7423)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Arkansas



TOWN OF

Yellville

I, Alonzo S Deputy

born in Jefferson

in the State of Indiana

aged 18

years,

and by occupation a Farm

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 31<sup>st</sup> day of March 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Alonzo S Deputy do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

31

day of

March

1864

Before

W. H. Clenduff  
Alonzo S Deputy  
W. H. Clenduff

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Clenduff  
Alonzo S Deputy

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sound when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Medium complexion, 5 feet 6 inches high.

Regiment

Company

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 1<sup>st</sup> of the 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Arkansas Volunteers, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of March 1864, at Yellville

Regiment of

Volunteers, on

W. H. Clenduff  
Alonzo S Deputy  
W. H. Clenduff

52177 Solomon  
Deputy, Solomon  
Co M, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7496628	25
2	7496711	27
3	7496791	28
4	7496871	29
5	7496952	30
6	7497030	31
7	7497108	32
8	7497187	33
9	7497268	34
10	7497349	35
11	7497429	36
12	7497507	37
13	7497562	38
14	7497616	39
15	7497672	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Solomon Deputy*  
*Sergeant*, Co. *M*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan. & Feb*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 29*, 186*2*Where *Cainsville Mo*Period ..... years. *During War in Mo*

Mustered in:

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse equip-*  
*ments since last paid*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
 It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

*S. M. Williams*



L 16 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Solomon Deputy  
Sgt, Co. M., 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. M. Williams  
Clerk

*L*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Salmon Leputy*

*Sgt*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mich & Apl*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use &  
use of horse & eq'to  
from Aug 3/62 to Apl 3/63*

Book mark:

*L. H. Williams*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Solomon Deputy*  
*Serjt*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Fee due for use*  
*7 msk of horse & eqpts*  
*from Apl 30 to June 30/65*

Book mark: *iv*

*W. Williams*

*L*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Solomon Deputy*  
*Sergt*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7 Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* - 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use*  
*& risk of horse regt*  
*from June 30 to Aug 31/62*  
*Stoppage for Gun thing*  
*lost 25-¢*

Book mark: .....

*L. M. Williams*

*L*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Simon Heparty*

*Serjt*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* - *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for use  
& risk of horse & eqpts  
from Aug 31 to Oct 4/63*

Book mark:

*S. W. Williams*

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Salomon Espino

Sergeant, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equip. from Nov. 6, 63 to Dec. 31, 63.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods.

2

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Solomon Deputy

Serg't, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 63, to Feb. 29, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse  
8 Eights from Nov. 6, 63, to Feb. 29, 64.  
On furlough.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

D

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Solomon Deputy

Serge, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equip. from Feb. 29, 64 to April 30, 64.

Book mark:

E. J. Trindle



R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Solomon Deputy

29th, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 29, 1864, to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

125

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

Pay due for use & risk of horse & Eqpts. from Feb 29, 1864, to June 30, 1864.

Book mark:

E. T. W. 1864

D

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Solomon Deputy

Supt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jul 29, 64. to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & Equip'ts from Jul 29, 64, to Aug 31, 64.

Book mark:

E J Woods

2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Solomon Deputy*

*Sergeant*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark:.....  
.....

*F. F. Evans*

*P*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Sergeant*  
*Sergeant*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1 Dec 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on furlough since Dec 1st 64*

Book mark:

*P. S. Crane*

*D* 6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Salmon G. Gentry*  
*Sgt.*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Prison guard at  
Springfield Mo. since  
Jan'y 27th, 1865*

Book mark:

*P. J. Cross*

*J*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Simon Deputy.*

*Sgt. Co. H,* 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Springfield Mo, April 3<sup>d</sup>,* 1865.

Muster-out to date

*April 6<sup>th</sup>,* 1865.

Last paid to

*Oct 31<sup>st</sup>,* 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Was Private from*

*March 29<sup>th</sup>, 1862 to Sept. 14<sup>th</sup>*

*1862. Appointed Sergeant*

*Sept 14<sup>th</sup> 1862. Due soldier*

*for clothing not drawn \$6.00*

Book mark:

*A. B. Evans*

572  
Derry, Abraham W.

Co M, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7491552	25
2	7491639	26
3	7491736	27
4	7478304	28
5	7491835	29
6	7491928	30
7	7492026	31
8	7492121	32
9	7492216	33
10	7492325	34
11	7492418	35
12	7492505	36
13	7492597	37
14	7492688	38
15	7492773	39
16	7492840	40
17	7492922	41
18	7492955	42
19	7493076	43
20	7493114	44
21	7493150	45
22	7493185	46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also:

100

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Abraham W. Perry*  
Pvt., Co. H, 5 Battalion Mo. State Militia.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cameron Mo. Apr 23*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*Apr. 23*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Apr. 23*

1862.

Where

*Cameron Mo.*

Period

..... years.

*During the war*  
*in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

*Magee*



*M.*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Abraham W. Curry*  
*Det., Co. H., 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.\**

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

*From enlistment to Feb 30, 1862.*  
**Present or absent** *Present.*

**Stoppage, \$** *100* **for**

**Due Gov't, \$** *100* **for**

**Valuation of horse, \$** *115* *100*

**Valuation of horse equipments, \$** *100*

**Remarks:** *Mounted*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H., 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

**Book mark:**

*Hayes*  
Copied.

100.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abraham W. Berry

1st, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd Horse Expts.  
Complete.

On Extra duty for Co.  
& Post. 12 days in  
Hauptl.

Book mark:

Magie

D

S. M.  
6 Cav

Mo.

Abraham Derry  
Pair, Co. K, S. M.  
6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of S. M.  
6 Reg't Missouri Cav

for July & Aug, 1862.

When attached to Hosp. July 4, 1862.

How employed Nurse

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lane

*Mo.*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Abraham W. Weir,*  
*1st*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On daily duty &*  
*Detached Service in*  
*Sealia Mo.*

Book mark:

*Magoo*

*Mo.*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Abraham W. Perry*

*Reg't*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 8 Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On extra duty in*

*Recep.*

*Cares horse & eqts.*

Book mark:

*Mager*

110

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Abraham W. May*  
*Det*

, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Constantly on extra duty in Hosp. Since Aug. 31. Owns Horse & Equipments*

Book mark:

*Magee*

*L* *S. M.*  
*6* *lower* *Mo.*

*Abraham Derry*  
*Priv., Co. K., 6* *S. M.* *Reg't Missouri* *lower*

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of *6* *S. M.* *Reg't Missouri* *Cavalry*  
for *Nov & Dec* 1862.

When attached to Hosp. *May 10*, 1862

How employed *Ward Master*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Owens his horse & equipments*

Book mark :

110.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Abraham W. Derry,*  
*1st*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y. 6. Feb.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owens horse & equip-*  
*ments - On Extra duty*  
*in Hospital.*

Book mark:

*Mugge*



*D. S. M. Co.* **Mo.**

*Abraham W. Perry*  
*Pvt., Co. 16, 1st Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Apl. 18, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Almon H. Perry*  
Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 21 & 22*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Own Horse & Equipments. Constantly on extra duty as Hospital Wardmaster*

Book mark:

18

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Abraham W. Berry*

*Capt.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120.<sup>00</sup>* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owns Horse and Equipments*

Book mark:

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Alverson W. Henry*

*Part*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse  
& Equipments from June  
30 to Aug. 31, 1863. Part  
Detached Service at  
Springfield.*

Book mark:

*Abraham W. Henry*  
*Pat.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*120.<sup>00</sup><sub>100</sub>*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Horse and Equip-*  
*ments furnished from*  
*Aug. 31. 63 to Oct. 4. 63.*  
*Horse & Equipments &*  
*Accoutrements captured*  
*by Enemy at Neosho, Mo.*  
*Oct. 4, 1863.*

Book mark: .....

*Asht.*  
Copyist.

17

8 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Alfred W. Barry*

*Pat.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120.<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse and Equipments furnished from Oct. 31, 63 to Dec. 31, 63. Absent sick at Springfield, Mo.*

Book mark:

2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abraham W. Derry

Pat., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feby, 1864 ✓

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equip-  
ments furnished from  
Nov. 12. 63 to Feb. 29. 64

Absent on Scout Extra  
duty pay due as Hospit  
Nurse from Sept. 1. 62  
to Feb. 13. 63.

Book mark:

D

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abraham W. Derry

Corpl, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120.<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due for use and risk of Horse and Equipments from Feb 29. 64 to Apr. 30. 64. On Detached Service as Train Escort to Rolla. Extra pay due as Hospital Nurse from Sept. 1. 62 to Feb 13. 63

Book mark:



H | 68. M. Can | **Mo.**

Abraham H. Henry  
Corpl, Co. 26, 6 Reg't Missouri 3rd Cav

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 <sup>(100)</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Due for use of horse  
& Equipments from Feb  
29 64 to June 30 64.

Extra pay due as Chap  
Wagon from Sept. 1 62  
to Feb. 13 63. Vet.

Stockade Guard Springfield  
Mo.

Book mark: .....

20

8 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abraham H. Cherry

Capt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Det. as stockade  
guard, Springfield, Mo.  
Extra pay due as Hospital  
nurse from Sept 1, 62  
to Feb. 13/63.

Pay for use of horse equip-  
ments from Feb 29, 64 to Aug.  
31, 64

Book mark:

Posley

2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abraham H. Derry

Capt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Det at Rockadey road  
Springfield, Mo.

Book mark:

Perry

20

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abraham H. Berry

capt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for November, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Det. Clerk & dequart  
Springfield, Mo.

Book mark:

Posey

20

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abraham H. Derry

Capt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Oct, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Det as Guard  
at Mills Prison, Springfield,  
Mo. Since May 10, 1864

Book mark:

27

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abraham H. Berry

Capt., Co. H., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield, Mo. Apr 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Apr 22, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$  $\sqrt{93}$  100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Has been from Apr

23.62 to Feb. 1, 64. Has

appointed Capt. Feb. 1, 1864

Book mark:

Perry

523  
*Desarn Jacob*

Co *L*, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7495461	2
2	7496554	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Back Mark:

See also

D

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob<sup>x</sup> Deacon

Bt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 19, 1862

Where Carrollton

Period The war years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 19, 1862

Where Carrollton

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged of final  
statements given.

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia  
Cavalry.

Book mark: Discharged for  
(over)

E T Richardson



MAR 25

7495461

\*1891\*

Book-mark.

Disability Feb. 3/63.

Vide D. & R.

*10*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Acob. Resavin*

*Br. L.*, Co. *L.*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo. Feb 25*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for*

*Regularity Jan 28/63*

*Springfield Mo*

Book mark *Discharged Feb. 3/63*

*Wm. D. R.*

*B. M. E. E. E. E. E.*

Desaven, Jacob

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Mo. S. M. C. V.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

A.G.O. Feb 10. 1868

This Co was assigned  
to the 6th Cav. Mo S.M  
Feb 14 1863. at Co L.

Am. French  
asst Adjt Genl

Sgt. J.M.

Still

R 60 1977

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

128

Jacob. Deaven

Private Co. L  
3d Cav. Mo S.M  
Regt of

Approved

S. A. Melcher

Med. Director

Dist. S. M. Mo.

Head Qu. Dist. S. M. Mo.  
Springfield Jan 31<sup>st</sup> 1863

To be discharged  
By Order of Brig Genl. Brown  
James W. Stewart  
Asst Adjt. Genl

Adjutant General's Office.

May 28 1863.

Duplicate sent to Pension Office

Examined (A. G. Office)

186

Ante me & all

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Jacob Deaver* of Captain *J E Mayo*  
Company, [ *C* ], of the *3rd* *Cor* Regiment of United States  
was enlisted by *Joseph Gordon*, of  
the *3rd* *Cor* Regiment of *MS* at *Carrollton Mo*  
on the *19th* day of *Feb* 1862 to serve *three* years; he was born  
in the State of *Belgium*, is *32*  
years of age, *5* feet *6* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Brown* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.

Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 23, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

*This soldier was kicked in the left side by a mule  
three months since while on duty driving a team  
since which time he has been unfit for duty from constant  
pain in the side injured.*  
STATIONED at *Gen. Hospital, Springfield Mo*  
DATE: *20th Jan 1863* *J E Mayo Capt*  
*Co Commanding Company.*

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said *Jacob D. Deaver* of  
Captain *Mayo's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of  
Here insert par. 1134, 1135 and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

*A fracture of ninth and tenth ribs on left side  
three months since, and has had constant pain at  
same side since date of injury. He will in my opinion  
be unfit for service for the further months.* *E. A. Kellogg*  
*Asst Surgeon 3rd Ill. Cav*

DISCHARGED this *21st* day of *February* 1863 at  
*B Crabbol*  
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATED.]

524

*Desour Jacob*

Co L, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

525  
Davenport John S.

Co A, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark,

See also



1526  
Peyer, Samuel D.

Co E, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7486150	2	36655659
3	7486238	27	
5	7486342	28	
7	7486440	29	
9	7486533	30	
11	7486622	31	
13	7486704	32	
15	7486788	33	
17	7486851	34	
19	7486976	35	
21	7487058	36	
23	7487147	37	
25	7487236	38	
26	7478340	39	
28	7487322	40	
29	7478349	41	
31	7478835	42	
33	7478207	43	
35	7487412	44	
37	7487504	45	
39	7487644	46	
41	7487996	47	
43	32884226	48	
45	34378702	49	
47	34384138	50	

Book Mark:

See also 13<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Cav.



20 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel D. Dyer

Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair.

Eyes gray; hair light.

Where born Platte, Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 4, 1862

Where Cameron.

By whom Capt. Murphy; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: In the battle of

Lone Jack Mo.

August 16, 1862.

Descriptive roll

given Dec. 31, 1863.

Springfield Mo.

Ransom

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Samuel J. Dyer*  
No. , Capt. Murphy's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cameron, Mo. Feb. 22, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Feb. 22, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 4, 1862*

Where *Cameron*

Period.....years.

*During the war in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. K. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark : .....

.....

*Gilbert*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel L. Dyer*

*C.*, Co. *C.*, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 28 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *C.* 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Gill*

*L* | **U S. M. Cav.** |

**Mo.**

*Samuel H. Dyer*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Gill*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel W. Dyer*  
Pr., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Owns his own horse. Owns for horse equipments. Date of horse in service, Apr. 9.*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: .....

2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel D. Dyre  
Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mounted on  
his own horse and  
equipments.

Book mark:

Silled

2 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jamieson J. Deyen  
Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't M. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Worn his own  
saddle and horse  
equipment. Date of  
horse in service  
Aug. 31.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Gillies

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel D. Dey*

*Priv.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Owner has  
own horse and horse  
equipments.*

Book mark:

*Gilbert*



*L. H. Allen* Mo.

*Samuel L. Dyer*  
*Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr. 18*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Gillies*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel D. Rye*  
*Pl.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100<sup>00</sup>*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owns his own horse  
& horse equipments.*

Book mark:

*Coatings*

22

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel J. Dyer  
Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owne his own horse  
& horse equipments

Book mark:

Collings

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel D. Dyer*  
*Lt.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100<sup>00</sup>*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owens his own horse  
& horse equipments.*

Book mark:

*Collings*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel H. Myers*  
*Pvt.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*<sup>*00*</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *No pay due for use  
and risk of horse & horse  
equipments. Detached  
service at Springfield*

Book mark:

*Callings*

10 | C. S. McCauley | **Mo.**

Samuel D. Dyre

Reg't, Co. E, C Reg't Missouri 1 M Ca

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 112 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Oct 1861 Service  
has pay due for use of horse  
& risk of horse & horse equipments  
from Aug 31 to Dec 31

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

L | 6 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel L. Dyer  
Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Nov + Dec, 1863

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 112 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On duty as Orderly. Pay due  
for use + risk of horse + equipments since  
Aug 31 - 1863

Book mark:

James

21 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel H. Rye

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service.

Valuation of horse & horse  
equipments \$100.

Pay due for use of horse  
for 6 months.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Collings Copyright



L | 6<sup>th</sup> S M Cav | Mo.

Samuel D Dyer  
1st, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri S M Cav

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On duty as messenger. Pay  
due for use & risk of horse &  
horse equipments since Aug 31, 1863

Book mark : .....

James

N. C. Dickson | **Mo.**

James D. Dickson  
Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf. Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Apr. 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date See remarks, 1864.

Last paid to Feb'y, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Feb'y, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$.....100

Remarks: Amount of clothing  
not settled \$ 25.00

Valuation of horse  
\$100. Pay due for use  
& hire of horse from  
Feb'y 29/64 to Dec'r 29/64.  
(over)

Book mark: .....

MAR 23

7478835

1891

Continued pay due  
from Aug 29, 04 to  
Dec 29, 04.

Discharged & issued  
out by virtue of  
Enlistment as  
Veteran volunteer un-  
der the provisions of  
Go. No. 191 War Dept  
series 1863.

The number out takes  
effect one day prior  
to date of enlistment.

Stoppage for Center  
lost 56 cents.

D 16 Carth Mo.

Samuel D Dyer

Pr., Co. ...., C Reg't Missouri Carth

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo. Apr 22, 1864.

When enlisted

Mar 30, 1864.

When mustered in

Apr 22, 1864

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Credited to Com-  
mission Clinton Co Mo  
6th Dist. U.S. Mustered  
in taken effect from  
date of enlistment as  
Volunteer.

Book mark: .....

2 | 6 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

*Sumner D. Dyer*  
Pot., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Valuation of horse & horse equipments \$ 100. Payable for use of horse from Mar. 1, 1864 to Apr. 30, 1864*

*Enlisted in Vet. Corps Mar. 30, 1864 \**

*\* Supplied from subsequent roll.*

Book mark:

*Collings*

20 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*S. J. Dyer*  
*Pvt.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service.*

*Valuation of horse & horse equipments \$100.*

*Pay due for use of horse from Mar. 1, 1864 to June 30, 1864.*

*Enlisted in Vet. Corps Mar. 30, 1864.*

Book mark:

*Collings*

21 6 Cav. Mo. S. M.

Samuel S. Lyer  
Capt. Co. E. 6 Regt. M. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of enlisted men on duty at Hd. Qrs. District of  
Southwest Missouri,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Station Springfield, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 33 <sup>66</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Present or absent Present

Remarks: On duty as Orderly.

Pay due for use & risk of horse  
& equipments incl Aug. 31/62  
Clothing &c settled Feb. 28/63.  
Valuation of horse \$110.

Book mark:

Ward

20 | 6 Cav. Mo. S. M.

Samuel A. Dyer  
Capt. Co. E. 6 Regt. Cav. Mo. S. M.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of enlisted men on duty at Hd. Qrs. District of  
Southwest Missouri,

for Oct. 31/63 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Station Springfield, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ 38<sup>00</sup>

Present or absent Present

Remarks: On duty as messenger  
at Dist. Hd. Qrs. Clothing ac  
settled Feb. 28/63. Pay due  
for use & risk of horse  
and horse equipments since  
Aug. 31/63.

Book mark:

Dyer



C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James C. Smith*  
*Plt.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Quartermaster*, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to 3rd Reg't*  
*Mo. St. Cav. according to*  
*Gen. Order is 24 from*  
*Ad. Insp. Department of the*  
*Mo. (C. P.)*

Book mark:

*J. W. Randall*

D

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel D Dyre<sup>x</sup>  
 Post, Co. 5, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1863. Absent on det  
 ach to Occola Mo  
 since Mar 20/63

Aug 1863. Orderly at Hd  
 Qrs Regt

Sept 1863. Orderly at Hd  
 Qrs of Dist

Oct 1863. Absent on furlough  
 since Oct 30

Dec 1863 Jan 1864. Absent  
 Orderly at Provost  
 Marshal's Office in  
 Springfield Mo.

Feb 1864. Absent. Orderly  
 at Hd Qrs

Mar 1864. Absent Escorting  
 supplies from Spring-  
 field to this Post.

Book mark

over

Samuel D Dyre

APR. 22.

36655659

1396.

May 1864 Abant on fur  
~~loose~~ as ret in  
Baldwell Co. Mo.

July 1864 Abant ordered  
to Springfield by Al  
Catherwood a  
veteran

Aug 1864. As Aug 13  
Springfield Transf  
to 13 Mo Vol Cav  
by G.O. No 124 to  
Gns sept of the  
Mo Co.

Also Sept

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel L. Curre  
Co. C., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo. March 27 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 13th  
Vol. Cav. April 13. 64 by S.O.  
No. 128 Dept. Head Q.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Leyer, Samuel D.

Plt., co. E, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment 1

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders 1

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough 1

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Dist. H. 20 S. 77. 71. 0  
for 30-116.5 E  
distilling S. 10. 10. 0  
and 1/2

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF S. W. MO.

Springfield, Mo., November 30, 1862

SPECIAL ORDER }

No. 257

6... Private Samuel D. Dyer Co. E, 6<sup>th</sup>  
 M. S. M. Cavalry, is hereby detailed for duty as Orderly  
 at these Headquarters, and will report without de-  
 lay to Lieut. H. H. Barnes, Actg. District Pro-  
 spect Marshal.

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL SANBORN.

*W. D. C. Hard*

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. & Actg. Assistant Adjutant General.

Comdg officer  
 6<sup>th</sup> M. S. M. Cavalry

No. 2900

HEAD QUARTERS RECRUITING SERVICE,

St. Louis, June 16<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, Amos Dyer

Rank, Private Co. "E"

2nd Reg't Mo & Va Vol Mo. Vols.

Where gone, Camden Chie

Length of Furlough, Thirty days.



NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds no service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel D Deyer desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 5 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Greenfield Mass  
the 15th day of March 1864.

Witness: Edmond Samuel Deyer

enlistment; last served in Company (C)  
4th Reg't of Carroll's  
Discharged 18  
Cameron Blunt 6th

No. 1 P  
Samuel D Deyer  
Volunteered at Greenfield Mass  
March 30 1864  
By E. S. Moon 1st Lt  
6th Regiment of Mass

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

(A. G. O. No. 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100)

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Greenfield

I, Samuel D Dyer born in Platte Co  
in the State of Missouri aged 21 years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 30<sup>th</sup> day of March 1864  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel D Dyer do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 30<sup>th</sup> day of March 1864

Samuel D Dyer

Before me

John L. Dyer  
Vice President of the Town of Greenfield, Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Edwin Dyer  
Regt 4<sup>th</sup> Dist. Mo.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Samuel D Dyer  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, fair complexion,  
5 inches high.

C. S. Moore

Regiment of M.S.

the 30<sup>th</sup> day of March 1864, at Greenfield, Mo. in Company B, 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on

John L. Dyer  
Regt 4<sup>th</sup> Dist. Mo.

527  
Dickerson, James W.  
Co G, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7490663	25
2	7490752	27
3	7490842	28
4	7490931	29
5	7491018	30
6	7491113	31
7	7491173	32
8	7491257	33
9	7491305	34
10	7491355	35
11	7497813	36
12	7491425	37
13	7497890	38
14	7478590	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

20

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Dickerson  
Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Owns horse & equipage

Enl. July 28, 1863 at  
Black Oak.

added by Genl. July 28, 1911.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

*10*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*James M. Dickerson*  
*Pri*, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use &  
risk of horse on sent  
in A. R. K.*

Book mark :

*O. H. Moore*

27

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Dickerson  
Jr.

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for me &  
risk of horse

(Enlisted at Black Oak  
July 28/63 Mustered

in at Springfield  
Aug 20/63 3 years

<sup>and during the</sup>  
War in  
Mo)

Book mark:

Cancelled by order July 18 1911

O. H. Moore

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James C. Moore*  
*Pr*, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on detached service*  
*Horse & equipments*  
*have been furnished*  
*from Dec 31 to Feb 29*

Book mark:

*E. H. Moore*



James L. Ickes  
Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse  
& Horse equipments from  
Feb 29 to Apr 30, 1864

Book mark:

E. H. Moore  
(115) Copy



L | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Dickerson  
Pr., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: an escort to Adelia  
Wm. Pay due for me &  
hire of horse & horse equip  
age from Feb 29 to June 30

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

L. | 64th Mo. (Nov.) | **Mo.**

James D. Kerner

B. Co. 6., 6 Reg't Missouri 64th Mo.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detach service

at Rockwell & Springfield Mo.  
due for use & risk of  
horse & equi. from Feb. 29  
1864 to Aug 31/64

Book mark:

*D.*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*James Dickerson*

*P. A.*, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Sept. & Oct., 1864.*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Detached at Stockade  
Springfield Mo. Due  
for use & hire of horse &  
horse equipments from  
June 30/64 to Sept. 30/64*

Book mark:

*L.*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*James Dickerson*

*Oct.*, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>*00*</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On for use & risk of  
horse & equipments from  
June 15/64 to Oct. 1/64*

Book mark:

*D.*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*James Dickerson*

*Plt.*, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Police Guard Springfield Mo. Due for use of horse & horse equipments from Jan 13/64 to Oct 1/64*

Book mark:

19.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W. Dickerson

Co., Capt. Turner's Recruits, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Co. G. Military Post  
Master, Springfield, Mo.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

\*This company was formed of men of companies A to D and F and G whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Company, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fisher

Captain

*G.*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Geo. W. Dickerson*

*C. Co. B.*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

*age 21 yrs.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Springfield Mo. Apl. 22.*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to

*Feb. 28*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Recruit joined since*

*orig. organization temporarily*

*assigned to Co. H. 1st S. M. Co. No. 102*

*Red. Serv. Dept. U. S. M. Apl. 21/65*

*in accordance with Circular O. G.*

*A. S. O. May 2. 1865*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Reading*

Copyright

10.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W. Dickerson.

Pvt., Consolidated Co., 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Okla. Mo., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as convalescent  
in Gen. Dept. Springfield, Mo.,  
May 11/65.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*D. C. M. Car* Mo.

*James W. Dickerson*  
*Co. 9, 6* Reg't Missouri *C. M. Car.*

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield Mo May 29* 1865.

Muster-out to date *May 26*, 1865.

Last paid to

*Aug 31*, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *24 60* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Clothg acct. last settled*  
*Feb 28/64. Clothg allow'd*  
*due from date of last settle-*  
*ment. Clothg drawn since*  
*last settlement over*

Book mark:

*Roller*

MAY 23

7478590

1631

Twenty four dollars and  
sixty six (66) cents

Convalescent in Hosp.

mustered out in accordance  
with Telegraphic Instructions  
to Maj. Gen. Pope War Dept.  
Washington D.C. May 3/65 -

Muster out takes effect  
May 26/65 -

Sick in Hosp since  
May 18, 1865 -

528  
*Dickerson, Norval M.*

Co *G*, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7490664	25
2	7490753	26
3	7490843	27
4	7490932	28
5	7491019	29
6	7491114	30
7	7491174	31
8	7491258	32
9	7491306	33
10	7491356	34
11	7497814	35
12	7491426	36
13	7497922	37

14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

L

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Corral M. Lickerson

Plt.

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

On detail in S. M. Mo  
owned horse & equipage

Book mark:

E. H. Morse

10

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Normal M. Dickerson  
Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &  
risk of Horse, on Seal  
in A.R.K.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

20

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Arnold M. Dickerson*  
*Pri*, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of Horse. No Horse five days.*

*Enlisted July 28/63 at Black Oak - Mustered in at Springfield Aug 30/63 period of m. in m. (in m.)*

Book mark:

*O. H. Moore*

L

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Robert H. Dickerson*  
*He*, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service*  
*Horse & equipments have*  
*been furnished from*  
*Nov '5 to Feb 27.*

Book mark:

*E. H. Moore*

20

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Scam in Dickerson

Pu, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Grant App, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On furlough since  
Apr 30/64. Pay due for  
Horse & Horse equipments  
from Feb 29 to Apr 30/64

Book mark:

E. A. Moore



6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*General H. S. Johnson*  
*Thi*....., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*....., 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On escort to Federal*  
*headquarters for*  
*risk of horse & horse*  
*equipment from Oct 29*  
*to June 30/64.*

Book mark: .....

*E. H. Johnson*

*D.*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Novil M. Dickerson*

*Pl.*....., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Excess to Roll*

*Mo. Due for use & risk  
of horse & equip from  
Feb. 27/64 to Aug 31/64*

Book mark: .....

29

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Norval M. Dickerson*

*Det.*, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *112* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *One for use & sick of  
horse & horse equipments  
from June 20<sup>th</sup> to Sept 2<sup>nd</sup> 1864*

Book mark:

*G*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Norvil M. Dickerson*

*Plt.*, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Due for use & risk of*  
*horse & equipments from*  
*Jan. 13 to Dec. 31/64*

Book mark:

*J.*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Norval M. Dickerson*

*Pr.*, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>*00*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from June 15<sup>th</sup> to Feb. 22<sup>nd</sup> 1865*

Book mark:

19.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Norvel M. Dickerson

Det, Capt. Turner's Recruits, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: A. E.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

\*This company was formed of men of companies A to D and F and G whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Company, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

G.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Norve M. Dickerson

Priv., Co. G., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

age 26 years

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo. April 20., 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

Feb. 25., 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Recruit joined since

orig. organization temporarily

assigned to Co. H. per S. O. No. 100

Hed. Pers. Dept. S. M. No. 141. S. O. 145

in accordance with circular 26

A. S. O. May 2. 1864.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Hearsting

*H.*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Norval M. Dickerson*

*Pvt.*, Consolidated Co. ...., 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton Ark. Mo., July 18, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*July 18, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Feb 28, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28, 1865*; drawn since \$ *9* <sup>90</sup> <sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ <sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ <sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ <sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ <sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ <sub>100</sub>; due \$ <sub>100</sub>

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. G.*

Book mark:

*2/28/65*



<sup>529</sup>  
Dickey, William  
Co K, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7494293	2
2	7494376	3
3	7494453	4
4	7494530	5
5	7494610	6
6	7494690	7
7	7494767	8
8	7494854	9
9	7494935	10
10	7495018	11
11	7495096	12
12	7495177	13
13	7495255	14
14	7495304	15
15	7495388	16
16	Blm-80-1867	17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark Blm 80-67

See also

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Sicker

1st, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan 7 Feb. ...., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 11, 1862.

Where Richmond Mo

Period war years

Mustered in:

When Jan 13, 1862.

Where Chillicothe

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own

horse & equipments

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 8 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

C S M. Cad. Mo.

William Dickey

1st., Co. K, 6 <sup>State militia</sup> Reg't Missouri <sup>company</sup>

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Apr. 27<sup>th</sup>, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*D*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Justice*

*for*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 7 Apr.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *Pay due for use*  
*and risk of horse*  
*and equipments from*  
*aug. 31, 1862 to apr 30/63*

Book mark: .....

*Morgan*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William T. ...*

*priv.*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1, 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105*<sup>x</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use*

*and rent of horse and  
equipments from Apr.  
30 to June 30 1863*

Book mark:

2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Dickie

1st, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$105<sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
and hire of horse  
and equipments from  
June 30 to Aug 31/63,  
except 12 days.  
Stop for loss &  
damage of arms \$1.00

Book mark:

Morgan

2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Dickie

Pr., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Absent without leave.

Case due for use and  
risk of horse and horse  
equipment from Aug.  
31 to Oct 4, 1863.

Book mark:

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William L. Lusk*

*priv.*, Co. K. 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1 Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *In arrest at Lexington*  
*Mo. Pay due for use and*  
*rent of horse and horse*  
*equipment from Aug 31*  
*to Oct 4, 1864*

Book mark:



*D*

**G S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*William Dickie*

*1st*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 8 Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Pay due for use of horse and equipments from Aug. 31/63 to Feb. 29/64 except 60 days dismounted.*

Book mark: .....

*Morgan*

D

B S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Dickie

Pat, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse  
& equipments from  
Feb. 27/64 to April 30/64

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

D

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Dickie

Plt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use of horse & horse equipments from Feb 27/64 to June 30/64

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

D

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Dickie

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
of horse & horse equip-  
ments from Feb. 29/64  
to Aug. 9/64

Book mark:

W. H. Pogan

*D*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*William Dickie*

*Pat*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Bogan*

*D*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*William Dickie*

*Prst*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Bogan*

*D*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*William Dickey*  
*Privt, Co. K., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 23, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Oct. 4, 1863*; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *22* <sup>25</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *In small box Hosp-ital since Jan. 20/65. Deep well sent to Col. Alexander.*

Book mark: *Mustered out Jan. 23, 1865.*

*W. H. Bogan*

MAR. 24

7495304

1891

by reason of expiration  
of term of service. Vide  
J. M. O. R. A. G. O. May 17/  
66. Lost horse & equip-  
ments Oct. 4<sup>th</sup> 1863 at  
Neosho, Mo. by surrender  
to the enemy - Bkn-  
80- 1867.



D. C. S. M. Cav. Mo.  
William Dickey  
Reg't, Co. A, C Reg't Missouri S. H. Cav.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Apr. 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan. 23, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 32.85- 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason  
of expiration of term of  
service, to take effect  
Jan. 23/65

Book mark:

Puller

L. C. S. M. Camp Mo.

William Sickel

, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo S. M. Camp

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: R. K. 80. 1867.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. April 10<sup>th</sup>, 1867.

"Lost horse and equipments Oct 4 1863  
at Hocke Mo by surrender to the  
enemy."

A. M. Muzzey

Dickey, Wm

Plt., co. K, 6 Mo S. M. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Wm Dickey  
Out K. 6 m. of Cary

Oct 1906. This paper was formerly filed  
 with the records of the Chief Musterling  
 & Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the  
 Archives Division, M. B. O.

~~Oct. 1906. This paper was originally a  
 part of a book of Summaries of Requisitions for  
 Transportation. The book was formerly  
 filed in the Archives Division, M. B. O.  
 with the records of the Buft. Vol. Rec.  
 Service of Mo.~~

CHIEF OF BUREAU OF ARCHIVES  
 STATE OF MISSOURI

STATE OF MISSOURI,  
Office of Act'g Asst Provost Marshal General, U. S. A.

St. Louis, *April 5<sup>th</sup>* 1865.

Special Orders  
No. 47.

*Detachment.*

*V.*

*Private William Dickey*  
*Company E. 6<sup>th</sup> M. S. M. Cavalry*  
*having reported for muster out*  
*his term of enlistment having*  
*expired he will report to Captain*  
*John A. Thompson Asst Com*  
*Musters for muster out.*

*Erasmus*  
*Col to the Infantry of aad.*  
*M. G. Gualletto*

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Dickey, Wm	P	6	M. S. M.		K	Miss Roe	401			

Captured & paroled at Greenfield Mo Oct 6, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Copied by WMP ✓

State of Missouri }  
County of St. Louis } This 5<sup>th</sup> day of April 1865  
personally appeared before  
me the undersigned Notary Public within &  
for the County aforesaid William Dickie  
who being by me duly sworn says, that I was  
a private in Company K. 9<sup>th</sup> Missouri Cavalry  
Mr. L. M. and since our Regiment was  
mustered out, I was sick in the Small  
Boy Hospital and received the following  
clothing to wit: 1 pair of drawers, one pair  
of Pants, one flannel shirt, one Blouse and  
one pair of socks

Sworn to & Subscribed } William Dickie  
before me this 5<sup>th</sup> day of }  
April 1865 }  
Charles F. Walthen }  
Notary Public }

530

Dickie William

Co. K, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	See Dickey William
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark

See also



531

Dickerson James

Co. G, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	See Dickerson James
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark:

See also

532 Michael  
Dickson Michael  
Co D, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7481253	2
2	7481340	3
3	7481443	4
4	7481546	5
5	7481640	6
6	7481737	7
7	7481819	8
8	7481902	9
9	7481979	10
10	7482065	11
11	7482160	12
12	7482252	13
13	7482342	14
14	7482434	15
15	7482521	16
16	7482607	17
17	7482682	18
18	7482769	19
19	7482824	20
20	7482880	21
21	5071-D-1885	22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark 5071 D. 20.85

See also

9

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Michael Dickson*  
Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cav.\*Age *23* years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*January 19*, 186*2*

Muster-in to date

*May*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 19*, 186*2*Where *Rayville*Period *1* years. *During the war in Missouri*Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *See page 100*

D | **B S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Michael Dickson  
Capt. Co. B, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr., 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

.....

**U S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Michael Dickson*  
Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned out*  
*April 14/62 ca-*  
*ved 175<sup>00</sup>*

Book mark:

2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael D. ...  
Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached service

Book mark:

Original

9

B S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Michael Dickson*  
Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished with horse from Oct 15/62*

Book mark: .....

2

B S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael Dickson

Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Over his horse  
equipments under  
15/62

Book mark:



D

B S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael Dickson

Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 9 Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& equipments

Book mark:

G. M.  
Coppell

L. C. M. Cat Mo.

Michel Eickson  
Art. Co. L. C. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

G. F. H.  
Approved

D

B S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michel Dickson

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for  
use & risk of horse  
& Equipments since  
last muster. 3 days  
have unserviceable  
Detailed Escort Paymen  
ter to Sedalia Mo.

Book mark:

J. H. Anderson

D

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michel Dickson  
Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for  
use & risk of  
horse

Book mark:

J. H. Anderson

29

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michel Dickson  
Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Pay for use  
& risk of horse from  
July 1 to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

Michel Dickson  
Cavalry

D

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michel Dickson  
Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
& risk of horse &  
Equipments from  
Aug 31st to Oct 31/63  
Lost one bayonet &  
scabbard worth \$ 2.10

Book mark:

J. H. Anderson



**C S. M. Cav.**

Mo.

Michael Dickson  
Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1867.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for -----

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 <sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
+ risk of horse +  
Equipment from  
Oct 31 to Dec 31/63  
In arrears

**Book mark :** .....

(265)

**Copyright**

D

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michel Dickson  
Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for me &

risk of horse & Equip-

ments from Oct 61 '63 to

Feb 15/64. By Genl. D. No 2

267. 2nd D. S. Cav. Mo. Spring

field Mo. Jan 9/64 to

forfeiture of ten dollars

per month for ten months

Book mark:

(356) J. H. Anderson

Copyist



D

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michel Dickson

1st, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Apr 1, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Feb 29/64 to Apr 30/64. Horse unserviceable 11 days. For transportation while on furlough \$12.54 also transportation to Rolla, Mo. \$2.55

Book mark:

J. Henderson

10

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michel Dickson  
 Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 112.00 / 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for mount & bill  
 of horse & equipments from  
 Dec 29, 60 to June 30  
 61 Transportation for  
 miles while on service  
 at \$5.29 per mile from 7.64  
 to 11.00 = 32.48  
 Out. service since June 17, 61

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

K

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael Dickson  
Plt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reg'd for use & risk of

horse & equipments from

Sept 9 63 to Aug 31 64

By Genl & Col 2d Dist. S. M. Mo

Springfield Mo. from 9 63 to

Sept 10 64 \$100 per month

for ten months. Stoppage of

44 cts for 1 horse & 100 cts

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

MA. 23

7482682

16. 91A

Transportation furnished  
while en route \$13.29.  
None reimbursable for 11 days

16

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michel Dieffen

Pt

, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent without leave

Gen O. O. 2 Mo. M. Unit S.

W. Mo. Springfield Mo. Jan 9

64 to forfeit ten dollars per

month for ten months

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

16

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michel Dickson

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & hire of horse & equipment from June 10. 64 to Sept 19. 64 S. C. Co 2 Reg't Mo. D. S. W. Mo. Springfield Mo Jan 9 64 to per feet \$10 per month for ten months

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

Captain

*L*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Michael Dickson*

*Plt., Co. B*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Mo, Mehl*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*Feb. 28*, 1865.

Last paid to

*Aug 31*, 1865.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Feb 29*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Valuation of horse 100.*

*Pay due for use and risk of horse &*

*equipment from June 20th Sept 14 64*

*Reg't of G. M. Co. 122 16 & 2nd S. M. Co. Sping*

*field Mo. Jan 2 65 to present time & loss for*

*month for two months & 23 yrs unpaid*

Book mark: *See 3011 121131 1865*

*E. B. Thompson*

A.

C.

S. M.  
Camp

Mo.

Michael Dickens

, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. S. M. Camp

### NOTATION.

Book mark: 5021. A. 1885.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, August 13<sup>th</sup>, 1885.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate ~ furnished.

A. M. M.



*Dickson, Michael*

*P*, Co. *B*, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav. *Regt*

**Enclosures.**

*See Jas. H. Campbell*

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pria. of War Record

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

No 8

Dear Michael Dixon  
for lev 736<sup>th</sup> M<sup>th</sup> for

---

Copy

Re Turner copy of

H

Headquarters Dist of S. W. Mo.  
Springfield Mo, December 19<sup>th</sup> 1863

Special Order  
No 270 }

3. . . . A General Court Martial is hereby appointed to meet at Springfield Mo, on Tuesday the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of December 1863 at 9 o'clock A.M. for the trial of such prisoners as may be brought before it

Detail for the Court

- 1 Major Austin A King 6<sup>th</sup> M.S.M. Caval
- 2 Captain Jacob Cassant 8<sup>th</sup> M.S.M. Caval
- 3 Captain Levi B Brown 11<sup>th</sup> Mo Vols Caval
- 4 Captain J H Hollin 11<sup>th</sup> Mo Vols Caval
- 5 Captain Henry V. State 6<sup>th</sup> M.S.M. Caval
- 6 1<sup>st</sup> Lt David Campbell 6<sup>th</sup> M.S.M. Cavalry
- 1<sup>st</sup> Lt E H Kennedy to Minn Vols Judge Advocate. No other officers than those named can be assembled without injury to the service. The court will sit within 24 hours

By Order of Brig Genl. Sanborn

W D Hubbard 1<sup>st</sup> Lt  
and act adjt General

Headquarters List of S & W Mo  
Springfield Mo Dec 19<sup>th</sup> 1863

Special Order }  
No 294 }

2. . . . Major Austin A King  
C<sup>o</sup> M. S. M. Co. is hereby relieved from duty as  
a member of the General Court Marshal  
convened at Springfield Mo. by par 3. of Special  
Order No 270 current from these  
Headquarters

By Order of Brig Genl Sanborn  
W D Hubbard  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt & actg as adjt General

Terms General Court martial  
Springfield Mo Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 1864  
Court met pursuant to <sup>proving order</sup> adjournment  
Present

- 1 Capt Henry T. Hall & Col M. S. M. President of the court
- 2 " Jacob Copaint & Col " "
- 3 " Levi B. Brown " Col M. S. M.
- 4 " J. H. Collier " " " "
- 5 " Lieut David Campbell & Col M. S. M.
- 1st Lieut E. Kennedy & " Minor Jeff Judge  
advocate of the court

The court proceeded to  
the trial of  
who was called before the court when the judge  
advocate read <sup>aloud</sup> the order concerning and detailing  
the court and the subsequent order changing  
relieving Major King from duty as a member thereof  
and asked the accused if he had any objection to  
any of the members of the court to which replied  
I have not

The court was then duly sworn by  
the Judge advocate, and the Judge advocate  
was duly sworn by the presiding officer of  
the court in the presence of the accused

The Judge advocate asked the accused  
if he desired to introduce counsel to which



Charges & Specifications  
to be made  
for Michael Siskson  
Co, 15, St. Louis, Mo

To be tried  
at St. Louis, Mo  
& Dist. Judge  
Dist. St. Louis

And to attend court  
(during)

Charges and Specifications preferred against  
Private Michael Dickson Co. B. 6<sup>th</sup> Cav. Ind. Inf.

Charge 1<sup>st</sup> Deserting his Post while on duty

Specification 1<sup>st</sup>

An this that Michael Dickson a Private of  
Co. B. 6<sup>th</sup> Cav. Ind. Inf. did while on the march  
having been properly detailed as a guard to a  
Squad Train under Command of Lieut. Wm.  
Logan 6<sup>th</sup> Cav. Ind. Inf. without permission or  
authority desert his Post and return to Springfield  
Ind. where he was arrested this at Laaf  
ville Ind. on or about the 17<sup>th</sup> day of November  
1863

Witness

Charges preferred by

Ch. W. B. Logan 6 <sup>th</sup> Cav. Ind. Inf.	W. B. Logan 6 <sup>th</sup> Cav. Ind. Inf.
Sp. J. Knack 6 <sup>th</sup> " "	6 <sup>th</sup> Cav. Ind. Inf.
J. H. Hinton 6 <sup>th</sup> " "	

To which the accused pleads as follows

To the specification Guilty  
To the Charge 1<sup>st</sup> Guilty

3  
The prisoner having pleaded *Guilty* to the  
Specification and *Guilty* to the Charge *Guilty*  
The Judge advocate submitted the case for the  
consideration of the court without remark

The court was then cleared for  
deliberation and after mature consideration  
do find the accused Michael Dixon private of  
Company "B" 6<sup>th</sup> Cal M. I. M., <sup>in accordance with his plea</sup> as follows of the

to wit  
Of the Specification *Guilty*  
Of the Charge *Guilty*

and the Court do therefore Sentence  
him the said Michael Dixon private of Company  
"B" 6<sup>th</sup> Cal M. I. M. to

To forfeit to the Government  
ten dollars per month of his pay proper for  
Ten months



533

Diegel Jacob  
Co. <sup>no</sup> 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Musician Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

See Diegel Jacob

Book Mark:

See also

534  
Digel Jacob

Co. 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Musician Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	See Digel Jacob
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark:

See also

535

Dixon Michael

Co D, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Don't Mark:

See also

536  
Boak Robert F.

Co H, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7492507	26
2	7492599	27
3	7492690	28
4	7492775	29
5	7492860	30
6	7492942	31
7	7493003	32
8	7493084	33
9	7493122	34
10	7493158	35
11	7498003	36
12	7493204	37
13	7498057	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*L.* | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Robert T. Boon*

*Priv.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & Equipments from July 27 to Aug 31, 1863*

*Enlisted July 27/63 at Hickory Co. & mustered in at Springfield Aug 3/63.*

Book mark:

A

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert F. Boak

Part, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1883

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equip-  
ments furnished from  
Aug. 31. 63 to Oct. 31. 63

Book mark:

*D*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Robert F. Dean*

*Part.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1 Dec 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse and Equip-  
ments furnished from  
Oct. 31, 63 to Dec. 31, 63.*

Book mark:

2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert I. Doran

Part, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 8 Feby, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No horse and Equip-  
ments furnished from  
Oct 21 63 to Feb 29 64

Book mark:



*A*

**8 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Robert F. Doak.*

*Part*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due for use and risk  
of Horse and Equipments  
from Feb 29, 64 to Apr.  
28, 64*

Book mark:

1 | S. M. Carr | **Mo.**

Private & Recruit  
Part, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Carr

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 <sup>or</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due for use of Horse  
& Equipments from Feb  
29. 64. to June 30. 64.

Horse unserviceable 4  
days

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*D*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Robert I. Oak*

*Pvt.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On furlough*  
*Pay for use of horse &*  
*equipments from Oct 29, 64*  
*to Aug 31, 64*  
*Horse unserviceable*  
*4 days.*

Book mark:

*Posley*

*D*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Robert F. Oak*

*For*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Ossey*

*D*

**8 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Robert L. Cook*

*Pat*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Robert L. Cook*

*Plt.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1868*, 186 *✓*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Posey*

9

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert W. Cook

Pat., Lt. Cook's Detachment Recruits, 8 Missouri State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

~~Detachment~~  
Company Muster Roll

for May, 1865, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred (20) Twenty  
days since April 28/65

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

\*This organization was formed of men of Companies E and H to M, whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Detachment, 8 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. Merchant

(300)

Apprent.

*D*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Robert F. Cook*

*Pvt*, Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

*age 36 years*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Springfield Mo. Apr 22, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*Feb 28, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Recruit joined service  
date of org. orgn. held to  
service in accordance  
with circular 136, 1270  
May 2/64*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Perry*



2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert H. Yeak

Plt.

Consolidated Detachment, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Detachment

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Btes Mo. July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 5.70 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. H.

age 36 years

Book mark:

A. Mendenhall

Doak, Robert F.

Pvt., Co. H., 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

7 6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders 6 7

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Rd Qd Dist Storm

Spring 10 M apt 6/lay

Special Order

No 91 }  

---

Private Robert D. A. K.

Cott is hereby relieved

from duty as Clerk

at Genl Wright Springfield

was ordered to report

to his Co

---

Head Quarters District of South West Missouri.

Springfield Mo,

April 5<sup>th</sup> 1864.

SPECIAL ORDER

No. 91

Private Robert F. Cook, Co. 6:  
McC. M. Co. is hereby relieved from  
duty as Clerk at the General Hospital  
Springfield Mo., and will immediately  
rejoin his Company for duty.

By order of Brigadier General Saxton.

C. L. Smith  
C. S. M. S. P.

W. D. Harwood  
Assistant Adjutant General

Hd Insp Dist Inman  
March 4<sup>th</sup> 1864  
Special order 3  
No 60 }

---

order detailing Robert  
F. Doak to "H" Co. 6<sup>th</sup> Maine Cal.  
for extra duty as Clerk  
at Dist Hd Insp Inman.

---

Head Quarters District of S.W. Mo.

Springfield Mo.

March 1864,

Special Orders, }

No. 61

1. Private Robert J. Cook Co.  
26<sup>th</sup> Co. Mo. C. H. Cavalry, is  
hereby detailed on extra duty as  
Clerk at these Head Quarters, and  
will report to Post Surgeon J. B.  
Telford, in charge of General Hospital,  
Springfield, for duty without  
delay.

By Order of Brigadier General Sanborn.

W. H. Lusk

Assistant Adjutant General.

Ad. 30 Post-Office no  
Mar. 2/84  
Special order  
no 62 }

ordering the detail of  
Robert Doughty for Clerk  
for G. C. Mann.

H. 6<sup>th</sup> - Mrs. S. M. C.

Head Quarters, Fort of Springfield. Mo.

Springfield. March 2<sup>d</sup>. 1864.

Special Order  
No 623

† Commanding Officer  
1<sup>st</sup> M. S. M. Cav. will detail Robert Doak  
Private Co. H 6<sup>th</sup> M. S. Cav. to report at  
Rooms of G. C. M. at Lyon House  
for duty as Clerk

By order of W. B. McAfee  
Capt Comd'g Fort  
J. H. Shelly Sg. Actg Asst. Dir.



Dook, Robert F.  
Co. N. 6. M. S. M. C.



No 124

24 3

Grand 127

Head Quarters District of South-West Missouri.

Springfield, Mo., May 16<sup>th</sup> 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 124

Extract

3. Private Robert F. Dock Detachment of Reconnoitering Co. 6<sup>th</sup> M.S.M. is hereby detached on special duty as Clerk in the Office of the Post Surgeon.  
He will report for duty without delay to Surg. H. Chenoweth.

By Order of Brigadier General J. B. Sanborn.

Wm. Kithen  
Priv. Dock. Thos. C. O. 6<sup>th</sup>

Assistant Adjutant General.

From  
Hd Qrs Springfield

Robt Hooke detailed for  
duty for A.T.M. no.

Special orders No 67  
Recd.

6 M.S.M.

HEADQUARTERS, POST OF SPRINGFIELD, MO.

Springfield, Mo. Sept 23 1893.

Special Order  
No 11

5 Private Robert F. Doak

Camp. R. & M. S. M. is hereby detailed as  
clerk for A. P. M. and will report to  
Lieut Burns for duty immediately

Lieut A. M. Brown  
Post Supt

By Order  
John C. Edwards  
Col. Commanding Post

Commanding Officer  
C. M. S. M.

Wm. C. Smith  
Scribd, since the April 24th

---

Wm. C. Smith

---

Private Co. W. C. Smith

---

His Excellency is directed

---

to Report to the

---

Bureau of the

---

for Clerk

---

Recd. Wm. C. Smith  
April 24/54

Head Quarters District of South West Missouri  
Springfield Mo, April 4, 1864.

SPECIAL ORDER

No. 110

Private Robert H. Oak  
Co. 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. S. M. Co. is hereby deta-  
-iled as Clerk to Court of the  
Asst. Provost Marshal Dist. S. W. Mo.  
and will report without delay.

By Order of Brigadier General Sanborn.

*G. S. Sanborn*

*per J. A. Sanborn*  
Assistant Adjutant General



537  
*Dean Noble*

Co *A*, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7491553	2
2	7491638	3
3	7491793	4
4	7492282	5
5	7493286	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also

*5th Cav. M. A. M.*

10

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Noble J. Moore

Det., Co. H, 5 Battalion Mo. State Militia.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron Mo., Apl. 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apl 23, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... Apl. 21, 1862.

Where ..... Cameron, Mo.

Period ..... years. During the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark : .....

.....

100 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Noble J. Moore

Det., Co. H., 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

Enlisted to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mounted. Horse  
not appraised.

Absent since Apr 24,  
1862.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Mo.*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Noble T. Dean*

....., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May. & June*, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*N. T. Dean Transferred. June 4/62. to  
Capt. Penicks Regt St.  
Joseph Mo.*

Book mark: .....

*Magee*

*10.* *6 Ill Cav* **Mo.**

*N T<sup>x</sup> Doans*

*Pot*, Co. *H*, *6* Reg't Missouri *Ill Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Apl. 18*, 186*3*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred to 3 Regt*  
*Cav. M. S. M. June 4/62*

Book mark:.....

D

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Noble T. Doan

Pvt, Co. Y, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
age 25 yrs.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo. April 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 5 Reg't  
MS M June 14, 62 by  
order of Genl Schofield

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Pasey

Doan, Noble T.  
Pvt., Co. M., 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Woods N J  
H



HEAD QUARTERS, MISSOURI STATE MILITIA.

St. Louis, Mo., May 29th, 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 203 }

X

X

X

TX . . . . . 2

Private Wm. J. Leary of Co. A. 6th Regt. Cas. Mo. S. M. is hereby transferred to the 5th Regt. Cas. Mo. S. M. as Quartermaster Sergeant. This transfer to take effect from the 31st day of May 1862. Sgt. W. J. Leary will report in person to Col. Pritch at St. Joseph Mo.

X

X

X

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL SCHOFIELD,

C. W. Marsh

Col. E. C. Batherwood

Assistant Adjutant General

Cameron

M.

Doan<sup>538</sup> N. I.

Co. A, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	See Doan	Noble A.
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		
31		
32		
33		
34		
35		
36		
37		
38		
39		
40		
41		
42		
43		
44		
45		
46		
47		
48		
49		
50		

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 539  
Admiral J.  
Boddifordson  
Co G, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

5 Corporal 3 Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7489716	2
2	7489799	3
3	7489892	4
4	7489989	5
5	7490086	6
6	7490184	7
7	7490284	8
8	7490376	9
9	7490481	10
10	7490562	11
11	7490635	12
12	7490725	13
13	7490814	14
14	7490905	15
15	7490993	16
16	7491079	17
17	7491158	18
18	7491242	19
19	7491292	20
20	7491341	21
21	7491390	22
22	Doc-67-1868	23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark: Doc-67-1868.

See also

2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Judson Wadd

560 Capt. Page's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron Mo., Apr. 21, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr. 21, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich 1, 1862.

Where Bethany

Period years during the war.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered as 560  
April 21, 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: Doc-67-1868.

Director

+ Adairson J. Wadd.  
15 Butler  
Corp., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 10 Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed H Corp  
April 21 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

+ Sig: shun Adairson

Book mark:

Recd

10

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Meram J. Wadd*

3 Corp., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *to June 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered as 3 Corp*  
*Apr. 21. 1862. Had horse of his*  
*own in service since enlistment*  
*valued at 75.00 Rec'd full*  
*pay of horse Equipage*

Book mark:

10

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Admiral J. W. D. D.

3 Corp., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service in North West Mo.

Book mark:

Acton

10

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abner J. Dodd

Comp., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: At home Harrison Co. Mo.  
owned that horse of his own  
in service since enlistment &  
has paid for his horse & equipment

Book mark:

Reiter



10

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Admiral J. W. Wadd

3. Corp., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov + Dec, 1861

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: At home in Harrison  
Co. Mo. Wounded in Battle

Book mark:

Rector

10

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Admiral J. W. Dodd

3 Comp, Co G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse + equipments

Book mark:

Rec'd

10 | 6 M. Law | **Mo.**

Admission of horse

2 Corp, Co. G., 6 Reg't Missouri 6 M. Law

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for date April 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Reuter  
Appr'd

10

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Admiral J. Dadd  
3 Capt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Morse

*11*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Admiral J. Wadd*

*3 Corp.*, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. H. Wadd*

20

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Admiral Dodd  
3rd Reg't, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Owns Horse & equipage

Book mark:

D. H. Moore

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Adairum J. Ladd*

*3 Confl*, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of Horse*

Book mark:

*E. H. Morse*

10

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Adams J. Ladd  
3 Corp., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 4 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for duty  
risk of horse

Book mark:

O. H. Moore



20

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Admiral Dadd  
3 Comp, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105-100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & equipments  
have been furnished from  
Oct 31 to Feb 29-

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. H. Moore

LC

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Adamson J Ladd

3 Capt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105-100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse &  
horse equipments from  
Feb 29/64 Apr 30/64

Book mark:

E. H. Worne

Copyright

*Admiral J. Codd*

*30th*, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service at Wacker Spring. Pay due for use & hire of horse & horse equipage from Feb 27 to June 30/64*

Book mark:

*C. H. Dorr*

D

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Admiral J. Dodd

Sherpl, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 <sup>00</sup> <sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detach service

Stockade Springfield

May. Due for use & risk

of horse & equip from Feb.

27/64 to Aug 31/64

Book mark:

D.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Adamson J. D. d*  
*3 Corp'l; Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct., 1864.*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>*50*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Detached at Hookdale  
Springfield Mo. Due for  
use & risk of horse & horse  
equipments from June 20/64  
to Sept. 30/64*

Book mark:

*Hemling*

*D.*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Admiral J. D. D.*

*S. Capt.*, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>*00*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detach service*  
*Stockade Springfield Mo.*  
*Due for use of horse*  
*Equipments from June*  
*1864 to Oct. 1864*

Book mark:

*Heavily*

*D.*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Admiral J. Dodd*

*Thorp.*, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Jan. & Feb., 1865.*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$

*100* for

Due Gov't, \$

*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$

*112 50*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

*100*

Remarks:

*Stockade Ground  
Springfield Mo. Due  
for use & risk of horse &  
horse equipments from  
Mar 23/64 to Oct 1/64*

Book mark:

*D.*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Admirum, L. G. odd*

*3 Capt. Co. 5., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Springfield Mo. Apr. 20, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*April 20, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Feb. 28, 1865.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ *57*<sup>*2*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Added May 12 98 C. S. V.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Hearling*



D 6 S M Co Mo  
Admiral L Dodd  
Co 6 Reg't Mo S M Co

### NOTATION.

Book mark: Dor 67 1868

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 24, 1868.

Horse and equipments  
Captured by the enemy  
in consequence of the  
surrender of Neesh. Mo  
Oct 4, 1863 deduct \$12.40  
over paid.

L Hammond

154  
Donahoo John G.

Co M, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Donahoo John G.
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

Book No. 1

See also

154  
Donahoe, John G.  
Co M 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7496647	•
2	7496737	•
3	7496817	•
4	7496856	•
5	7496980	•
6	7498058	•
7	7497135	•
8	7497214	•
9	7498888	•
10	7478223	•
11	7478248	•
12	7497225	•
13	7497376	•
14	7497484	•
15	7497554	•
16	5533-6-1871	•
17		•
18		•
19		•
20		•
21		•
22		•
23		•
24		•
25		•

Book Mark

55336. 20. 71.

See also

13<sup>th</sup> Mo Cav.  
3 Mo. S.M. Cav. (1 page)

2

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John E. Torrance*  
Capt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 27*, 1862

Where *Chainsville Mo.*

Period ..... years *during this in Mo.*

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equip-  
ments since last paid*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia  
Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

*L. V. Williams*

*2*      *to S. M. Cav.* | **Mo.**

*John B. <sup>x</sup> Hurns*  
*Capt, Col. H., 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. M. Williams*

C  
H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John G. Lonochoo*  
*Out*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 7 - April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use &*

*use of horse & eqpts*

*from March 29/62 to April 30/63*

*except 36 days. Is not*

*mounted now the horse for which*

*he claims pay was appraised at*

*eighty five dollars on Musterin*

*Roll.*

Book mark: .....

*J. M. Williams*

*As*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John G. Lenoir*  
*Capt*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *due plus for use*  
*& risk of horse & eqts*  
*from Apr 30 to June 30/65*

Book mark:

*J. M. Williams*

L

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John G. Horchro  
Put

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use  
& risk of horse receipts  
from June 30 to Aug 31/62  
Stoppage for baggage  
& 2 carbines & gun broken  
& destroyed & lost \$ 12 50

Book mark:

J. W. Williams



*A*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John G. Donahoe*  
*Out*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for use &  
hire of horse & eq't  
from Aug 31 to Oct 4/13  
Absent with out  
leave since 13 Oct 1863*

Book mark:

*S. W. Williams*

2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John L. Donohoe  
Per

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse  
& eqpts. from Dec. 22. 63 to Dec. 31. 63.  
Returned to duty Dec. 28. 63. by Special  
Order 277. Risk 249 & 116 Mo.

Book mark:

E. C. Meade

2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Donohoe  
Capt.

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Oct. 31, 63, to Feb. 29, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equip. from Aug. 31, 63, to Feb. 29, 64, 78 days.

Book mark :

E. J. Woods

D

69 M. Cav.

Mo.

John E. Donahoe  
 Pul., Co. M., 6 Reg't Missouri 9 M. Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., June 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date Mar. 30, 1864.

Last paid to Feb. 27, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Feb. 27, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
 and risk of horse and  
 horse equipments from  
 Feb. 27 '64 to Mar 30 '64,  
 Val. of horse \$100, horse  
 equip. \$32. Discharged  
 (over 1)

Book mark:

G. H. McBarthy  
 (215) Carr

MAR 23

7478888

47891\*

By virtue of rec'd. instrument  
do not vol. under peror.  
G. O. 191, War Dept., ser. 63.

D 6 Barth Mo.

John G. Donahoe  
Co., Co. ...., 6 Reg't Missouri Barth

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., June 9, 1864

When enlisted Mar 31, 1864

When mustered in June 9, 1864

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 40 of 100

Company to which assigned 24

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Credited to

Esplanville Harrison

Co. 4. Dist. Mo.

Mustered in to take

effect from date of

Re-enlistment

Book mark: .....

Bussell

D | 6 Co SM. Mo.

John G Donahoe  
Pr, Co. ...., 6 Reg't Missouri Co SM.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo June 9, 1864.

When enlisted

Mar 31, 1864.

When mustered in

June 9, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 400 <sup>00</sup> <sub>100</sub>

Company to which assigned

Off

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Credited to Eagle-  
villes, Harrison Co., Mo  
Eleventh District  
Mustered in to take  
off at from date of  
reenlistment.

Book mark:.....

Russell

2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John G. Donohoe

Sgt

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse  
& eqpts. from Feb 29, 64, to April 30, 64.

Book mark:

E. J. Wells



D

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John G. Donahoe

Priv

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Feb. 29, 1864, to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enlisted as 9th S. M. Cav. since  
March 30, 1864.

Book mark:

E. T. Woods

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Donahoe

Det., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29, 1864, to Aug. 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 13<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav.  
by Expt. G. O. No. 124.

Book mark:

E. J. Tracda

5

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John V. Dechakow.

Priv. Co. 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, April 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: He enlisted as Vet

At March 31st, 1864.

Transferred to 3rd Mo. Cav.

G. Co. No 124 1st Div 2nd Dep

of the Mo. Aug 2nd 1864.

Book mark: Rec 55-37. C. (E. B.) 1871

P. F. Evans

D | 6<sup>th</sup> S. M. Cav | Mo

John G. Donahoe

, Co. 116, 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 5533. C. 1871

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov. 16, 1871.

"Horse & Equipments captured  
by the enemy Oct. 4, 1862. at  
Beards, Mo."

W. Allen

Donohoe John. 4

, co. M, 6 Mo S. M. C. - V.  
Regt

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

O. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Derelictions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Laurel Dist of La. Mo  
Springfield Mo Dec 29/18

---

Returning of John Danoho  
To duty. Comp. M. C. M. C. M.

---

## HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF S. W. MO

SPRINGFIELD, MO.

Dec 28 1863

## SPECIAL ORDER.

no

249 }

1. ... Private John Donohoe, Co. ...  
 6th Mo. S. M. Cavalry, having been taken prisoner  
 and nominally paroled at Tushar, Mo. on the  
 4th day of October 1863, by the rebel Commander  
Shelly, and immediately thereafter having went  
 to his home in Tushar, Mo. under the impression  
 and belief that his parole was legal, and having  
 on the 22nd day of Dec. 1863 returned to his  
 Company at Springfield, Mo. he is hereby  
 returned to duty without loss of pay or  
 allowances, his parole being illegal and void  
 and no criminality attaching to his  
 absence.

By order of Brigadier General Sargent.

J. D. Hubbard  
 Brigadier General, Acting Assistant Adjutant General.

C. O. 6th Mo. S. M. Cavalry

No. 2952

HEAD QUARTERS RECRUITING SERVICE,

St. Louis, June 16<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, John G. Penator

Rank, Private Co. D

Reg't B. S. M. V. C. Mo. Vol.

Where gone, Cazleville, Mo.

Length of Furlough, Thirty days.



# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jim H. Donahoe desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Bellevue, N.H.  
the 31 day of March 1884  
Witness: Edw. J. [Signature]

Edw. J. [Signature]

NOTE 1.—This blank will be filled for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Lieutenant and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in will stand, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

No. 2 Paul  
Ronafino  
Volunteered at \_\_\_\_\_  
March 31 1884  
By [Signature]  
Co Regiment of [Signature]  
\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company [Signature]  
Co Reg't of [Signature]  
Discharged March 30<sup>th</sup> 1884.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ that the  
the \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Arkansas*



TOWN OF

*Jellville*

I, *John B. Canaboe* born in *Massachusetts*

in the State of *Massachusetts* aged *19* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *3<sup>rd</sup>* day of *March* 186*4*,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *John B. Canaboe* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Jellville*

this *3<sup>rd</sup>* day of *March* 186*4*

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*W. H. H. Cluniff*  
*Adj. Surg. U. S. Army*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John B. Canaboe* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Blue* hair, *Fair* complexion, *5* feet *8* inches high.

*John B. Canaboe*  
*Volunteer*  
*Recruiting Officer*

the *9<sup>th</sup>* day of *June* 186*4*, at *St. James*

Regiment of

Volunteers, on

*John B. Canaboe*  
*Adj. Surg. U. S. Army*  
*St. James*

547  
Donohoo John G.

Co M, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

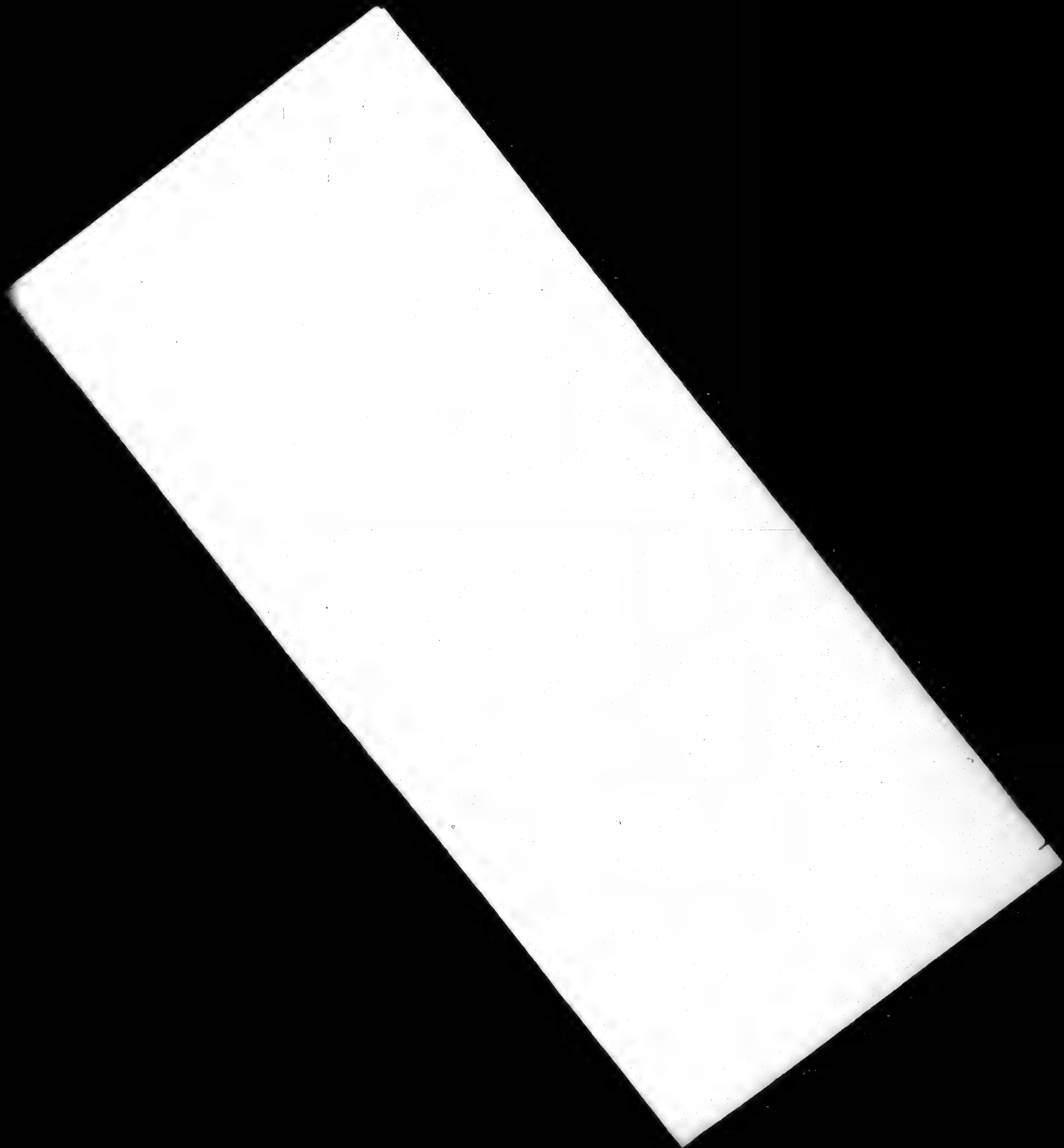
Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Donohoo John G.
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

Rank Name:

Age also



*Boylan Thomas W.*  
Co *D*, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7493334	2
2	7493413	3
3	7493483	4
4	7493556	5
5	7493629	6
6	7493736	7
7	7494250	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Book Next.

✓ See also

*D*

**6 S. M. Cav,**

**Mo.**

*Thomas W. Doolan*

*Priv*, Co. *I*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 17*, 1861.

Where *Candlen Mo.*

Period *Mar* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan 12*, 1862.

Where *Chillicothe Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished own service-  
able horse from Sept 6, 1862  
over*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company as file.  
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Reg't Missouri State  
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

*Brown*  
(2522) FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

MAR. 24

7493334

1891

to Feb 28. 1863.

2 6 S. M. Co. | **Mo.**

Thomas W. Doolan,

Pvt, Co. 2, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service  
to Sedalia Mo.

Book mark:

Borvman



2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas W. Doolan

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk  
of horse & equipments from  
June 30, 1862 to Apr 30, 1863  
except 34 days dismounted.

Book mark:

Bowman

2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas W. Doolin

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of  
horse & equipments from June 23  
to June 30. 1863.

Book mark:

Brown

D

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas W. Doolan

Det, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jul & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk  
of horse & equipments from  
June 30 to Aug 31/63.

Book mark :

Bowman

2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas W. Doolan

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk  
of horse & equip't from Aug 31  
to Oct 4/63.

Killed in action at Washo  
Mo. Oct 4/63.

Book mark:

Bowman

G.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas M. Doolin

Co., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

At. L. Lewis, Mo., Jan. 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks Killed in action

Co. 4<sup>th</sup> 163, Negro, Mo.  
Inventory & final state-  
ment forwarded.

Book mark:

Kelly.

Doolan, Thomas W.  
Pvt., Co. I, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.  
Regt.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Secretly, on honor that Thomas H.  
Doolan let a private of Company J. 6<sup>th</sup>  
Regt. Cav. M. S. M. is entitled to  
pay for use & risk of his own horse  
& equipments from August 31<sup>st</sup> 1865  
to Oct 4<sup>th</sup> 1865

George H. McLean

Captain Company

1163 complete

COMPARED WITH

AND SUBMITTED TO

ADJ. G.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

6/12/12 1864

Discharge, with Inventory, sent to

Auditor.

# FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Thomas H. Doolan

6<sup>th</sup> Regt of Cav. M. S. M.

VOLUNTEERS.

Disch October 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment as directed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Paymaster will certify to that fact on the back of both these duplicate certificates, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the final statement, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statement, the clothing allowance, and all other charges against him or in his favor, as far as comprising a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full settlement of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowance that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statement. From the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These payments for back pay, &c., are settled by the Adj. Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Discharges."

NOTE 5.—Money paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Accounts due the Soldier and Landwarrant must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—When a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statement, to the Adj. Auditor, Washington, D. C.

Used also in mass. list

I certify, on honor, that Thomas H. Gordon of  
Captain 1st Company (L) of the 10th Regiment of Ill  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Illinois, born in Illinois, State  
of Illinois, aged 27 years; 5 feet  
blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation Farmer  
its original organization at Union  
the service of the United States at Union  
of January 1863 (or was mustered in serv  
at Union, on the  
1863, or was drafted and mustered into the service of  
Enrollment District of the State of Illinois  
on the 1st day of August

2<sup>d</sup> And Case Personal  
Description given and  
returned to 2<sup>d</sup> And. Oct 1863

the term of three years in Illinois: and having served HONESTLY and  
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the Union to the present date, is now  
entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of being killed in action at Nashville  
October 4<sup>th</sup> 1863

The said Thomas H. Gordon was last paid by Paymaster  
John to include the first day of August 1863, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING  
amounting to Twenty one dollars, since the 28<sup>th</sup> day of February  
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
One dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of Illinois, or other  
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, One dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_ and he has been SUBSIDED for TRAVELING to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, BUTLER, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, LAUNDRESS, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Springfield Illinois, this 3<sup>rd</sup> day  
of December 1863:

George W. Allen  
Captain

Commanding Company.



I certify, on honor, that George W. Dorton of  
Captain 1st Company (L) of the 1st Regiment of Missouri  
**VOLUNTEERS**, of the State of Missouri, born in Canada, State  
of Canada, aged 27 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; Fair complexion,  
blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer having joined the company on  
its original organization at Union Mills, Mo. and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at St. Louis, Mo. on the 12th day  
of January, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by  
at, on the day of 186, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the  
Enrollment District of the State of Missouri, at St. Louis, on the day of 186,) to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of three years in Missouri; and having served **HONESTLY** and  
**FAITHFULLY** with his Company in the service to the present date, is now  
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of being killed in action at Ash Grove, Mo.  
October 4th 1863

The said Thomas W. Dorton was last paid by Paymaster  
May to include the first day of August, 1863, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
**TRAVELING** to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
amounting to thirty one dollars, since the 28th day of February,  
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
no dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of Missouri, or other  
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, no dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: no dollars.

He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to  
place of enrollment, up to the day, 1863.

He is indebted to no **CUTLER**, no dollars.

He is indebted to no **LAUNDRESS**, no dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Springfield, Missouri, this 3rd day  
of December, 1863:

George W. Dorton  
Captain

Commanding Company.

A.C. =

Thos. W. Dodson  
Priv. Co. A 3 regt Me.  
sub. Co. F. 6 US Col.

Age 27 years..

#13

Rolls do not give  
personal description

Books of other organi-  
zations do not give per-  
sonal description.

do description of Co. I in  
Regt. Dec. Bk. 6 Mo. S. Col.  
for of Co. A in Regt  
Dec. Bk. 3 Mo. S. Col. on  
file. —

do descriptive Bk. of Co. I  
Mo. S. Col. Mo. S. Col. on file.  
do borne on descriptive Book  
of Co. A 3 Mo. S. Col. on file.

Sept 29/94

W. Douglas

W. H. H.

544  
Cooley, James M.  
Co L, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 4 9 5 6 7 5	25
2	7 4 9 5 7 6 4	26
3	7 4 9 5 8 5 3	27
4	7 4 9 5 9 4 6	28
5	7 4 9 6 0 3 9	29
6	7 4 9 6 1 2 7	30
7	7 4 9 6 2 1 5	31
8	7 4 9 6 3 4 6	32
9	7 4 9 6 5 7 6	33
10	7 4 7 8 9 9 3	34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also *Mo. Cav. Vet. Vol.*

*D*

**6** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*James M. Dooley*

*Bt*

, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*No horse.*

*(Enlisted & mustered  
in at Corralton  
June 1/63 Period  
of war)*

Book mark:

*E T Richardson*

D

B S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Dooley  
Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No horse.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

2

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James M. Dooly*

*Pr*, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Turned over horse & equip from Aug 31/63 to Oct 31/63*

Book mark:

*Deed*

*C*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James B. Dooly*

*Capt.*, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished own horse & equipmt from Oct 21/63 to Dec 31/63*

Book mark:

*W. C. C.*

*E*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*James M. Doley*

*Pr*, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug + Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$*100*.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks

*Furnished own  
horse & equip from  
Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64*

Book mark: .....

*Deer*



James M. D. - Sep  
Co., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mich & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Turned over own  
horse & equip from  
Feb 24/65 to Apr 30/65 -

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

9

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James B. ...*  
Pt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 15 to March 15*, 188*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00* *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *On detached service*  
*Equipped with horse and equip for*  
*Feb 15 to March 15*

*Book mark*

Book mark:

*W. C. ...*

Copied.



*10*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James M. Dooley*

*P.*, Co. *L*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

*age 18 yrs.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo Feb 25*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid *2* \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to*

*13 Mo. Cav. Ecl.*

*O.O 124 14d. Mo. Veth*

*of Mo. Aug 2/64*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. M. Carroll*  
Copy

D

G. F. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Dooley,  
 Pvt., Co. # 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Jan. 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 19, 1864.

Last paid to

Feb. 29, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 14 <sup>36</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 2 <sup>15</sup> 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Remarks Indebted to govt. for  
 one sabre belt & plate, one  
 cart pouch lost by him.  
 Discharged by virtue of  
 reenlistment in gen. vol.  
 ser. for 3 yrs. under prov. of  
 (over)

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

MAR 23

7478993

1891

H. O. 128, H. & Co. Sept. 22, '68.

*Dorley J. Austin*

*C. Co. L, 6* Mo. S. M. Cav

*2*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A <i>2</i>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2463

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 30 1864.

Name, J. M. Dorley  
Rank, Private

Where gone, Carrollton, Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 Days  
Co. E 6 M. G. M. Co.



No. 2463

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 29<sup>a</sup> 1864.

Name, James M. Pooley

Rank, Private 16674

Where gone, Canal

Length of Service, thirty

Life M. J. M.

545

Doolin Thomas W.

Co I, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
See Doolin Thomas W.	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25

Book Mark:

See also

546 <sup>or Michael</sup>  
Porsen Michael St.

Co E, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 4 8 6 2 4 0	2
2	7 4 8 6 3 4 4	3
3	7 4 8 6 4 4 2	4
4	7 4 8 6 5 3 5	5
5	7 4 8 6 6 2 3	6
6	7 4 8 6 7 0 2	7
7	7 4 8 6 7 8 6	8
8	7 4 8 6 8 8 9	9
9	7 4 8 6 9 7 4	10
10	7 4 8 7 0 5 5	11
11	7 4 8 7 1 4 4	12
12	7 4 8 7 2 3 4	13
13	7 4 8 7 3 2 0	14
14	7 4 8 7 4 1 0	15
15	7 4 8 7 5 0 2	16
16	7 4 8 7 5 8 9	17
17	7 4 8 7 6 7 5	18
18	7 4 8 7 7 5 6	19
19	7 4 8 7 8 3 5	20
20	7 4 8 7 9 0 6	21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Michael H. Darsen*  
Pvt., Co. *E*, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. 28 to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Michael H. Danner*  
Cm., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

*Indicted at  
Platafuna Mch 20  
& Mustered in at  
Cameron Mch 28  
(period 3 yrs.)*

Book mark:

*Gilbert*

2 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Michael H. Dorsey  
Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Owne his own  
horse. Owne for horse  
equipments. Date of  
wore in service.  
Apr. 18.

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

Gilbert

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Michael Doren*  
*Priv.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100<sup>00</sup>* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mounted on*  
*his own horse and*  
*equipment.*

Book mark:

N | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Michael W. Soren  
Co., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns his own  
horse and horse  
equipments. Date  
of horse in service  
Aug. 31.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Gilbert



6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael H. Danner

Co., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 8. Feb., 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100<sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Went his  
own horse and horse  
equipments.

Book mark: "

Gilbert

16316600 Mo.

Michael H. Dyer  
Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**  
for dated Apr. 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Beck mark: \_\_\_\_\_

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Michael V. Dwyer*

*Det.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Brought his own horse  
& horse equipments.*

*220*

*225*

Book mark:

*Collings*

21 | 6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael W. Jansen

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 65 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse  
& horse equipments.

Book mark:

Collings

20 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Michael W. Danner

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 186 3.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 165 <sup>00</sup> <sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse  
& horse equipments.  
Detached

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Collings

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Michael W. Horner*

*Pvt.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*65*<sup>*00*</sup><sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Has pay due for use  
and risk of horse & horse  
equipments.*

Book mark:

*Collings*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Mical N. Dwyer*

*Port*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has pay due for use  
and risk of horse & horse  
equipments*

Book mark :

*Collings*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael W. Lerner

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service  
Valuation of horse & horse  
equipments \$ 100.  
Pay due for use of horse  
for 3 months, 23 days.  
There is to be stopped from  
his pay \$ 3<sup>39</sup> for loss of Bag, &  
\$ 5<sup>76</sup> for loss of 1 canteen.

Book mark:

Collings



*2*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Michael W. Jones \**

*Pvt.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service*  
*Valuation of horse & horse*  
*equipments \$105.*

*Pay due for use of horse*  
*from Mar. 1, 1864 to Apr.*  
*30, 1864.*

*\* Supplied from subsequent roll.*

Book mark:

*Collings*

20

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

M. W. Dorner

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 7 June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments \$ 105.  
Paid for use of horse from Mar. 1, 1864, to June 30, 1864.

Book mark:

Collings

2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*W. B. Davis*

*Plt.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Value of horse &  
horse equipments \$105.  
Horse pay due from  
Mch. 6 to Aug. 3 '64*

Book mark:

*J. W. [Signature]*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*W. A. R. Smith*  
Lt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Valuation of horse & horse equipment \$100. Horse pay due from June 20 to Oct 13.*

Book mark: .....

*S. W. Rowland*

6 | **S. M. Cav.** | Mo.

M. J. Corsie

Plt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse &  
horse equipments \$100  
Horse pay due from  
June 30, 64 to Dec. 31, 64

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

20

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*M. H. Corser*  
Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Valuation of horse & horse equipments \$105 - Length of time horse pay due from June 21/65 to Feb. 28/65.*

Book mark:

*Lee Rowland*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Michael P. Carson*

*Co. C*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

*age 19 yrs.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Springfield Mo, Mich. 27*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*Mich. 27*, 1865.

Last paid to

*Orla*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 27*, 1864, drawn since \$ *4.12*<sup>12</sup>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S. W. Rawland*

547  
Goss, William  
Co C, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7483029	26
2	7483112	27
3	7483192	28
4	7483280	29
5	7483353	30
6	7483423	31
7	7483496	32
8	7483603	33
9	7484423	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



*A*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*William Scott*

*Regt.*, Capt. Johnson's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Age *42* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cameron Mo. March 5, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*March 5, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Jan'y 8, 1862*

Where

*Marion Mo.*

Period

years

*Marion Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862**

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*D*

**3 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*William Loss*

*Pt.*

Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*May & June*

186

*7*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

*100.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

*Date of entry of horse*

*Jan'y 8. 62. All horse  
equipt complete & apt.  
blanket.*

*Find his own horse.*

Book mark:

*Cardozo*

*N*

**6 S. M. Cav,**

**Mo.**

*William Ross*

*R*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July to Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Sick at Federal's*

Book mark: .....

*Cardozo*  
Copyright

*D* | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*William Rose*

*Pk*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 7 - Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owne his horse  
requisite*

Book mark:

*Hardgo*  
Coyote

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Ross*

*C.*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks *Own horse & equipt*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hardy*  
Appra.

D 16 Feb **Mo.**

William Ross

Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
risk of horse

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

St 6 fmlaw Mo.

William Lass

Co. 6, Reg't Missouri fmlaw

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Cardozo

*D*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*William Doss*

*Pvt.*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 186*3*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged as per S.O.  
N<sup>o</sup> 75. Hd. Qrs. St. Louis Mo.  
April 23/63. Final  
Statements given.*

Book mark:.....

*Harris*



D

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Doss

Put, Co. C., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo., Feb 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged April

29, 1863, as per C. O. No 75

Headquarters Dept. Mo., St.

Louis, Mo., April 22, 1863.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. H. Clark

548  
Dorser Mical W.

Co. E., 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	
51	
52	
53	
54	
55	
56	
57	
58	
59	
60	
61	
62	
63	
64	
65	
66	
67	
68	
69	
70	
71	
72	
73	
74	
75	
76	
77	
78	
79	
80	
81	
82	
83	
84	
85	
86	
87	
88	
89	
90	
91	
92	
93	
94	
95	
96	
97	
98	
99	
100	

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100

Dorser Michael W.

Book Mark:

See also

549 George  
Dougherty, George  
Co G, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7489336	25
2	7489821	26
3	7489916	27
4	7490014	28
5	7490111	29
6	7490206	30
7	7490305	31
8	7490395	32
9	7490496	33
10	7490580	34
11	7490662	35
12	7490751	36
13	7490841	37
14	7490930	38
15	7491017	39
16	7491102	40
17	7491215	41
18	7491317	42
19	7491458	43
20	7491538	44
21	7491630	45
22	7491717	46
23	7491817	47
24	7491917	48
25	7492017	49
26	7492117	50
27	7492217	51
28	7492317	52
29	7492417	53
30	7492517	54
31	7492617	55
32	7492717	56
33	7492817	57
34	7492917	58
35	7493017	59
36	7493117	60
37	7493217	61
38	7493317	62
39	7493417	63
40	7493517	64
41	7493617	65
42	7493717	66
43	7493817	67
44	7493917	68
45	7494017	69
46	7494117	70
47	7494217	71
48	7494317	72
49	7494417	73
50	7494517	74
51	7494617	75
52	7494717	76
53	7494817	77
54	7494917	78
55	7495017	79
56	7495117	80
57	7495217	81
58	7495317	82
59	7495417	83
60	7495517	84
61	7495617	85
62	7495717	86
63	7495817	87
64	7495917	88
65	7496017	89
66	7496117	90
67	7496217	91
68	7496317	92
69	7496417	93
70	7496517	94
71	7496617	95
72	7496717	96
73	7496817	97
74	7496917	98
75	7497017	99
76	7497117	100
77	7497217	101
78	7497317	102
79	7497417	103
80	7497517	104
81	7497617	105
82	7497717	106
83	7497817	107
84	7497917	108
85	7498017	109
86	7498117	110
87	7498217	111
88	7498317	112
89	7498417	113
90	7498517	114
91	7498617	115
92	7498717	116
93	7498817	117
94	7498917	118
95	7499017	119
96	7499117	120
97	7499217	121
98	7499317	122
99	7499417	123
100	7499517	124
101	7499617	125
102	7499717	126
103	7499817	127
104	7499917	128
105	7500017	129
106	7500117	130
107	7500217	131
108	7500317	132
109	7500417	133
110	7500517	134
111	7500617	135
112	7500717	136
113	7500817	137
114	7500917	138
115	7501017	139
116	7501117	140
117	7501217	141
118	7501317	142
119	7501417	143
120	7501517	144
121	7501617	145
122	7501717	146
123	7501817	147
124	7501917	148
125	7502017	149
126	7502117	150
127	7502217	151
128	7502317	152
129	7502417	153
130	7502517	154
131	7502617	155
132	7502717	156
133	7502817	157
134	7502917	158
135	7503017	159
136	7503117	160
137	7503217	161
138	7503317	162
139	7503417	163
140	7503517	164
141	7503617	165
142	7503717	166
143	7503817	167
144	7503917	168
145	7504017	169
146	7504117	170
147	7504217	171
148	7504317	172
149	7504417	173
150	7504517	174
151	7504617	175
152	7504717	176
153	7504817	177
154	7504917	178
155	7505017	179
156	7505117	180
157	7505217	181
158	7505317	182
159	7505417	183
160	7505517	184
161	7505617	185
162	7505717	186
163	7505817	187
164	7505917	188
165	7506017	189
166	7506117	190
167	7506217	191
168	7506317	192
169	7506417	193
170	7506517	194
171	7506617	195
172	7506717	196
173	7506817	197
174	7506917	198
175	7507017	199
176	7507117	200
177	7507217	201
178	7507317	202
179	7507417	203
180	7507517	204
181	7507617	205
182	7507717	206
183	7507817	207
184	7507917	208
185	7508017	209
186	7508117	210
187	7508217	211
188	7508317	212
189	7508417	213
190	7508517	214
191	7508617	215
192	7508717	216
193	7508817	217
194	7508917	218
195	7509017	219
196	7509117	220
197	7509217	221
198	7509317	222
199	7509417	223
200	7509517	224
201	7509617	225
202	7509717	226
203	7509817	227
204	7509917	228
205	7510017	229
206	7510117	230
207	7510217	231
208	7510317	232
209	7510417	233
210	7510517	234
211	7510617	235
212	7510717	236
213	7510817	237
214	7510917	238
215	7511017	239
216	7511117	240
217	7511217	241
218	7511317	242
219	7511417	243
220	7511517	244
221	7511617	245
222	7511717	246
223	7511817	247
224	7511917	248
225	7512017	249
226	7512117	250
227	7512217	251
228	7512317	252
229	7512417	253
230	7512517	254
231	7512617	255
232	7512717	256
233	7512817	257
234	7512917	258
235	7513017	259
236	7513117	260
237	7513217	261
238	7513317	262
239	7513417	263
240	7513517	264
241	7513617	265
242	7513717	266
243	7513817	267
244	7513917	268
245	7514017	269
246	7514117	270
247	7514217	271
248	7514317	272
249	7514417	273
250	7514517	274
251	7514617	275
252	7514717	276
253	7514817	277
254	7514917	278
255	7515017	279
256	7515117	280
257	7515217	281
258	7515317	282
259	7515417	283
260	7515517	284
261	7515617	285
262	7515717	286
263	7515817	287
264	7515917	288
265	7516017	289
266	7516117	290
267	7516217	291
268	7516317	292
269	7516417	293
270	7516517	294
271	7516617	295
272	7516717	296
273	7516817	297
274	7516917	298
275	7517017	299
276	7517117	300
277	7517217	301
278	7517317	302
279	7517417	303
280	7517517	304
281	7517617	305
282	7517717	306
283	7517817	307
284	7517917	308
285	7518017	309
286	7518117	310
287	7518217	311
288	7518317	312
289	7518417	313
290	7518517	314
291	7518617	315
292	7518717	316
293	7518817	317
294	7518917	318
295	7519017	319
296	7519117	320
297	7519217	321
298	7519317	322
299	7519417	323
300	7519517	324
301	7519617	325
302	7519717	326
303	7519817	327
304	7519917	328
305	7520017	329
306	7520117	330
307	7520217	331
308	7520317	332
309	7520417	333
310	7520517	334
311	7520617	335
312	7520717	336
313	7520817	337
314	7520917	338
315	7521017	339
316	7521117	340
317	7521217	341
318	7521317	342
319	7521417	343
320	7521517	344
321	7521617	345
322	7521717	346
323	7521817	347
324	7521917	348
325	7522017	349
326	7522117	350
327	7522217	351
328	7522317	352
329	7522417	353
330	7522517	354
331	7522617	355
332	7522717	356
333	7522817	357
334	7522917	358
335	7523017	359
336	7523117	360
337	7523217	361
338	7523317	362
339	7523417	363
340	7523517	364
341	7523617	365
342	7523717	366
343	7523817	367
344	7523917	368
345	7524017	369
346	7524117	370
347	7524217	371
348	7524317	372
349	7524417	373
350	7524517	374
351	7524617	375
352	7524717	376
353	7524817	377
354	7524917	378
355	7525017	379
356	7525117	380
357	7525217	381
358	7525317	382
359	7525417	383
360	7525517	384
361	7525617	385
362	7525717	386
363	7525817	387
364	7525917	388
365	7526017	389
366	7526117	390
367	7526217	391
368	7526317	392
369	7526417	393
370	7526517	394
371	7526617	395
372	7526717	396
373	7526817	397
374	7526917	398
375	7527017	399
376	7527117	400
377	7527217	401
378	7527317	402
379	7527417	403
380	7527517	404
381	7527617	405
382	7527717	406
383	7527817	407
384	7527917	408
385	7528017	409
386	7528117	410
387	7528217	411
388	7528317	412

10

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Dougherty

Sgt., Capt. Page's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron, Mo., Apr. 21, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr. 24, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 7, 1862.

Where Bethany

Period years. during the war.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: Gen. Davis again Feb 18/61  
Feb 24/61. Vol. 311 1870

Rector

10

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Dougherty

Plt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 6 Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W. H. H.

10

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Dougherty

Ser., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd full set of horse  
Equipage Had horse of his  
own in service since En  
listment valued at \$5.00

Book mark:

Rector

10 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Hougherty  
Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Absent on detached  
service in North West Mo.

Book mark:

10

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Dougherty

Det., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has horse of his own in  
service ever since Enlistment.  
& has paid for his horse Equip  
page

Book mark:

Det.



10

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Dougherty

Det., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Det

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Blougherty

Sgt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse  
& Equipments

Book mark:

Reuter

10

63 M. Law

Mo.

George Dougherty

Sgt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri D.M. Law

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reuter

D

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Dougherty

Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7<sup>th</sup> 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. H. Moore

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George D. Dugan*  
*Pri*, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 7 June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George Dougherty*

*Pr.*, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In Scout in S.W. Mo*  
*Owns Horse & equipage*

Book mark:

*O. H. Moore*

*L*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*George Dougherty*  
*Pri*, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of Horse. on Furlough*

Book mark:

*O. H. Morse*

L

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo. J. Dougherty

Pri., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use &  
risk of Horse. no Horse  
find Lays.

Book mark:

O. H. Moore



10

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Cuyler

Pri., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & equipments  
have been furnished  
from Aug 31 to Feb 29

Book mark:

E. H. Cuyler

10

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George S. Dougherty*  
*Pri*, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recruited & Mustered*  
*as bet Vol from Mar 31/64*  
*Pay due for Horse & horse*  
*equipments from Feb 29*  
*to Apr 30/64.*

Book mark:

*E. H. Moore*

L

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George H. Dougherty*  
*M*, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on detached service*  
*at Louis Mo. Pay due*  
*for use & hire of*  
*Horse & Horse equipage*  
*from Feb 29 to May 4/64*

Book mark:

*Ed. H. H. H.*

Mo.

*Oct.*, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

## Company Muster Roll

for July 7<sup>th</sup>, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Reenlisted and  
transferred to 13 Mo. Vol. Vol.  
Cav. By Dep't G.O. No. 109.  
One for use & sick of horse  
& equipage from Feb. 27/64  
to May 1/64

Corrected by Munnery, C.

Book mark: Vide. Q. 301-1870

Mauling Original

**Copy:**

D 6 Car. Mo.

George H. Dougherty  
Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Apr 11, 1864

When enlisted Mar 30, 1864

When mustered in Apr 11, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Credited to Bethany  
Harrison Co. Mo.  
7th Dist Mo.  
Mustering takes  
effect from date  
of enlistment.

Book mark:

Russell

*D.*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*George Dougherty*

*Pr.*, Co. *G.*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Springfield Mo. Sept. 20.*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged for the  
purpose of Recruiting in  
13<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Cav. By Capt.  
S. Q. No. 124 Aug 2/64*

Book mark:

*July 21. 1871*

*Hunting*

K.

C. H. Cav.

Mo.

George F. Daugherty  
 2nd Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Inf. Cav.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., April 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date April 11, 1864.

Last paid to April 11, 1864.

## Clothing account:

Last settled July 1, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Due for use of

uniform & accoutrements

July 29, 64 to Dec. 20, 64

clothing &c. due from

July 29, 64 to Dec. 20, 64

Amount of clothing not

paid

Book mark:

O. C. Cav.

MAC 23

7478738

8918

Settled \$2<sup>50</sup>/<sub>100</sub>.

Discharged & Must-  
ered out by virtue of  
Reenlistment as Veteran  
Volunteer under the  
provisions of G. O. No  
19, Series of 1863 War  
Dept.

Valuation of  
horse \$100.



A.

6

S. M.  
Cary

Mo.

George F. Dougherty.

Co. G

6<sup>th</sup>

Reg't

Mo. S. M. Cary

## NOTATION.

Book mark:

No. 3

311

1870

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,

January 25<sup>th</sup>, 1871.

This man lost a private horse and equipments Aug. 20 1863. Near Ft. Gibson Cherokee Nation by having been abandoned by order of Comd'g Officer the horse having become unfit for service by reason of severe duty and a scarcity of forage. Govt. having failed to furnish a sufficient quantity deduct \$16.00 paid man for use and risk of horse.

A. M. Muzzey

Dougherty, George F.  
40, 6 Reg't Mo. S. M. C.

3

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A. ✓

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A witness must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George J. Sanghera desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am thirty years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Springfield Mo in 26<sup>th</sup> day of March 1864

Witness:

David J. Sanghera

No. 3

George J. Sanghera  
Volunteered at Springfield Mo

March the 20<sup>th</sup> 1864.

By David J. Sanghera  
Co Regiment of Infantry

2<sup>d</sup> enlistment; last served in Company (G)

Co Regt of Infantry

Discharged 18

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I the \_\_\_\_\_ that the said \_\_\_\_\_ do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Springfield, Mo.

I, George F. Dougherty born in Franklin Co  
in the State of Illinois aged twenty years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this thirtieth day of March 1864,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, George F. Dougherty do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 30th day of March 1864

George F. Dougherty

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmities which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Plunkett  
Asst Surgeon  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Recruit

his color, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five feet  
7 inches high.

David Genesee  
6 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 11th day of April 1864, at Springfield, Missouri Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 1st, 6th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on

General Acknowledgment  
George F. Dougherty  
Asst Surgeon  
David Genesee  
Recruiting Officer

Recruited by  
David Genesee  
Recruiting Officer

No. 2563

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 30 1864.

Name, Geo. G. Dougherty

Rank, Private

Where gone, Bethany Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30.25

Co. G. 6 M. Inf.

No 2564

Headquarters Recruiting Service

St. Louis, May 30<sup>th</sup> 1864

Name, Jno Moaddy

Rank, Private

Where gone, Bethany

Length of Furlough, 30 D's

L. G. 6 m fm. 6.

No. 2563

Headquarters Recruiting Service

St. Louis, May 23<sup>rd</sup> 1864.

Name, George F. Dougherty

Rank, Private

Where gone, Lexington

Length of Service, Eight

Wm. C. Brown

550

Cowley, William D

Co . , 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Reference Envelope

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Book Mark:

See also 13th Mo. Car.



*Graham, Andrew* <sup>1551</sup>

Co *B*, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7481252	25
2	7481339	27
3	7481425	28
4	7481530	29
5	7481630	30
6	7481736	31
7	7481818	32
8	7481901	33
9	7481978	34
10	7482064	35
11	7482159	36
12	7482251	37
13	7482341	38
14	7482433	39
15	7482520	40
16	7482617	41
17	7482709	42
18	7482806	43
19	7482924	44
20	7482908	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *13<sup>th</sup> Mo Cav.*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Draker*  
*Frederick Draker*

*Frederick Draker*, Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cav.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*March 1st*, 186*2*

Muster-in to date

*March 1st*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Feb. 1st*, 186*2*

Where

*Raymerville*

Period

years

*During the war in Missouri*

Valuation of horse, \$ *22*<sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*\*Corrected by Frederick Draker*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Frederick Draker*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Andrew Graham*  
*Priv.* Co. *D*, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

*G. J. H.*  
Clerk

2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Frederic L. Davis*

*Pvt*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Presented a sign  
June 25/62, the furniture  
and horse from the 24th  
value \$85.*

Book mark:

*G. F. H.*

2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Frederick Drake*

*Capt.*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On det. service  
Springfield*

Book mark: .....

Andrew Baker

Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Own horse & equipments

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

G. F. N.  
Coppied.

*D*

**U S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Andrew Drake*

*Capt.*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 9 Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Eighty Cr. for  
paid by May 15  
1862. Turn in horse &  
equipment*

Book mark: .....

*G. F.*  
Coppied.

2

8 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew D. Baker

Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse  
equipments

Book mark:



L. I. M. Co. Mo.

Andrew J. Decker

Reg't Missouri

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Draker

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

No Horse

Book mark:

J. H. [Signature]  
(356) Copyist.

2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Andrew Drake*

*Art.*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Pay due for  
care & risk of  
horse*

Book mark:

*J. H. Drake*

D

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Draker

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for  
use & risk of horse  
from July 1 to Aug 14.  
/63. Left at Ft. Leab  
con J. T. White on  
March Aug 22/63

Book mark:

J. H. C. M. C.

21

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Draher  
Plt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1000 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
& risk of horse &  
Equipments from  
Aug 31 to Oct 17/63  
Lost one Bayonet &  
Scabbard worth \$2.10

Book mark:

(255) J. H. Adams

Copyright.

2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Draher

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
& risk of horse &  
Equipments from  
Mar 5 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

Andrew Draher

2

U S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Deaher

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pa. fine for use  
& risk of horse &  
Equipments from  
Nov 6/63 to Feb 29/64  
on D. service

Book mark:

J. Deaher

D

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Draher  
Pot., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Pay due for use  
of horse &  
equipments from  
Feb 29/64 to April 30/64  
On D. Service

Book mark: .....

J. H. Draher



20 6 P.M. Cav. Mo.

Andrew L. Maher

Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri I.M. Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., June 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date Mar. 22, 1864.

Last paid to Feb. 24, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Feb. 24, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
and hire of horse and  
horse equipments from  
Feb. 22, '64, to Mar. 22, '64.  
Val. of horse \$100; horse  
equip \$32 dis charged  
(over)

Book mark:.....

G. H. McCarthy

MAR 23

7478877

1891

by virtue of reenlistment  
as a vet. vol. under prov.  
of G. O. 191, War Dept. ser. 63

D 1 6 ~~Cash~~ Mo.

Andrew Traher

Dr, Co., 6 Reg't Missouri ~~Cash~~

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo, June 9, 1864.

When enlisted

Mar 23, 1864.

When mustered in

June 9, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 4.00 100

Company to which assigned

B

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Credited to Harrison  
vill. Harrison Co, Mo.  
6th District. Mustered  
in to take effect  
from date of re-en-  
listment.

Book mark:

Russell

K

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Drake  
 Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May &amp; June, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100<sup>00</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for me  
 and full of horse & equi-  
 pment from Feb 69  
 161 to apt 20. 11

On D. service since  
 May 16. 1611

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson  
 Copyist.

10

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amirac & Co. Cav.

Pl., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 <sup>20</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and value of horse & equipments from Feb 29 1864 to Apr 30 1864

Re-enlisted & transferred to the 13<sup>th</sup> Cav. Mo. L. C. 6<sup>th</sup> Co. 12<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. 2<sup>nd</sup> Dept of the Mo. St. Louis Mo Aug 2. 64

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

16

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Oraker

Pvt., Co. 12, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo., March 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 29, 1864; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 13 Mo Cav  
Aug 3. 64

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

Draher, Andrew

Pvt, co. B, 6 MORSE M. S. V.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Departures

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Charges preferred against  
private Andrew Graham  
Co 'B' 6<sup>th</sup> Cassment

The 2<sup>d</sup> Regt Miss  
Stonington 4216485  
It is ordered that Andrew  
Graham be confined to 30 days  
in confinement for 30 days  
in confinement to be taken  
back day  
in order  
Johnston  
at once



Charge preferred against Private Andrew Praker Co  
"B" 6<sup>th</sup> Regt Cal M.S.M.

Charge - Deserting the Guard while on the march -  
Specification - In this that Private Andrew Praker  
Co. B. 6<sup>th</sup> Regt Cal M.S.M. did when regularly detailed  
as rear guard - while on the march to Springfield  
Mo. desert the same and leave the command  
and after an absence of six days return to  
Columbia Mo - the former station of the Company  
This on or about the 29<sup>th</sup> day of January 1863

Charge preferred by

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut Isaac Cook  
Co. B. 6<sup>th</sup> Regt Cal M.S.M.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Andrew Traher desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty Eight years and Five months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield  
the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of March 1864.

Witness:

John Paulin  
6<sup>th</sup> Maine

Andrew Traher

No. 4

Andrew Traher  
John Traher  
Volunteered at Springfield  
March 23<sup>rd</sup> 1864.  
By A. J. Paulin Sr.  
6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Maine

2<sup>nd</sup> enlistment; last served in Company (B)  
6<sup>th</sup> Regt of Maine  
Discharged March 22<sup>nd</sup> 1864.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

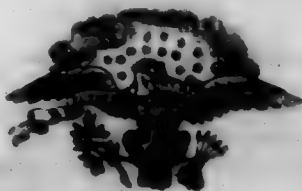
GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Massachusetts



TOWN OF

Springfield

I, Andrew Drake

born in Northampton County

in the State of Pa aged Twenty Eight years,

and by occupation a Miner Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Twenty third day of March 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Andrew Drake do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield

this 23rd day of March 1864

BEFORE

William Plumb  
May 6th Geo Wilson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. H. Conner  
Asst Surgeon  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when presented to me; and in my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him, he is duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is Seven inches high.

William Plumb  
6th Regiment of Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 7th day of March 1864, at Springfield

Mustered into the Service of the United States, Co Company 1st Regiment of Mass Volunteers, on

*not yet attached for duty*

Wm. H. H. Conner  
Asst Surgeon  
Wm. Plumb  
6th Regiment of Volunteers

No. 2936

HEAD QUARTERS RECRUITING SERVICE,

St. Louis, June 16<sup>th</sup>, 1864.

Name, Andrew Draher

Rank, Private Co. B

6<sup>5</sup> Ill Reg't U.S. M. Mo. Vols.

Where gone, Manassas P.

Length of Furlough, Thirty days.

---

552  
Drakor Andrew

Co B, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

553

*Dennan Wallace*

Co *H*, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Back Mark:

See also



554  
Grennan, Wallace W.  
Co H, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7492508	25
2	7492600	26
3	7492692	27
4	7492776	28
5	7492861	29
6	7492985	30
7	7493241	31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. [unclear]*

*Pat.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & Equipments from July 28 to Aug 31, 1863*

*On Detached Service at Springfield.*

*(Listed, Hickory Co. July 28/63 Mustered in at Springfield Aug 3/63)*

Book mark :



Walter H. ...

Part, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equipments furnished from Aug. 31. 63 to Oct. 4. 63. Horse & Equipment Arms & Accoutrements captured by Enemy at Newsho Mo. Oct 4. 1863.

Book mark:

2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wallace W. Dreamer

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100. <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equip-  
ments furnished by  
Oct. 31 63 to Dec. 31 63

Book mark:

29

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Malace W. Brennan

Part.; Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100. <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equip-  
ments furnished from  
Oct. 31, 63 to Feb. 29, 64.  
Sick in Gen. Hosp't. since  
Feb. 18, 64 at Springfield,  
Mo.

Book mark:

*A*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Wallace W. Brown*

*Part.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>*00*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due for use and hire of Horse and Equipments from Feb. 22. 64 to Apr. 30. 64.*

Book mark:

*A 1 102 M. 100* **Mo.**

*Wesley W. Freeman*  
*Part. Co. H, 6* Reg't Missouri *3rd Inf.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged by order*  
*of Maj. Gen. Rensselaer*  
*May 24, 64. Final*  
*Statements given*

Book mark: *Record for Disability*

20

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wallace H. Brennan

Reg't., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
 age 37 yrs.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo. Apr 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 4.

### Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeon's  
 certificate of disability  
 May 24, 64, at Springfield,  
 Mo. by

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Posey

Orenan, Wallace W.  
Priv., co. H, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other persons having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

# NOTE 2.

When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *i. e.*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate.

For 1865 Regulations, Ed. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

# DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper, and send the soldier to be furnished with the proper final statement in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

COMPART WITH

AND COMPLETED BY

ROLLS.

D. 34, Hd. In. Dep't. Mo. 1864.

# CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

198

*Wallace W. Brennan*  
a Private of Co. *H. 1st Regt.*  
*Cavalry* Reg't of *1st S. M.*

Approved  
*W. H. L. Johnson*  
Surgeon U. S. A.  
Medical Director

APPROVED

*W. H. L. Johnson*

SURGEON U. S. A.

*Hd. In. Dep't. of the Mo.*  
*Saint Louis May 18th 1864*  
*To be Discharged*  
By order of  
*W. H. L. Johnson*

*W. H. L. Johnson*  
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Received (A. G. Office) 186

*Hd. In. Dep't. Mo. May 18th 1864*

*W. H. L. Johnson*  
*Asst. Adjt. Genl.*

Adjutant General's Office

June 15 1864

Duplicate sent to Division Office



# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Private Wallace W. Drenan of Captain Henry V. Stall  
Stalls Company, (H) of the Sixth Cavalry Regiment of United States  
M. S. M. was enlisted by Capt. Henry V. Stall of  
the Sixth Regiment of M. S. M. at Hickory Co. Mo  
on the Twenty-eight day of July 1863, to serve Three years; he was born  
in Wilson Co. in the State of Missouri is Thirty-seven  
years of age, Five feet Five inches high, Delia complexion, Blue eyes,  
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer

During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.\* Private Wallace W. Drenan  
was taken sick with severe pain in his left breast and high  
fever whilst on detached service at Quincy Mo on the  
24th day of January 1864. He was in the line of his duty at the  
time of the attack, He was well clad at and prior to the above date

STATION: Springfield Mo

DATE: April 8th 1864

Henry V. Stall Capt  
U. S. A.  
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Wallace W. Drenan of  
 Captain Henry V. Stall, S. Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of Chronic Pneumonia. His left lung is partly hepatic?  
And it is with difficulty that respiration is performed. As consequence  
of the disease & collection of his lungs he has become very much debilitated.  
He cannot live long if the disease in the season. But he might be partially  
restored to his condition as a soldier. I have signed his discharge in the line of his duty since  
this enlistment. I was informed by a surgeon of Hickory Co. Mo.  
Springfield Mo May 12th 1864 W. H. Leonard  
 Surgeon, 6th Cavalry.

Discharged, this Twenty-fourth day of May 1864, at Springfield  
Missouri

William P. Hunt May  
6th Cavalry  
 Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

From Camp Timbercove, Hickory Co. Missouri

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

(See Note 2 on the back of this.)

555  
X *Drummond, William L.*

Co D, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7477829	25
2	7485173	27
3	7485252	28
4	7485342	29
5	7485428	30
6	7485512	31
7	7485594	32
8	7485673	33
9	7485748	34
10	7485826	35
11	7485892	36
12	7485958	37
13	7497810	38
14	7486044	39
15	7497920	40
16	31478704	41
17	32884107	42
18	36655656	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

19.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William T. Drummond.

For, Consolidated Co. ...., 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Pks, Mo, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 20, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 20, 1865; drawn since \$ 9 <sup>10</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. 10.

Book mark: .....

Baker.

1

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm J Lounsbury

Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863 Gains June 9

Versailles Mo

Enlisted in Co June  
9

July 1863. About went  
on a scout July 31/63

Aug 1863 About in scout  
for forage train since  
Aug 28/63

Oct 1863. About in pursuit  
of the enemy under Gen  
McNeil

Nov 1863. About on detached  
service in D E Mo  
since Nov 23/63

Jan 1864. About on a scout  
in Ark since Jan 16/64

Feb 1864. About in Ark Mo on  
examining garr. and works

Book mark

over

Done

APR. 22.

36655656

1896.

June 1864. Absent on  
det service since  
June 26/64

Aug 1864. Transferred since  
Aug 26/64

Nov 1864. Absent with  
leave

Mar 1865. Co H - Tem-  
porarily assigned to  
co H 6 MS M Car  
by S.O. no 74 Std Gro  
and S W M M M  
21/65

Apr 1865 (Retained Det.) Co H  
Apr 27/65 Springfield  
M assigned to Co  
of Recruits by  
S.O. no 108 Std  
Gro and S W M M  
Apr 27/65

M M Thomas

D

6 S.M. M

Wm T. Drummond

Priv., Co. D, 6 Reg't M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for May & June, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When May 10, 1865.

How employed Nurse

Last paid by Maj. Pope

to Feb 28, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Wm T. Drummond in Present Column

Book mark:

L. L. Parker

D

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William A. Drummond

Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, Mar 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks Recruit, joined since date of original organization temporarily assigned to Co. A. 6 Cav. M.S.M. for S.O. No. 74 Hq. 4th Dist. A.M. Mo. Mar 21 '65

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

10. | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

W. T. Drummonds.

Plt, Capt. Turner's Recruits, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: C. D.

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.**

\*This company was formed of men of companies A to D and F and G whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Company, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*D*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Wm. J. Drummond*

*Pl*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1<sup>12</sup>* 100 for *Haverock &*

*Canteens lost.*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *At Military Prison*  
*Springfield Mo since*  
*last muster*

Book mark:

*A. Richardson*

*D*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Y. Sumner*

*Pl*

, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

*\* 1 1/2*

100 for

*Hawesack &*

*Contents last*

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*\* Supplied from Roll Jan & Feb '65*

Book mark:

*J. W. Richardson*

*A.*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Wm J. Drummond*

*St.*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*W. Richard*

*D*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Wm J Drummond*

*It*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *103* <sup>*1*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Pay due for milk and use of horse & Equipments from Feb 27<sup>th</sup> to Aug 31<sup>st</sup> 1864*

*Absent with leave on trip to Rolla Mo.*

Book mark: .....

*J. H. Richardson*

D 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Wm J Drummond

Put, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 103 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and  
risk of Horse and Horse  
equipments from July 29/64  
to June 30

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Reynolds

*D*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William T. Drummond*

*Pat*, Co D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use  
and risk of Horse  
and Horse equipments  
from July 29/64 to  
Apr 30/64*

Book mark:

*Reynolds*

D.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Henry Drummond*  
*Pvt*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & July*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *103* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of horse and equipments from Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64*  
*Absent recruiting since Feb 10 in Morgan Co Mo*

Book mark:

*Reynolds*

*D*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Wm Dornmond*

*Put*, Co D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of horse and equipments from Oct 3/63 to Dec 3/63*

Book mark:

*Reynolds*



D

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Drummond  
Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 103 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and  
risk of Horse and  
equipments from  
Aug 31/63 to Oct 31/63  
Absent in the  
field since Oct 7/63

Book mark:

Reynolds

D

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm I Drummond

Put., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 103 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and  
risk of horse from  
30 June to 31 Aug

Absent since  
Aug 28 as an escort  
for forage train

Book mark:

Reynolds

*D*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Wm. H. Drummond*

*Put*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and  
risk of horse from  
June 1st to June 30<sup>th</sup>*

Book mark:

*Reynolds*

S | 6 | Clay | **Mo.**

Wm J. Irons

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City Mo. July 6, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 6, 1863.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When June 7, 1863.

Where Versailles Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 85 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 15 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

W. A. Tyler

2 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William T. Drummond.

Co. 2, 6 Reg't No. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Stokes Co. North Carolina

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When June 9, 1863.

Where Versailles, Mo.

By whom S. V. Turner; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

S. V. Turner



Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office L. O.

Claim No. W. O. 998692

Wm. T. Hammond,

Cable, 6 Regt. Mass. Ch. M. Cav.

To Med. Div. July 2, 1913.

For Statement

No. Med. P. C. -

Rail. station from Johnston

23.

Mil. Ex.

Why to med.

Div.

Manning

J. P. F. S.

2 cases ret'd.

Med. Div.

As the present  
call is practically a

Statement furnished

July 3, 1913

J. P. F. S.

90<sup>th</sup> repetition of original  
call except as to name  
and as it is a H. A.  
case, without any ear-  
marks of a May 11/12  
case it would seem  
to me that med. hist.  
should be furnished.  
If I am in wrong  
please correct me.

A&A

July 3-



Donnamond, Jan 5.

P—

No 148

243

Head Quarters District of South-West Missouri.

Springfield, Mo., May 9<sup>th</sup> 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 113.

Extract

3 The following named enlisted men of Company of Recruits 6<sup>th</sup> Cavalry M.D.M. are hereby detailed as nurses at The U.S. General Hospital at this Post, viz

✓ John H. Lybie, Private.

✓ Wm. J. Hammond "

✓ W. H. Hutchison "

✓ George Rowe "

They will report for duty without delay to Surgeon Frank A. Pushey in charge General Hospital.

By Order of Brigadier General J. B. Sanborn.

*Wm. K. Strickland*

Assistant Adjutant General.

*Co. A. Company of Recruits 6<sup>th</sup> Cavalry M.D.M.*

556

*Drummonds Wm J*

**Co D, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	28
2	28
<i>See Drummond William J</i>	
4	29
5	29
6	29
7	29
8	29
9	29
10	29
11	29
12	29
13	29
14	29
15	29
16	29
17	29
18	29
19	29
20	29
21	29
22	29
23	29
24	29
25	29
26	29
27	29
28	29
29	29
30	29
31	29
32	29
33	29
34	29
35	29
36	29
37	29
38	29
39	29
40	29
41	29
42	29
43	29
44	29
45	29
46	29
47	29
48	29
49	29
50	29

**Book Mark:**

**See also**

557  
Ougan, John S.

Co. 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7486152	25
2	7486242	27
3	7479236	28
4	7479248	29
5	7479258	30
6	7479272	31
7	7479287	32
8	7479301	33
9	7486756	34
10	7486839	35
11	7479325	36
12	7486941	37
13	7487994	38
14	32884229	39
15	36655653	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

13

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Dugan

Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.  
Returns as follows:

Apr 1862. Nov 28  
Cameron. Transferred  
to NCS as Muscician

Nov 1862. Prom. Musc.  
NCS - spent on  
detached service  
at Galhoun Mo  
since Oct 1862

Feb 1863 - Prom Co E - Feb  
28 Warrensburg  
Ptd. to Co from NCS.  
spent in Pettis Co  
Mo with leave

Mar 1863. Bugler - Loss  
Mar 18. Warrensburg  
transferred out of  
service.

Book mark

James

Copied

2016 S. M. Cav. Mo.

J. S. Dugan

Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion dark.

Eyes gray; hair light.

Where born Cincinnati Ohio.

Occupation Musician.

ENLISTMENT.

When March 8, 1862.

Where ~~Acorn~~

By whom Capt. Trester; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Transferred to  
Non-Commissioned  
Staff as Chief  
Bugler April 1st  
1862.

x As on book.

Ramkin.

6 | **6** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

John S. Ingram  
Pvt., Co. 5, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield Mo, Mich<sup>2</sup>, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transferred to non  
commissioned Staff at  
Camden Va. April 1. 62  
as Chief Engineer

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

S. W. Rawlins

22

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Morgan

Morgan, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of service by S. O.

Book mark:

William



*D* 16. S. M. Cav. Mo.

*J. S. Fugan*

Rank, *1st Musician*, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Saled Apr 18, 1863* *(Special)*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Principal Musician*  
*from March 18-62.*  
*Mustered out of*  
*Service March 14/63.*

*Not mustered out roll of*  
*Field & Staff*

Book mark:

*L. S. McLean* Mo.

*John S. Dugan*  
Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri *L. S. McLean*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr. 13*, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ *100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to*  
*noncommissioned staff*

Book mark:.....

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John S. Duggan*  
Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent.

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Owne his  
own horse and equip-  
ments. Returned to  
Co. by S. O. 32 Dist. H.  
grs. Feb. 28, '63.*

Book mark:

*Gilliat*

D Co. S. M. Car Mo.

John S. Ingram  
Rank Priv. M.; 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Car

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Returned to his com-  
pany Feb 28 63 by S. O. No  
32. Pay due as per from  
Aug 31/62 absent with  
leave from Feb 18 63

Book mark:

John S. Ingram

D 1 Co. S.M. (7th) Mo.

J. S. Dugan  
Rank Priv. 1st, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Car

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for Nov 7<sup>th</sup> Dec, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Priv. 2nd Missouri from  
March 22, 62. furnished horse  
Paid for equipments  
Detached Service at  
Callahan, Mo.

Book mark:

I 16. S. M. Cav Mo.

John S. Dwyer  
Rank: 2nd Lt., ( ) Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for Sept. 7 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
thru said for horse  
Equipments and  
Cashed Service at  
Palmer Mo.

Book mark:

D. C. S. M. C. Mo.

John S. Bryan

Rank 1st Mus., 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Atty. Gen. E. J. Kane Nov  
18. 1862. Principal Musician  
from Nov 22, 1862. Furnished  
horse & axes for saddle &  
bridle & one equipment  
less blanket. Lost horse &  
equipment in action at  
Conrad on Aug 16. 1862.

Book mark: 100

*D* 16. S. M. Cav Mo.

*James S. Segan*

Rank *1st Lieut*, 6 Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *April 30*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *For 1<sup>st</sup> reenlistment \$ 2.  
per mo. add-pay.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862.

Book mark:.....

*J. W. Davis*



D | C. S. M. Cav | Mo.

John S. Sugan

Rank *Priv. Mus.*, 6 Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis*, *June 28*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*March 18*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 18*, 1862.

Where *Saint Joseph*

Period ..... years *During the war*

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Private of Co. (E) 8th*  
*date of March 18, '62. Drum*  
*musician from March*  
*22/62*

Book mark: .....

*J. W. Davis*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John J. Dugan*  
Co. 8, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 28 to April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Regt.*  
*March 28.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. 8, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Gilbert*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John S. Dugan*

*Priv.*, Capt. Murphy's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cameron, Mo. Feb. 28, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Feb. 28, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Feb. 28, 1862.*

Where

*Cameron*

Period..... years.

*During war in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Gilbert*

558

*Dynagan Benjamin L*

Co *J*, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7488057	25
2	7488204	27
3	7488640	28
4	7489691	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Benjamin D. Merrigan*  
priv., Co. *E*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Springfield Mo., Apr 9, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Was killed in the*  
*Bush by Gen. Will as near*  
*Plattsburg Mo. May 4/62*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

9 6 Sm car Mo.

Benz. Dummer  
Capt., Co. E., 6 Reg't Missouri Inf. C.

**Appears on Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 18, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Killed May 14. 62.  
near Chancellery, Mo. by  
some unknown party.

**Book mark :** .....

(269)

**Copyright**

9

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Benj. J. Curran*  
Pt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Killed - May 14. 62.*  
*while on patrol duty*  
*owned his horse*

*Roll mutilated*

Book mark: .....

*J. M. Curran*  
Copyist.

*D*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Benj. F. Ounyan*

*Plt*, Capt. Bassett's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Platteburg Mo, April 10, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*April 10, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 4*, 1862.

Where *Platteburg*

Period *Mar* years in *mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

*J. A. Stewart*



Lunigan Benj. F.  
Pvt., co. F.

6 Mo. S. M. C. V.

2

Enclosures.

- |                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Dep. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

- |                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

R. 7

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Benj. F. Dunigan*  
*Priv.* of Company *F*

*C* Regiment of *Calv. Inf.*  
State Volunteers. *S. Mil.*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death*

*a telegram dated*  
*death*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Benj. F. Dunigan  
 Rank: Priv. Company: G Regiment: 6  
 Arm: Arv. State: Mo. S. Mil.  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Killed by Guerrillas

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 14/62.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Plattsburg, Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Mus. Roll of  
Apl. 30/62.

REMARKS

On M. O. Roll of  
Apl. 9/65, date is given  
as May 4/62.

Gen. Order - No 6. Dir of M., Aug 2. 1862

thru "C" Murdered by a Citizen

Apl. 27. 85  
[Signature]

Wm. Roche

Clerk.

Orange

7

Charges and Specifications Imposed against  
C. McCorkle a citizen of Clinton County Missouri

Charge I  
Murder

Specification I

In this that he C. McCorkle  
did conceal himself in ambush by the  
Road side for the purpose of shooting Federal  
Soldiers, and did shoot and kill  
one private Durrigan of Co "F", 1<sup>st</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Cav M.S.M.  
this on the Plattsburg Road about three miles east of  
Plattsburg Mo. on or about the 14<sup>th</sup> day of May 1862.

Charge II  
Rebellion

Specification II

In this that he  
C. McCorkle has taken up arms against the  
United States Government, and has been  
engaged in the Army of the so called  
Confederate States, under the Command  
of the Rebel General Sterling Price,  
this in the State of Missouri during the  
Winter of 1861 & 1862.

Specification III

It is that the  
C. Mc Cook has been engaged with  
other Rebels in way laying the road  
for the purpose of shooting Federal  
Soldiers.

This in Clinton County Mo.  
during the months of April & May 1862.

539

Dunder James

Co A, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

1st Lt  
Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52

Book Mark:

See also



560  
Bundin, James  
Co. 6, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7470545	2
2	7478589	2
3	7479771	2
4	7479629	2
5	7479732	2
6	7479834	2
7	7479923	2
8	7480007	2
9	7480091	2
10	7480145	2
11	7480263	2
12	7480364	2
13	7480460	2
14	7480555	2
15	7480645	2
16	7480734	41
17	7480908	2
18	7481085	2
19	9220-a-1888	4
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Book Mark: 9220-a-1888

See also



I | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Sundin  
Capt. Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 9220 A. 1888.

**Record and Pension Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, March 6<sup>th</sup>, 1902.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of captain,

Co. A, 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri S. M.  
Cav.

to take effect from

June 1, 1862,  
vice Jos. W. Clark resigned.

W. M. Gibson

10

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Dundin

1<sup>st</sup> Lt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 27, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Capt.

May 31/62. Resigned May

28/64. Resig. Expt. by S.O.

No. 146, N. 2<sup>nd</sup>. Recpt. Mo. dated

May 23/64.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Tabler

*FD*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Dundin, James*

*Capt.*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Resigned May 28/64.*

Book mark:

19

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Hendin  
Capt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March + April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

19

B S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Hendin  
Capt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1864

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Floyd*

10

S.M.  
6 Cav.

Mo.

James Hendrix  
Capt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. S.M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. + Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

A

*S.M.*  
6 Cav.

Mo.

*James Wendin*  
*Capt.*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. *S.M.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Floyd*

19

6 Cav.

Mo.

*James Hendon*  
*Capt.*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Floyd*



D

S.M.  
6 Cav.

Mo.

James Hendin  
Capt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. S.M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

49

6 Cav.

S. M.

Mo.

James Hurdin  
Capt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry S. M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

10 '6 S. M. Cav Mo.

James Duncanson  
Capt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Missouri,  
Clinton County.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

10

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Dundin

Capt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark;

Sitter

20.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Orendin.

Capt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Elected Capt. June 1, 1862. On detached service at Oxington, Mo.

Book mark:

Sitter.

20

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Oundin

Capt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Elected 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.  
Feb. 27, 1862. Capt.  
June 1, 1862.

Book mark:

Sister.

20

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Dundin

Capt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Elected 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Feb. 27, 1862 Capt. June 1, 1862. Wounded at "Lone Jack" & left at Lexington, Mo.

Book mark:

Sitter.

D

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James <sup>X</sup> Dunden

Capt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Checked Capt. June  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1862 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Feb. 27, 1862.

Book mark:

Sitter



D 6 S. M. leav. Mo.

James Dundin  
Capt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri leav.  
Ages 32 years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo June 22, 1864.  
Muster-in to date July 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 22, 1864.

Where Springfield, Mo.

Period During year the War.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Credited to 3<sup>rd</sup> Cong Dist  
Mo. Mustered out as 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut  
Co. A. 6<sup>th</sup> leav. M.S. M. to  
enable him to accept (over)

Book mark :

Roll Hall

MAR 23

7477771

1891

promotion as Capt. same  
Company and Regt.  
Mustered in as Capt. Co.  
"A" 6<sup>th</sup> Cav. U.S.M. by  
virtue of a Commission from  
his Excellency H.R. Gamble  
Gov. Mo. bearing date  
July 21<sup>st</sup> 1862. Muster  
in takes effect from  
July 25<sup>th</sup> 1862, - having  
complied with Rule 4,  
Par. 8. Genl. Order No.  
48. War Dept. current  
Series.

26 S.M. Cav Mo.

James Dundie  
Capt, Co A, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo Jan. 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date July 24, 1862.

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out as 1st Lt.  
Co A. 6 Cav. M. M. to enable  
him to accept promotion  
as Capt same Co & Regt. Mus-  
ter out takes effect from over

To appear on rolls

Book mark:.....

Fuller

MAR 23

7478589

1631

July 24/62. That he  
was last paid by  
Maj. McAllister to in-  
clude the 30<sup>th</sup> day of  
June 1863

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James D. Ountline

1<sup>st</sup> Lt., Capt. Clark's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron, Mo., Feb. 27, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 27, 1862.

Where Cameron, Mo.

Period.....years. During the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered in as 1<sup>st</sup> Lt.  
Feb. 27, 1862.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: 9220-A-1885

*Dunbar, Jas.*

*1 Lt. Co. A*

*6 Mo. S. M. Co.*

*16* Enclosures.

*See Clark, Lt.*

Red Cards *Shaw, S.B. Maj*

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates *1*

C. M. Charges *3*

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders *5*

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet *2*

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information *3*

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank *1*

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Charges and  
specifications  
preferred against  
Capt James Luntin  
1<sup>st</sup> Cav N.Y.M.

Co. A.

{ Copy sent Dec 18, 63 }  
{ Sent by mail }

Charges withdrawn by  
order of commanding  
General

Charges and Specifications vs. Captain  
James Drundin of Cavalry M. & M.

Charge 1<sup>st</sup> Making a false return.

Specification 1

On this that the said Captain James Drundin being in Command of Company A 8<sup>th</sup> Regiment Cavalry M. & M. did permit Privates John McLeod, George Midway, and others of his Company to absent themselves from their Command and the Service of the United States without proper authority. He continuing to Officially report them to his Superior Officer as with their Command and for duty when he knew such report was a false return of his <sup>Company</sup> ~~him~~ at a ~~near~~ Springfield Mo. on or about the first day of December 1868.

Specification 2<sup>nd</sup>

~~On this that the~~  
said Captain James Drundin did permit Private Harvey Groves of his Company to absent himself from his Command and the Service of the United States to go to Springfield Mo without proper authority and did in the Official report of his



Company Report said private Harvey knew  
to his Superior Officer present and for  
duty knowing such report to be a false  
Return of his Company  
Now at or near Springfield Mo. on or about  
the eighth day of December 1865

Charges preferred by  
E. C. Catherwood  
Col. 6 Cavalry M. M.

Witnesses  
At J. A. Steffe  
At J. S. McLaugh  
Sergeant J. D. Smith  
Sergeant J. C. Carter  
Private H. Greaves  
Private John McCord

6 Cavalry M. M.

Chargé & d'inspection  
Alger

Captain P. L. L.

60 A. 1" 100 M. 100

Charges Specifications &c. Captain —  
James Dwyer 6<sup>th</sup> Cavalry M.S.M.

Charge 1<sup>st</sup> "Making a false Return"  
Specification 1.

In this that the said Captain  
James Dwyer, being in Command of  
Company A 6<sup>th</sup> Regt. Cavalry M.S.M.  
did permit Privates John M. Lard, George  
Midanah & others of his Company, to absent  
themselves from their Command and the service  
of the United States without proper authority,  
he continuing to officially report them to his  
superior Officer as with their Command & for  
duty when he well knew such report was  
a false Return of his Company, & in violation  
of the 10<sup>th</sup> Article of War. ~~at~~ or near —  
Springfield Mo on or about the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Decr

1863.

Specification 2<sup>nd</sup>

In this that the said Captain  
James Dwyer, being in Command of  
Company A 6<sup>th</sup> Regt. Cavalry M.S.M.

James Dunder did permit Private Harry  
Groves of his Company to absent himself  
from his Command & the service of the

United States to go to Springfield Mo without  
proper authority & did in the Official  
Report of his Company report said Private  
Harvey Groves to his Superior Officer present  
and for duty. Knowing such Report to be  
a false Return of his Company & violation  
of the 18<sup>th</sup> article of war This at or near  
Springfield Mo on or about the 8<sup>th</sup> day  
of December 1863.

Charge preferred by  
E. H. Gathervord (Copied)  
Col C. L. Lantry M. S. M.

Witnesses  
Lt. J. A. Stottle  
Lt. T. Midanagh  
Sergeant Major L. V. Smith  
Sergeant J. B. Cyler  
Privates W. Groves  
John McCarroll

6<sup>th</sup> Cavalry M. S. M.

Alfred State of Mo  
156  
April 10. 62

D. O. 136.

At James Bunchie

6th Mo. S. 24th. Co.

Car. 5.



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, Sept 10

1862

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No 156

II James Dundie Captain of Company  
A 1st Regt of Cavalry M SM having  
been found incompetent by a Military Ex-  
amining Board, his commission is hereby  
revoked from this date

By order of the Commander in Chief  
Wm D Wood  
Act Adj Genl

Copy James Dundie  
Said to be



Wetropes in case of  
Capt. Dunder

**RICHARDSON & WILDER,**  
**ATTORNEYS & COUNSELLORS AT LAW,**  
 COLLECTING AND LAND AGENTS.

Springfield, Mo., Dec 17 1863.

Dr Kennedy  
 Dist Judge Advocate  
 Springfield Mo

Dear Sir -  
 You will please have subpoenaed for  
 me & in my behalf

Major William Plumb	C. R. 1st M	
1st Lieut Henry Romberger	C. A	" " "
1st Timothy McDough	C. A	" " "
Lieut Luther Prescott	C. A 6	" " "
John McBord	private	" " " "
1st J. Groves	"	" " " "
Capt John A. Page	" 4	" " " "
" Henry B. Stall	" 11	" " " "
" John G. Zuma	" C	" " " "

I deem these men important  
 in my case & I hope you will have them  
 subpoenaed

I am Sir very respectfully  
 your Obedt Servt  
 James J. Jordan  
 Capt C. A. 6. Regt Cav Mo



CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

James Dunden  
Captain Company A.  
6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of M. S. M.  
Volunteers at the battle of Sm. Jack.  
Jackson vs. M.  
Aug. 16/62

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, James Syden  
Rank, Captain, Company A., Regiment, 6<sup>th</sup> M. S. M.  
Arm, Infantry, State, Mo.  
Place of casualty, Stone Lake, (Jackson Co. Mo.)  
Nature of casualty, Wounded severely in left breast.  
Date of casualty, Aug. 16<sup>th</sup> 1862.

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 6<sup>th</sup> M. S. M. Regiment,  
— Brigade, — Division, — Corps, dated Aug. 21<sup>st</sup> 1862.  
Head Qrs. Lexington Mo. 21<sup>st</sup> 1862.

(Signed) M. L. James  
Major 6<sup>th</sup> M. S. M.  
Comdg. Detachment  
Index 10. No. 106

Smith Thompson  
4. 20. 78.

Clerk.

Capt. Punctin

1<sup>st</sup> Co. Mo 8<sup>th</sup> M

# OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name James D. Dindin

Rank Capt Regiment 6

Arm Artillery

Casualty M.O.

Day 28, Month May, Year 64

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 1st 67118

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

E. C. D.

Clerk.

L<sup>y</sup> 75 1862  
Camp near Sedalia Mo  
June 14. 1862

Cathernwood, E. C.  
Col 6<sup>th</sup> Cavalry M.D.M.

Says he has never received any  
answer to the resignation of  
Captain Nelson — States that in  
Company A. Lt. Brunden was  
succeeded by Captain E. W. Miller  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt. — Asks when a Lieut.  
Col. (Adjut) will be appointed.

Rec A. 4. Mo. June 16 - 62

Adjutant Genl's Office.  
St Louis June 16. 1862.

Respectfully returned with  
the information that no  
information has ever been  
received at the office of the  
resignation of Captain Nelson.

If the resignation of  
Capt N had been received and  
accepted, a commission to  
his successor could only be  
issued upon the receipt of a  
certificate of election.

This rule applies to all  
resignations of line officers.

Wm A. Wood Genl  
Acting Adjut Genl

Camp Latta near  
Sedalia June 14<sup>th</sup> 1862

Colonel

I have never rec'd a  
reply to the resignation of Capt-  
Kelso. The Co is sadly in need of  
a Capt. & They are anxious to elect  
a good man. Capt Kelso sent in  
his resignation to avoid Court-  
Marshal, he is a drunken worthless  
man -

In Co 'A, Dr. ~~Decider~~ was  
elected Capt. & Wm Miller first  
Lt. - You will please send their  
commissions to this point. Election  
May 1<sup>st</sup> 1862 - please let me know  
what will be done in the appointment  
of Lt Col or Batts Adjutant -

Very Respt for aft Servt-  
to Col & Mrs Wood } E. C. Cauterwood  
a adjt Genl Mem } Col Craig 6<sup>th</sup> Reg Cav  
Mem



Wm. D. M. M.

Feb 29/64

Special order

No 26

ordering Capt. D. M. M.  
to move his company  
to Humanville Va

Head Quarters District of S.W. Mo.

Springfield Mo

Feb 27 1864,

Special Orders, }

No.

36

3. Capt James Curdier, Comdg.  
detached Company 6<sup>th</sup> Cav. Mo, S. M.,  
in charge of Battery, will immediately  
move his Company with Camp and  
Garrison Equipage to Hannasville  
Mo., with a view to procuring more  
abundant forage for his horses.  
(Only 30 days rations will be taken)

By Order of Brigadier General Sanborn.

*E. H. Smith*  
C. H. Smith

*W. D. Lawrence*  
Lieut & Adj. Assistant Adjutant General.



Hd. Co. Dist. Mt. 7mo  
Springfield Mo Dec 22/83  
Special order 273  
releasing Capt Dundin  
Capt. 6th mo from  
Arrest

## HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF S. W. MO

SPRINGFIELD, Mo., Dec 22<sup>nd</sup> 1863.

## SPECIAL ORDER.

no 273 }

2 . . . Upon recommendation of his commanding Officer Captain James Dundin is hereby released from arrest and will return to duty with the assurance that there will be no further proceedings in his case. It would seem that it is unnecessary to remind an officer of his age and experience of his duty to show the exact state of his company on every return, and of the gross disobedience of orders committed by giving furloughs or leaves of absence to his men without the approval or authority of his commanding Officers. No such misconduct as the foregoing will be again pardoned, and this is granted solely on the grounds of gallant service heretofore rendered.

By order of Brigadier General Sanborn.

Col Catherwood

J. D. Hubbard  
Lieut & actg, Assistant Adjutant General.

1st Lt Dist Sgt. Mrs  
Springfield Jan 26 1864

Special order 3  
No 24

---

Ordering Capt James  
Dundin Co "A" to turn  
over to the ordnance  
officer at Springfield  
the small arms  
heretofore used in  
his company

---

Head Quarters District of S. W. Mo.  
Springfield, Mo., *June 26* 1862

SPECIAL ORDER.

NO.

*24*

*12* " " *Capt James Dunder with*  
*his Company Co. of 6th in S. W. Mo.*  
having been placed in charge of a four  
gun Battery, he is hereby authorized  
and ordered to turn over to the Acting  
Ordnance Officer at Springfield  
from the small arms heretofore used  
by his Company.

By Order of BRIGADIER GENERAL SANBORN.

*W. D. Harrison*  
*Lieut. Acting* Assistant Adjutant General.

*Co. of 6th in S. W. Mo.*

Charges & Specifications  
preferred against  
Capt James Smith  
a



Charges : Specifications in Captain James  
-Dundin 6<sup>th</sup> Cavalry U.S.M.

Charge I. Making a false Return

Specification - I.

In this that the said Captain James Dundin, being in Command of Company A. 6<sup>th</sup> Regt of Cavalry U.S.M. did permit Privates John McCord, George Midanagh & others of his Company, to absent themselves from their Commands & the Service of the United States, without any proper Authority - he continuing to Officially report them with their Commands & for duty, when he well knew such report was a false Return of his Company - This at or near Springfield Mo. on or about the day of 1863.

Specification 2<sup>nd</sup>.

In this that the said Captain James Dundin did permit Private Harvey Groves of his Company to absent himself from his Command & the Service of the United States, to go to Springfield Mo, without proper Authority, & did in the Official Report of his Company, report said Private Harvey Groves present & for

duty, knowing such Report to be a  
false Return of his Company. This  
at or near Springfield Mo. on or  
about the 8<sup>th</sup> day of December 1863

Charges preferred by  
E. C. Catlinwood

Co 6<sup>th</sup> Cav. M.S. Mo

Witnesses

Lt. J. N. Stoffle

Lt. J. Midanich

Serjt. Maj. S. Smith

Serjt. J. C. Oyster

Privates H. Groves

" John McCord

6<sup>th</sup> Cavalry M.S. Mo

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,  
St. Louis, Mo., May 28<sup>th</sup> 1864.  
Special Orders, { (Extract)  
No. 146.

\* \* \*  
11. Capt James Dymdin, Co. A. 6<sup>th</sup> Cav.  
alg. M. S. M. Having tendered his resignation on account  
of wounds received in action, and having failed to  
exhibit therewith the necessary evidence of the settlement  
of his accounts - required in General Orders No. 238,  
Series of 1863, from the War Dept. is hereby honorably  
mustered out of the service of the United States, from  
this date with the condition, that he shall receive no  
final payments until he has satisfied the Pay Dept.  
that he is not indebted to the Government.

\* \* \*  
By Command of Major General Rosecrans,  
(Sgd) C. Q. Greene,  
Assistant Adjutant General.

Scpt  
5/4/64



~~Special Order~~

~~303~~

~~Quar~~

~~Dec 10/13~~

Capt Dunduin

C. M. M.

Cap Quinn, Co. C. 6<sup>th</sup> M.S.M  
& Mr Moore Co. C. . . . .

Being sworn, say.

That during the Liberty raid,  
Capt. J. Dandain lost his horse  
down and was compelled to leave  
him on the road. The horse is a dark  
brown horse, and a noted horse.  
We have seen the horse here in  
Springfield, and know him to be  
the same horse which Capt. Dandain  
lost, and to be right fully his property  
& sworn to and substantiated

at Springfield Mo John G. Quinn  
Dec 5<sup>th</sup> 1863 Martin P. Moore

H. H. Burns

Sent 8 A.M.

Lt. James Stoffle. Co A. 6<sup>th</sup> M.S.M.  
Being sworn says.

That during the late Shelby raid,  
a dark brown horse, owned by Capt Dundain. 6<sup>th</sup> M.S.M., and which he was  
riding at the time, was taken sick or -  
run down and he was compelled to leave  
him. I saw him leave the horse lying in  
the road. I now find the horse here in  
Springfield, in the possession of a soldier  
and claim him as the property of my  
Capt. James Dundain. The horse is not  
branded.

James Stoffle

Sworn to & subscribed.  
at Springfield Mo.  
Dec 5<sup>th</sup> 1865.

W. H. Bond  
Sub. & A. P. M.

Hd. Qu. Dist. Mo.  
Sept. 11. 1862.

Special Order  
No. 156.

Discharges Captain  
Dundin from service

Copy sent Col.

Castwood

James Dundin

Capt. - C. A.

6 M. S. M. Cav.

Recd. Sept 12/62



Head Quarters, District of Missouri.

St. Louis, September 11<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Head Quarters State of Missouri, Adjutant General's Office.

St. Louis, September 10<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Special Order.

No. 156.

x

x

x

V. . . . James Dundin Captain of Company  
"A" Sixth Regiment of Cavalry M. S. H. having been  
found incompetent by a Military Examining Board, his  
commission is hereby vacated from date.

x

x

x

x

By order of the Commander-in-Chief

(Signed)

Wm. D. Wood,

Acting Adjutant General

Official:

A. H. Marsh

Asst Adj. General

Brig. Genl. Ben. Loan.

Comdg Central Div. Mo.

Special Order

No 273

Releasing Captin Dundan

6<sup>th</sup> Carl M. S. M. from

arrest



## HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF S. W. MO

SPRINGFIELD, MO.

Dec 22 1863

## SPECIAL ORDER

no 223. }

2. . . Upon recommendation of his commanding officer Captain James Dundin is hereby released from arrest and will return to duty with the assurance that there will be no further proceedings in his case. It would seem unnecessary to remand an officer of his age and experience of his duty to show the exact state of his company on every return, and of the gross disobedience of orders committed by giving furloughs or leaves of absence to his men without the approval or authority of his commanding officer. No such misconduct as the foregoing will be again pardoned, and this is granted solely on the grounds of gallant service heretofore rendered.

By order of Brigadier General Denton.

Judge Advocate

*W. D. Hubbard*  
*W. D. Hubbard*  
 Assistant Adjutant General.

Dec 14 Sat 11 AM 2/64

Dear Bro. L. C. Bar, jun. m.  
 Springfield Mo. May 21/64

159a former of  
Dundee Capt. James

Sunday Cr. 5<sup>th</sup> Car. M.S.M.  
127

Resigns his Commission  
as Captain of Co. A. 6<sup>th</sup>  
Cal. Inf. M. Sines his re-  
sore, encloses Surgeon's  
Certificate of Disability

S.O. #146. Par. 11. May

Wichburg 1861.  
See

1928 US 81

*[Handwritten signature]*

U.S. DEPT.



Ref. N. D. Dist. L. H. M. M. M.

Head Quarters Dist. S. M.  
Springfield, Mo. May 20, 1864

Respectfully forwarded  
to Department Head  
Quarters; Approved

John B. Sandow,  
Brig. Genl. Commanding  
873

Carriage & Carriage

Wm. H. Hunt

of the Department

To the Key General

W. M. H. 1872

Commanding Officer of

through the

1892

May 30 1874

Keene 2nd Nov 1834

1889

Read Qu. Dept of the W<sup>o</sup>  
Saint Louis. May 28, 64  
Respectfully forwarded to  
the Adjutant Genl. of the Army  
for file. This officer was  
this day ordered mustered out  
of service, in accordance with  
authority contained in a  
Order from the General  
in Chief, of the 1<sup>st</sup> Dec. 1863,  
by Special Order. N<sup>o</sup> 116. Par  
11. from these Head Quarters.  
The order of muster out forbids  
his receiving pay until he  
submits evidence of settlement  
of accounts, required by General  
Order. N<sup>o</sup> 235. Series of 1862,  
War Department,

W. J. Ruggles  
Capt. J. C. C. C.

10



X

Headquarters 6th Co. M.S. 111.  
Springfield March 16th 1864

Copy preserved in Springfield May 7/89

Certify that I have carefully examined Capt  
James D. Gordon Co. A. 6th Co. M.S. 111. and  
found him incapable of performing the duties of his  
office, because of laceration of a portion of the  
left lung caused by a wound received about one inch  
to the right of his left nipple and passing through  
his throat was cut out between the 5th & 6th ribs about  
one inch posterior to a perpendicular line drawn from  
the axillary space to the anterior superior crest of the  
illium. Said officer suffers greatly from this wound when-  
ever he is exposed to the inclemency of the weather.  
In my opinion that a cure is very improbable and  
that he will not be able to serve out his present term  
of enlistment without great detriment to his health if  
not loss of life. The above wound was received in the  
line of his duty whilst making a gallant charge at the  
point of the sword in the battle of Lone Park Mo  
on the 16th of August 1862. Degree of disability  
one third.

W. H. Bennett  
Adjutant 6th Co. M.S. 111.

Wm. L. Garrison to Mr.  
Maj. Dir. Office  
Springfield Mass. 23/64

Approved

Genl. Wm. L. Garrison  
Sur. M. S. Nat.  
Medical Director

Head. Qu. 6<sup>th</sup> Cav. M. S. M.  
Springfield. Mo. May 20<sup>th</sup> 1864

Sir:

I have with me my commission as Captain  
Co. "H" 6<sup>th</sup> Cav. M. S. M. on account of ill health.  
I certify on honor that I have made all proper returns  
of Co. "H" & Co. baggage & ordnance and am ready at  
any time to transfer all property in my possession to any  
officer appointed to receive it. I would respectfully  
ask that an order be issued that I may be honorably  
mustered out: to receive no final payment. Until I produce  
satisfactory evidence that I am not indebted to the  
United States for money or public property in  
any shape.

I am Dear Sir, respectfully,  
Your Obedt. Servant

James D. McKim  
Capt. Co. "H" 6<sup>th</sup> Cav. M. S. M.

Major Gen. Rosecrans  
Comdr. Dept. of the Mo.

561

Dunding James

Co A, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

1st Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

See Dunding James

Book Mark:

See also

15620  
Dunham, Christine I.

Co. F. 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Sergeant Arch. Howard

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7488026	2
2	7488626	3
3	7479329	4
4	7488119	5
5	7478299	6
6	8489669	7
7	Coz. 475-1866	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark: Coz. 475-1866

See also

2 6<sup>th</sup> S.M. Cav. 1110

Erskine J. Denham  
Co. H, 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 6203-475. 1866.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 14, 1871.

"Horse and Equipments  
Captured by the enemy at  
The battle of Lone Jack Mo.  
August 16. 1862."

W. Allen

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Ernest T. Burnham*

*Sgt.*, Co. ...., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Springfield Mo., Apr 9, 1865.*

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred to N.C.S.*

*at Fort Stued July 2/62*

*Now appointed Sgt. Apr 10/62*

Book mark: .....

D

S. M.  
6 Cal

Mo.

Eskine, T. Dunham  
Priv, Co. F, 6 S. M.  
Reg't Missouri Cal

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 6 S. M.  
Reg't Missouri Cal

for July & Aug, 1862.

When attached to Hosp. July 1, 1862.

How employed Steward

Present or absent

Remarks: Wounded in battle  
of Lone Jack Aug 14/62

Entire entry cancelled

Book mark:

Lamb



9

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Cookin. J. Dunham,  
5 Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mudd. as 5 Sgt.

Apr. 10. 62.

Trans. to Hon. Comdr. Staff. as  
Supt. Steward June 30. 62.

Quadrant horse

Indebted for horse  
equipments.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

Copied

*S* *Co. S. M. Can* **Mo.**

*E. T. Lunkham*

Rank *Steward*, *6* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Can*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll** *(Special)*

for *Dated, April 15*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Steward from*  
*July 1, 1862. Died*  
*of wounds Sept 15,*  
*1862.*

*To muster out roll of Reg't*

Book mark:

*Yours*

O | 6 M. Co. | Mo.

Erskine J. Durham  
Bat., Co. F., 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.C.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 18 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Transferred to Non Com.  
Staff as Dr. J. H. Howard.  
June 30 63.

Book mark:.....

J. H. Howard  
Copyist.

*D*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo

*Erskine J D Durham*

*Lt.*, Capt. Bassett's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Plattsburg, Mo., April 10, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*April 10, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 18, 1862.*

Where *Plattsburg,*

Period *3 mo.* years in *mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

*\*Corrected by Wm. M. M. & Co.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *Carz-475-1866*

*J. S. M. M.*  
Original

*Dunham, Erskine P.*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.  
Regt

*See John C. Bassett*  
2

Enclosures	
Final Statements	
Furloughs	
Med. Certificates	
Med. Des. Lists	
Orders	
Pris. of War Record	
Red Cards	
Burial Records	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	
C. M. Charges	
Descriptive Lists	
Discharge Certificates	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Detentions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head. Dr. Warrington  
Feb 26/63

Received Feb 26 - 1863

Erskine J. Dunham  
Died Sept. 10<sup>th</sup> 1862

Warrensburg Missouri  
September 13<sup>th</sup> 1862

Col E. C. Cetherwood  
Commanding 6<sup>th</sup> Regt. Can. M. S. M.

I hereby notify you, that I have just received  
information of the death of Cr Skin, J. Dunham  
(formerly a Sergeant in Company "F" 6<sup>th</sup> Regt. Can.  
M. S. M.) Acting Hospital Steward. in 6<sup>th</sup> Regt. Can.  
M. S. M., Deceased Sept 10<sup>th</sup> 1862.

John W. F. (Lawyer)  
Asst Surgeon 6<sup>th</sup> Regt. Can.  
M. S. M.

R 141

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Stephen J. Dunham*  
*Act. Capt. Newark of Company*  
*6th* Regiment of *W. S. M. Co.*  
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Died Sept 10<sup>th</sup> 1862*

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
R. H. S.

*Inventory of Effects sent 2<sup>d</sup> Aug.  
Oct. 1<sup>st</sup> 1862 with information that  
no final statement could be pro-  
cured.  
R. H. S.*



Form, case 811.255. closed form 20-54.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Cashier, T. Denham  
Rank: 1st Lt. Howard Company: \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment: 6"  
Arm: Inf State: W. Va.  
Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Bullet wound of the thigh received  
in battle at Lookout Mts.  
Aug 16 1862

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Gen John H. F. Chandler  
at Lookout Mts. W. Va.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sept 10" 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Lookout Mts. at Lookout Mts.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Inventories of Effects signed by  
Gen John H. F. Chandler

REMARKS.

His effects were taken in charge by  
his legal representative who was  
present during his illness and at the  
time of his death

A. P. Whitman  
Clerk

563

*Dunigan Benjamin F*

Co *F* 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2	<i>Mr. Dunagan Benjamin F</i>	3	
4		5	
6		7	
8		9	
10		11	
12		13	
14		15	
16		17	
18		19	
20		21	
22		23	
24		25	
26		27	
28		29	
30		31	
32		33	
34		35	
36		37	
38		39	
40		41	
42		43	
44		45	
46		47	
48		49	
50		51	
52		53	
54		55	
56		57	
58		59	
60		61	
62		63	
64		65	
66		67	
68		69	
70		71	
72		73	
74		75	
76		77	
78		79	
80		81	
82		83	
84		85	
86		87	
88		89	
90		91	
92		93	
94		95	
96		97	
98		99	
100		101	

Desk Mark:

See also

564  
Dunkerson James S.

Co M, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100

Reference Envelope

Back Mark.

See also 3rd Mo. S.M. Cav.

X 56500 *Dixon*  
*Dunlap, Dixon*

Co. B, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7481254	"
2	7481341	"
3	7481444	"
4	7481547	"
5	7481647	"
6	7481738	"
7	7481820	"
8	7481903	"
9	7481980	"
10	7482066	"
11	7482161	"
12	7482253	"
13	7482343	"
14	7482435	"
15	7482522	"
16	7482608	"
17	7482725	"
18	7482909	"
19	7482858	"
20	7482876	"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"
26		"

Book Mark,

See also *13th Co. Mo. Vol.*

D

C. I. M. Cav.

Mo.

Byron L. Campbell

Priv., Co. B, 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri I. M. Cav.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., June 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Mar. 25, 1864.

Last paid to

Feb. 29, 1864.

## Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use

and risk of horse and

horse equipments from

Feb. 29, '64, to Mar. 25, '64.

Val. of horse \$80, horse

equip. \$32. All charged

(over)

Book mark:

G. O. C. McCarthy

MAR 23

7478876

1891

virtue of reenlistment  
as a vol. under prov.  
of G. O. 191, War Dept. Ser. '63.

2 | 6 Carroll Mo.

Bryon Dunlap  
Co., Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Carroll

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 9, 1864

When enlisted Mar 26, 1864.

When mustered in June 9, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$400 100

Company to which assigned B.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Credited to T. Hines  
ville, Harrison Co. Mo.  
6th District. Quarter  
in to take effect  
from date of re-en-  
listment.

Book mark:.....

Russell

D

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Byron L. Lunsford

Regt, Co. 103, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo. 11th, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 103 Mo. Cav.  
Aug 3. 64

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson



2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Bryan <sup>X</sup>Dunlop

Pl., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 80<sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk  
of horse & equipments from  
Feb 29 to May 16/64  
Repaid & transferred to the 13<sup>th</sup>  
Regt. Mo. Vol. by HQ 12th Regt  
Dr. Dept of the Mo. St. Louis Mo  
Aug 2 1864

Stoppage of 49<sup>00</sup> for 1 Year as per

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

27

U. S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Bryon Dunlap.  
Rt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use and risk  
of horse & equipments from  
Feb 29. 64 to May 16. 64  
On R. service since May 16.  
64

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

D

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Byron Dunlap  
Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 80 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for me  
& risk of horse &  
Equipments from  
Feb 29/64 to Apr 30/64  
on O. service

Book mark:

J. H. Anderson

2

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Bryan Dunlap  
Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 80 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
+ risk of horse +  
Equipments from  
for 3/63 to Feb 29/64  
on D. Service

Book mark:

W. H. Anderson

2

8 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Prison Dunlap*  
*Pr*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for*  
*use & risk of horse*  
*& equipments from*  
*Oct 31 to Dec 31/63*

Book mark: .....

*J. H. Edmund*

D

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Byron Dunlap

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Sept 23/63 to Oct 31/63. Lost one bayonet & scabbard \$2.15

Book mark:

J. H. Anderson

D

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Bryan Dunlap  
P.M., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 Aug 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No horse  
On Detached service  
at Springfield Mo

Book mark:

J. H. H. H. H. H.

D

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Byron Darlap*  
Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *No horse*

Book mark:

*J. Henderson*



D

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Bryan Dunlap  
Pot., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Rich & apl, 1863.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

No horse  
Absent without leave

Book mark:

J. Underwood  
Captain

2 | San Mar - **Mo.**

Bryon L. Lusk  
Reg't Co. B, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

2

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Benjamin Dumbarger*

*Capt.*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9 Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse equipments*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*G. J. H.*

*D*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Ernest Dunlap*  
*Capt.*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 9 Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Over his horse*  
*equipments since Nov*  
*19/62*

Book mark: .....

*G. F. H.*  
Copyright

2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Byron Dunlap*  
Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished with horse & equipments*

Book mark:

*G. F. H.*

2

8 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Bryon Sumner*  
Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *At Federalia in  
Detached service*

Book mark: .....

*G. J. H.*  
Cavalry

U S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Bryan Dunlap*

*Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished our  
horse from Mar 1862  
value 180<sup>00</sup>*

Book mark:

*G. J. H.*  
Cavalry

*D*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Cyrus Gunkle*

*Plt. B*, Co. *B*, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

*G. H.*  
Copyright.



9

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Cyrus J. Smith*

*Capt.*, Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cav.\*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*January 1, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*Mar 1, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 22*, 186*2*

Where *Raymerville*

Period *3* years *During the War in Missouri*

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co B, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

*G. J. Smith*  
Coy. Capt.

Dunlap, Byron

B

6

Regt. Mo. S. M. C.

✓

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers /

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A /

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 2940

HEAD QUARTERS RECRUITING SERVICE,

St. Louis, June 16<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, Orson S. Phelps

Rank, Private Co. "B"

5<sup>th</sup> Reg't. Ill. Cav. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Vol.

Where gone, Massachusetts

Length of Service, Thirty days.

---

# DECLARATION OF ENLISTMENT.

I, Bryon Samlap, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a private in the United States Army, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am Single years and months of age; that I have never been disabled from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Belleville, Arkansas  
March 20th 1864  
Bryon Samlap  
made

No. 38  
Bryon Samlap  
 Volunteered at Belleville Ark  
March 20th 1864  
 By A. H. Turner Capt  
1st Regiment of M & T Cavalry  
1st Enlistment; last served in Company (B)  
1st Regt of M & T Cavalry  
 Discharged March 25 1864

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ that the \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby certify that my consent is being volunteered as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of \_\_\_\_\_ years.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

(A. C. C. M. M. M.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., in the United States Army, and one to accompany the accounts of the enlistment who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—If enlistment be made to service, A receipt must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, prize, etc. A receipt must, in all cases, be given in the Adjutant-General's Office as evidence of receipt. The recruiting officer, company, or enlisted company must, on the one hand, be that enlistment is being received the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

# RESOLUTION OF BRIGAD.

I, Bryon Sumler desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a private in the United States Service, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
do declare, That I am Twenty three years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know  
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term.

GIVEN at Belleville, Mo.  
this 20th day of March 1864  
Bryon Sumler  
J. D. C. Parks

No. 38  
Bryon Sumler  
Volunteered at Belleville, Mo.  
March 20th 1864.  
By J. D. C. Parks Capt  
1st Regiment of Mo. S. M. Cav.  
2nd Lieutenant, last served in Company (B)  
1st Regt of Mo. S. M. Cav.  
Declared March 20th 1864.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am  
that the years of age and I  
do hereby give my consent in the enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United  
States for the period of three years.

GIVEN at the day of 1864  
Witness:



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Arkansas



Chellico

I, Bryon Sunk born in Gallia  
in the State of Ohio aged Twenty five years,  
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Twenty sixth day of March 1864  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, Bryon Sunk do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Chellico Ark  
this 26th day of March 1864 } Bryon Sunk  
Witness Wm. H. Givens  
Chellico Ark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Givens  
Chellico Ark  
Enlisting Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when examined, and that, in my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him, I have given him the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations of the Army, and  
service. This soldier has light eyes, dark hair, medium height, medium build,  
and medium complexion.

Wm. H. Givens  
Chellico Ark  
Enlisting Surgeon

(A. C. G. H. W. A.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company E  
4th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 26th day of March 1864, at Chellico Ark

Wm. H. Givens  
Chellico Ark  
Enlisting Surgeon

Wm. H. Givens  
Chellico Ark  
Enlisting Surgeon

569  
Quinlan, John W.  
Co H, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7491524	26
2	7491608	27
3	7491791	28
4	7491837	29
5	7491927	30
6	7492024	31
7	7492119	32
8	7492215	33
9	7492324	34
10	7492417	35
11	7492557	36
12	7492971	37
13	7493298	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*D*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John H. Dunlap*

*Plt.*, Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

*Age 21 years*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Springfield Mo. April 22, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*June 20, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Resented at Warsaw*

*Mo. July 23. 63*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Posey*



St. Louis, Mo.

John W. Dunlap  
Bot., Co. 14, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Springfield, Mo., Aug. 22, 1863.

Deserted:

When July 20, 1863.

Where Warsaw, Mo.

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Pay due for me & risk  
of horse & equipment  
from me 30/63 to date  
of desertion

Book mark: +

Richard

*D*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John W. Dunlap*

*Part.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted July 23,*  
*1863 at Warsaw, Mo.*

Book mark:

A

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Henshaw

Pat., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June, 1869

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns Horse and Equipments

Book mark:

*Wm. H. Dunslop*

*Part.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st 1863*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* <sup>on</sup> *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Own Horse*

*Equipments*

*On extra duty taking care Contraband stock.*

Book mark:

*Wm. J. McCarroll* Mo.

*John W. Montlake*  
*Pvt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated, Apr 18,* 186*3.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

110.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Wendlap

Det., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1, 1863, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105<sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Owns horse & Equip-  
ments Has had \$32<sup>40</sup>  
stopped from his pay for  
equipments which have  
not been furnished him

Book mark:

Mague

*110.*

**8 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John W. Winkler*  
*Det.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went Horse & Equip-*  
*ments*

Book mark:

*Hager*

John W. Wendell  
1st, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 8. Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has been on Extra  
Duty as Teamster. Reported  
back to Co. Oct 18-1862  
Owens horse & Equip.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*D.* | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*John W. Dunlap*  
*Pvt.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 8. Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached Service*  
*in Sedalia*

Book mark: .....

*Magne*

100.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Conlape

Det., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May. & June, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd Horse & Co. Complete

On Extra duty for Co. & Post. 21 days.

Book mark:

Magee

*Mo.*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John W. Lindap*  
*Co. 16, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.\**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *from enlistment to Apr 30, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* <sup>*100*</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered as 5 Co. pl.*  
*Apr. 23 1862. Mounted.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Magee*  
Copied.

10

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John W. Conlape*  
Corpl, Co. H, 5 Battalion Mo. State Militia.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Leamerow Mo., Apl. 23, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Apl. 23, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apl. 23*, 1862.

Where *Leamerow Mo.*

Period ..... years. *During the war in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered as 5<sup>th</sup> Corpl*  
*Apl. 23-1862.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

D

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W Dunlap  
Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. Transfer  
for Co. & Reg't  
July 1862 Transfer for  
the month of July  
Aug 1862. Absent on  
detached service  
in Paducah Mo.  
Sept 1862. Transfer  
Apr 1863. Taking care  
of Contraband stock  
July 1863 Res. July 23  
Deserted his Co  
at Warsaw Mo  
July 23/63

Book mark

Leonard

*A.*

*6* S. M. Cav.

*Mo.*

*John W. Dunlap*

*Co. H, 6* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *10 1/2* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*.

Where born *Schuyler Co. Ill.*

Occupation *Carpenter*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *April 23*, 186*2*.

Where *Cameron Mo.*

By whom *A. L. Catherwood*, *the war is the* commanding'rs.

Remarks:

*Springfield*

567  
Dunlop Byron

Co B, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2	on Byron
3	4	or Bryant
5	6	See Dunlop Byron
7	8	
9	10	
11	12	
13	14	
15	16	
17	18	
19	20	
21	22	
23	24	
25	26	
27	28	
29	30	
31	32	
33	34	
35	36	
37	38	
39	40	
41	42	
43	44	
45	46	
47	48	
49	50	
51	52	
53	54	
55	56	
57	58	
59	60	

Book Mark

See also

568  
Dunn, Richard

Co. C, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7486151	25
2	7486239	27
3	7486343	28
4	7486441	29
5	7486534	30
6	7486608	31
7	7486691	32
8	7486776	33
9	7486881	34
10	7486958	35
11	7487040	36
12	7487129	37
13	7487218	38
14	7487305	39
15	7487396	40
16	7487485	41
17	7487572	42
18	7487658	43
19	7487739	44
20	7487818	45
21	7487895	46

Book Mark:

See also



26      **6 S. M. Cav.**      **Mo.**

Rec'd. & Comm.  
Sgt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield Mo. Mich. 27, 1863:

Muster-out to date Mich. 27, 1863:

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Feb. 27, 1864; drawn since \$ 41 <sup>61</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Was privall from March  
19 62 to Dec. 15, 62 was Corp  
from Dec 15 62 to May 1 63  
was Sgt. from May 1 63.

**Book mark:**

S. W. Smith

20

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*R. H. Quinn*

Serg't Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Valuation of horse & horse equipments \$100*  
*Horse pay due from*  
*June 20, 64 to Feb 20, 65*

Book mark:

*A. W. Garland*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Rec. - Cause*  
*Sergeant, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Valuation of horse &*  
*horse equipments \$100*  
*Horse pay due from*  
*June 28, 64 to Dec. 31, 64*

Book mark:

*J. W. [Signature]*

28 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

C. J. Quinn

Sergeant, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Detached Service  
Valuation of horse & horse  
equipments \$100. Horse  
pay due from June 20/64  
to Oct. 3/64

Book mark:

S. W. K. Land

L | 6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard L. Linn  
Sergeant, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1st 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Value of horse &  
horse equipments \$1.00  
Horse paid due from  
Rich. L. Linn \$1.00 31st

Book mark :

Richard L. Linn

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*R. H. Dunn*

Sergeant, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Valuation of horse & horse equipments \$100. Pay due for use of horse from Mar. 1, 1864 to June 30, 1864.*

Book mark:

*Collings*

102 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

W. C. Dunn

Sgt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On detached service.

Valuation of horse & horse  
equipments \$100

Pay due for use of horse  
from Mar. 1, 1864 to Apr 30,  
1864.

Book mark: .....

Collings

2 | 6 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

*Rice A. Hume*

*50. Sgt.* Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service.*  
*Valuation of horse & horse*  
*equipments \$100.*  
*Pay due for use of horse*  
*for 4 months.*

Book mark:

*Collins*



6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Will A. Linn*  
Sgt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has pay due for arrears and interest on horse equipments. On further*

Book mark:

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Rice H. Brown*  
Sgt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Has pay due for use  
and risk of horse & horse  
equipments for month of  
July 1863. Has pay due  
for use of horse & horse equipments.*

Book mark:

2 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Rice A. Linn

5 Sgt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100<sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

27 | 6 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

*Richd. Collins*

Sgt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owens his own horse  
& horse equipments.  
Promoted from 2<sup>d</sup> Corp'l  
May 1, 1863.*

Book mark:

*Collins*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Rice A. Danner*

*3rd* Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*<sup>*00*</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owns his own horse  
& horse equipments.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Collings*

S. W. McLean Mo.

Rice W. Dunn

S. W. McLean, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. W. McLean

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**.

for dated Apr. 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Wounded & rank  
from Mch. 1, '63.

Book mark:

Lillie

2 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Rice A. Deane*

*360th*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owns his own horse and horse equipments.*

Book mark:

*Gilliat*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Rice Daniel

Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Brought his own horse and horse equipments.

Date of horse in service Aug. 31.

Promoted to 3 Capt.  
Dec. 19. '62.

Book mark:

Subst



N

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Rice A. Durn

Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100<sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Mounted on  
his own horse and  
equipment.

Book mark:

Gilbert

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Pice A. Damm*

*Pr.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Owne his own horse. Own for horse equipmunt. Date of horse in service, Apr. 19.*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

Book mark:

*Gilbert*

21 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Price H. Dunn  
Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Willard  
(245) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Rice W. Damm*

*Priv.*, Co. *E*, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *W. M. 25 to Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

*Gilbert*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Price A. Dunn*

*Co.*, Capt. Murphy's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cameron, Mo. Mch. 28, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Mch. 28, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Mch. 13, 1862.*

Where

*Cameron.*

Period years.

*During war in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Gilbert*

*Dunn, Rice W.*  
*Co. E, 8 Mo. S. M. C. V.*

*See Chas. Clark*

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dis. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

<sup>569</sup>  
Punn, Robert P.

Co. 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7480202	"
2	7480281	"
3	7480380	"
4	7480487	"
5	7480639	"
6	7480674	"
7	7480764	"
8	7480848	"
9	7480928	"
10	7481015	"
11	7481059	"
12	7478444	"
13	7497808	"
14	7481115	"
15	7497980	"
16	7478591	"
17	32882253	"
18	36855650	"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark: 1

See also

D 6 P. M. (Quail) Mo.

Robert J. Quinn

Co. C., 6 Reg't Missouri V.M. Cav.

age 22 yrs.  
Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gen. H. Springfield, Mo. May 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 28, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 69 <sup>73</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Cloth & Acc. last settled

Feb. 29/65 Sick in Hosp since  
May 10/65. Convalescent in  
Hosp. Mustered out in accord-  
ance with Telegraphic Order

Book mark : .....



MAR 23

7478591

1891

instructions to Maj. Gen.  
Pope War Dept. Washing-  
ton DC May 3/65

D

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert P. Dunn

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1863. Gave Apr 19/63  
Dunn Creek Mo  
Entered in the Co

May 1864. Absent with leave

Sept. Oct 1864. Absent on  
duty Guard at the  
Stockade at Springfield  
Mo since Sept 27/64

Nov 1864. Absent Prisoner  
Guard at Rolla Mo

Jan 1865. Absent stockade  
guard Springfield  
Mo.

Feb 1865. Court. Transferred  
by S.O. no 44 Hd Qrs  
First D R Mo Feb 14/65

Apr 1865 Co A. Apr

Book mark

over

Lennard

APR. 22.

36655650

1396.

27/65 Springfield no  
assigned to Co Recruits  
by P.O. no 108 Hd  
Qrs Dist D W Mo  
Apr 27/65

May 1865. Less May  
23/65 Springfield  
no mustered  
out by order from  
Sur Gen Office  
May 3/65

2

B S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert P. Dunn

Capt., Co. H., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo., Feb 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ~~27~~ <sup>23</sup> 100Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ <sup>80</sup> 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Apts 3 Cnpl. June 7/63

Reduced to the ranks Aug 1863

Temporarily transferred to Co. H. 68th MC

by FO No 44 dated Feb 2 Dist Ft

Mass Springfield Mo Feb 1/65

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. H. Bacon

*N.*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Roll P. Turn.*

*Roll*, Capt. Turner's Recruits, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Co. A.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

\*This company was formed of men of companies A to D and F and G whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Company, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Baker*  
*Apr*

D.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert P. Dunn.

A. Consolidated Co. ...., 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Boston, Mo., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out as con-  
valiscent in Gen. Hosp. Spring-  
field, Mo. May 28/65.

Book mark: .....

D 6" S M Cav Mo.

Robert P. Lemmon  
Plt., Co. H, 6" Reg't Missouri S M Cav

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Jan + Feb, 1865

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: sent to Stockade

Edward Springfield Mo

Book mark :

2 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert F. Quinn

Det, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



20

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert P. Dunn

Det., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached at Stockade,  
Springfield, Mo.

Book mark:

Tabler

2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert P. Dunn

Det., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No pay due 2 mos

Book mark:

Tablet

*D*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Robert P. Dunn*

*Part*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *No pay due 2 mos*

Book mark:

D

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

R. P. Dunn

Put

Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due 2 months.

Book mark:

Lloyd

19

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

R. P. Dunn

Pat, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y + Feb'y, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Keene Pay due 6 months.

Book mark:

Floyd

19

S.M.  
6 Cav.

Mo.

Robert P. Burns

Put

S.M.  
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due 4 months

Book mark:

Floyd

D

S. M.  
6 Cav.

Mo.

Robert P. Hunter

Put, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due since last muster.

Book mark:

Floyd

*D*

*S.M.*  
8 Cav.

Mo.

*Robert P. Duen*

*S.M.*  
*Sloop*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Heave Pay is due since*  
*Enlistment.*

*Enlisted at Linn Creek Mo*  
*Apr. 12/63 for period*  
*of war in Mo. and*  
*mustered in at Spring-*  
*field Mo. Aug 31<sup>st</sup> 1863*

Book mark:

*Floyd*



19

S. M.  
6 Cav.

Mo.

Robert P. Dunn

Corp., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. S. M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Corp to  
rent from June 1/63.  
Pay due for use and  
risk of horse.

Book mark:

Flays

10

S.M.  
6 Cav. Mo.

Robert P. Quinn

Put, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. S.M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105-100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
risk of horse since enlistment.

Book mark:

Floyd

10

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert P. Lumm

Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair.

Eyes blue; hair light.

Where born White Va.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 12, 1863.

Where Lin Creek

By whom Dungan; term 3 years

Remarks: Appointed 8"

Sept June 1, 1863.

Reduced to the

rank by order

Capt. Dungan Aug

1863.

Rankin

570

Dunnagan Benj.

Co F, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Dunnagan Benjamin F.
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark.

See also

571  
Dunahoo John G

Co M, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100

Dist Mark,

See also

✓ 572  
Gurborow, Edward L.  
Co. B, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7477930	28
2	7477888	29
3	7482312	30
4	7482344	31
5	7482437	32
6	7482525	33
7	7482610	34
8	7482683	35
9	7482770	36
10	7482825	37
11	7478406	38
12	7497811	39
13	7482910	40
14	7497919	41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also

19.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward P. W. W. W.

Sol., Consolidated Co., 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Co., Mo., July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1865; drawn since \$23.16

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. B.

Book mark:

*L*

*6" S M Co*

**Mo.**

*Edward P. Durbin*  
*Plt*, Co. *6* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Co.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1865

Station *Springfield Mo*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *detached as Stockade*  
*Guard Springfield Mo*

Book mark:



No.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

<sup>Co</sup>  
Edward P. Durbin  
Pl., Co. B., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
St. Louis Mo. Feb. 1., 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 21, 1864 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \$629, 1864; drawn since \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due U. S. \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$47<sup>38</sup>100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Bounty paid \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Remarks: valuation of horse 90.

Pay due for use and risk of horse  
& equipment from June 26 to Sept 14  
1864 Fort Leavenworth worth 65.00  
Transferred to Co. B. 11th Mo. Cav.  
Feb. 1865.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. B. Thompson

19.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward P. Durbin

Plt., Capt. Turner's Recruits, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Co. B.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

\*This company was formed of men of companies A to D and F and G whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Company, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. P. Durbin

16

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward P. Durborow

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec., 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use + risk of horse  
& equipments from June 20 to Sept 4.

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

16

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward P. Durbin

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 9. Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On 10 service

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

*N*

**G S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Edward P. Kurbrows*

*Pl*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1 Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *116* out

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *70.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Regular for one and a half*  
*of horse & equipments from*  
*Feb 29-64 to Aug 31-64*  
*None incurred while in days*  
*on 10. service*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. B. Thompson*

10

B S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward P. Durbrow

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 <sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid for hire & use  
of horse & equipments from  
Feb 29. 64 to June 30. 64.  
Horse unusable for  
20 days  
On 10 service since  
May 16. 64

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. B. Thompson

28

U S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward J. Durbower  
Pot., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

PresentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 forValuation of horse, \$ 70 100Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &  
hire of horse from  
Feb 24/64 to April 30/64  
Horse unserviceable 12  
days

Book mark:

2

B S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward C. Durburne  
Ct, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
& risk of horse &  
equipments from  
Oct 14/63 to Feb 29/64  
on D. service

Book mark:

(288) J. H. Anderson

Captain



2

B S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward P. Durbin  
Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov &amp; Dec 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
& risk of horse &  
Equipments from  
Oct 14 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

J. Durbin

2

B S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Dierbrecht

Det., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5 to Oct 1, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No horse. on D.  
Service in South  
West service Oct  
15/63

Book mark:

Edward Dierbrecht

S 16 (a) - | **Mo.**

Edward P. Durbin

....., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Dec 10, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec 10, 1863.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Oct 14, 1863.

Where Springfield Mo

Period 1 year.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

W. A. Taylor

Q

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward P. Durban-

Appears with rank of Private on

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Dec 30, 1863.

Where born Mifflin Pennsylvania

Age 21 years; occupation Blacksmith

When enlisted Oct 14, 1863.

Where enlisted Springfield Mo

For what period enlisted During the War years

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 7 in.

When mustered in Dec 10, 1863.

Where mustered in Springfield

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned B

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 4" Enrollment list No

Book mark:



574  
Gwyer, John

Co B, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7477965	"
7481342	"
7481445	"
7481548	"
7481643	"
7481739	"
7481821	"
7481904	"
7481981	"
7482067	"
7482162	"
7482254	"
7482345	"
7477898	"
7482436	"
7482523	"
7482609	"
7482726	"
7482907	"
R.P. 287, 492	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"

Book Mark:

See also 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Cav.

A. 16 I.M.C. 17 No.

John Sawyer.  
Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Me I.M.C.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark:

P. P. 287292

**War Department,**

**Record and Pension Division,**

**Washington, June 22, 1891.**

Investigation fails to elicit any further information  
relative to this soldier.

U. S. Myhart.

20

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Dwyer

Plt., Co. B., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo. Mo. 1863.

Muster-out to date 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 13th Mo Cav

Aug 3. 64

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson



K

U S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Dwyer

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug., 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110.00 / 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and value of horse & equipments from Oct 31/63 to Apr 30/64. Recd. list & transferred to the 13 Cav. Mo. Vol. by L.O. 124. Not in Dept of the War St. Louis Mo. Aug 2. 64

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

11

B S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Dwyer

Rt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for May &amp; June, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Pay due for use and hire  
of horse & equipments from  
Oct 31.63 to Apr 30.64  
By 1 of G. B. M. at Springfield Mo.  
by stoppage of \$20. by G. O. 1037  
Adm. H. D. S. M. Mo. Springfield  
Apr 29.64 on D. service since  
May 16.61

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

L

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Dwyer

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for me  
& risk of horse &  
Equipments from  
Oct 31/63 to April 30/64  
on D. service. Paid  
L. C. M. of April 29/64 at  
Springfield 1200 & Stoppage  
of \$20.

Book mark:

J. H. Anderson

D

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Dryer

Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use  
& risk of horse &  
Equipments from  
Oct 3/63 to Feb 29/64  
on D. service

Book mark:

(255)

J. Underwood

Officer

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Dyer*

Appears with rank of *Capt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav. Roll dated

*Springfield, Mo. Aug 6*, 186*4*

Where born *Indiana*

Age *20* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 9*, 186*2*.

Where enlisted *Haymesville Mo*

For what period enlisted *During the war* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Sandy*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Aug 6*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Springfield*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Miller Co Mo & Dir*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Regt. 287, 292*

Book mark:

*J C Jones*

*Comptroller*

2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Dwyer

Plt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay-due for use  
& risk of horse &  
Equipments from  
Oct 31 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

J. Dwyer

D

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John L. Loyer

Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
& risk of horse & Equip  
ments from Aug 31st  
to Oct 31st. Total one  
Bayonet & scabbard  
\$ 2.15

Book mark:

J. H. Loyer

**B S. M. Cav.**

Mo.

John Dwyer

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 50.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Pay due for use  
+ risk of horse  
from July 1 to Aug 21/62

**Book mark :** .....

(258)

—



6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Sawyer*

*1st*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for  
age & Risk - of  
horse*

Book mark:

*J. H. Sawyer*

2

8 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Driver  
Sgt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Rich - apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No horse

Book mark:

(1863) J. H. Anderson  
Capt.

2 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 Mo.

John C. Taylor  
Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

2

B S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Dwyer*  
*Capt*

Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9 Feb*, 186*9*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *W. Horse*

Book mark:

*G. J. H.*  
Copyright

9 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*John Dwyer*  
Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Own his horse  
equipments. Stationed  
at Ft. Stanton for  
service*

Book mark: .....

9

U S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Dwyer*  
Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished with horse & equipments from Capt. Dwyer 12/12/62*

Book mark :

*G. H.*

8 S. M. Cav. ~~X~~ Mo.

*Rewire*  
*John D. [unclear]*  
*Capt.*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *At Springfield*  
*on Detachment*

*x Corrected by [unclear]*

Book mark:

L | **3 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Dwyer  
Pr., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Supplied with  
horse from April 25/62  
valued \$90<sup>00</sup>

Book mark: .....



9 | B S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

*John Dwyer*  
*Co. B*, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

*G. C. H.*  
Copyright.

L | 6 Co | **Mo.**

John Junger  
Privt, Co. 13, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Jan 6, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan 6, 1864.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Apr 9, 1862.

Where Haynesville Mo  
Switzerland

Period War years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

W A Tyler

Luyer, John.

Pvt., Co. B.

6 Ma S. M. Co.

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges 2

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Dir. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Deportation

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough /

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 2944

HEAD QUARTERS RECRUITING SERVICE.

St. Louis, June 16th 1864.

Name, John Sawyer

Rank, Private Co. "B"

1st Reg't. Missouri Vol.

Where gone, Warrensburg Mo.

Length of Furlough, Thirty days.

Charge preferred against -  
Private John Dwyer - Co B  
2nd Regiment Cal M S H

The 2nd 6th Regt Cal M S H  
Hannaburg Feb 14/63

It is ordered that  
Private Dwyer Co B  
be confined thirty  
days & compelled  
to labour each  
day

Releasement  
Col Condy

Charge preferred against private John Dwyer Co. B  
6<sup>th</sup> Regt Cavalry Mass.

Charge Disobedience of Orders

Specification. In this that Private John Dwyer of Co B  
6<sup>th</sup> Regiment Cavalry Mass did positively refuse  
and neglect to go to Springfield Mass with his company  
when regularly detailed and ordered to go by his  
commanding Officer. 3<sup>rd</sup> Lieut W B Logan of Co B 6<sup>th</sup>  
Regt Cavalry Mass. This at Calhoun Mass  
on or about the 29<sup>th</sup> day of January 1863

Charge preferred by

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut Isaac Cook  
Co B 6<sup>th</sup> Regt Cavalry Mass

Wire, No  
6" m 111 111

Wire

Wire Co

Wire

Charges and Specifications prepared against  
Private John Duire Company B<sup>6</sup> Cav. Inf. M.

Charge-

Disobedience of Orders

Specifications-

In this, That Private John Duire Company  
B<sup>6</sup> Cav. Inf. M. after having been properly detailed  
by his Commanding Officer for escort did positively  
refuse to obey, And further that he the said John  
Duire of Company B<sup>6</sup> Cav. Inf. M. in order to evade  
the duty required of him did secrete and hide  
himself and remain hid untill the escort  
got ready and started,

This as above specified in or near the  
Camp of the B<sup>6</sup> Cav. Inf. M. on or about the 5<sup>th</sup> of April 1864

Charges Preferred by

Lieut Daniel Campbell

C<sup>6</sup> Cav. Inf. M.

Witnesses

Sergt John T. Green Co B<sup>6</sup> Cav. Inf. M.

" John Perry " B " " " "



NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of recruits, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out to duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the recruiting officers (not the recruiting officers) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in will want, in all cases, to be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will accompany both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Dwyer, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS No Recruits, That I am 21 years and 2 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield, Mo. the 23rd day of March

Witness:

No. \_\_\_\_\_

John Dwyer  
Volunteered at Springfield, Mo.  
March 23rd 1864,  
By William Plum Major  
6th Regiment of M.S.M.

Re enlistment; last served in Company (B)  
6th Reg't of M.S.M.  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ that the said \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

(A. G. O. M. T. M.)

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Springfield

I, John Dwyer born in Clair County  
in the State of Ireland aged 21 years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this ninth day of March 1864,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John Dwyer do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield Mo  
this 23 day of March 1864. John Dwyer  
Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. H. Candlish  
Adjutant General U. S. A.  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet  
8 inches high.

William J. Hunt  
6th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

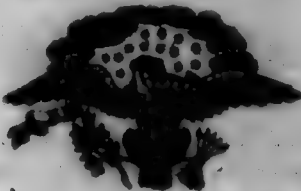
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1864, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mustered into the service of the United States, to Company \_\_\_\_\_  
as Pvt. 1st. Regt. 6th Missouri and attached to 1st  
Regiment of the 1st Mo. Cav. Volunteers, on



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Springfield

I, John Dwyer

born in Ireland

in the State of Ireland

aged 21

years,

and by occupation a Farmer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this ninth day of March 1864.

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Dwyer

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield

this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of March 1864.

John Dwyer

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Reynolds  
Asst. Surgeon U. S. Army

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

William Plumb May

1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the

day of

186

at

Springfield

Mustered into the service of the United States, Co. B, 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on

as 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. for General Service and attached for duty



<sup>575</sup>  
Dwyer John

Co B, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Back Mark:

See also

576  
Deyer, Samuel D.

Co B, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

577  
Dyer Samuel D

Co E, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		
2	See Dyer	Samuel D
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		
31		
32		
33		
34		
35		
36		
37		
38		
39		
40		

See also:

See also:

578  
Eaglehart, George W.  
Co *B*, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7481256	26
2	7481344	27
3	7481446	28
4	7481549	29
5	7481640	30
6	7481741	31
7	7481823	32
8	7481906	33
9	7481983	34
10	7482069	35
11	7482164	36
12	7482256	37
13	7482347	38
14	7482439	39
15	7482527	40
16	7482613	41
17	7482685	42
18	7482772	43
19	7482827	44
20	7482878	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also:



E

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Engelhart  
Plt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St Louis, Mo. March 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 28, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 24, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 66 27/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

E

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo W. Eaglehart

Pvt

, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Shoepage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On duty at Springfield  
Mo.

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

E

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo W. Leavellehart

1st., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent About

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On C. service

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

E

8 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George N. Eaglehart

Pt.

Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1<sup>st</sup> Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse & equipments from Feb 29<sup>th</sup> 64 to July 2<sup>nd</sup> 64. Horse unaccounted 39 days On 16<sup>th</sup> service

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

E

U S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. English  
Pt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due must roll of  
horse & equipments from  
Feb 27.64 to June 30.64  
None incurred 39  
days

Book mark:

C. B. Thompson

E

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

H. W. Eaglehart  
 Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1864.Present or absent not statedStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 forValuation of horse, \$ 100 100Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
+ risk of horse +  
equipments from  
Feb 29/64 to Apr 30/64  
Horse unserviceable 12 days

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

+ as it appears on Roll

(358)

J. H. Anderson

Copyright.

E

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo. W. Eaglehart  
 Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1864.Present or absent PresentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 forValuation of horse, \$ 100 100Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
+ risk of horse +  
equipments from  
Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358)

J. H. Anderson

Copyright.

Mo.

Det, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

## Company Muster Roll

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
+ risk of horse &  
equipment from  
Oct 31/62 to Feb 29/64

**Book mark :** .....

(255)

J. Hammond *Copyright*

E

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

G. W. Eaglehart  
Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1864

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
+ risk of horse +  
equipments from  
Feb 29/64 to April 30/64  
Horse unserviceable 12 days

Book mark:

+ as it appears on Roll

J. Underwood



E

U S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo M. Eaglehart

Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov, Dec, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
+ risk of horse + Equip-  
ments from Oct 31 to  
Dec 31/63

Should be in Exec

\*Comp in

Book mark:

J. Macdonald

E

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo. W. Eaglehart  
Pot., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10th, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
of horse & Equip-  
ments from Aug 21/63  
to Oct 31/63, for D.  
service in the West since  
Oct 15/63. Lost one  
bayonet & scabbard  
worth \$2.10

Book mark:

(259) J. H. Anderson

Copied

U S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Gen H Eaglehart

Det., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay for use  
& risk of horse from  
July 1 to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

J. Henderson

E

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Gen. H. Eaglehart  
Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
+ rent of horse since  
the 28th of May / 63

Book mark: .....

(255)

J. H. H. H. H. H.

Copied.

Mo.

**Appears on**

# Company Muster Roll

for Rich. A. L., 1863

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: The horse

Book mark: .....

(2005)

**Copyright**

E. J. M. L. Mo.

Gen. W. C. Englehart  
Art. Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

G. H.  
Copyist.

*6*

**U S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Gen. G. B. Englehardt*  
*Capt.*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 9 Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Returned in Cal.*  
*from Mexico*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*G. B. Englehardt*  
Copyright

U S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George W. Carpenter*  
Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 8 Dec*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *None*

Book mark:



C | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Gen W. Cassin  
Capt, Co. B, 6 Regt Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Capt Cassin, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: No horse

Book mark : .....

G. J. H.  
Capt

*E*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*George A. Bidleman*

*Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *At Detachment*  
*Detached service*

Book mark:

*G. J. B.*  
Copyist.

E | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

George W. Engle  
Pr., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Had a horse from  
Feb 25/62 Central and  
valued 175<sup>00</sup>

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

G. W. Engle  
Copyright

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Geo. W. Eaglehart  
Pot., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10th, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
rank of horse & Equip-  
ments from Aug 31/63  
to Oct 31/63. On D.  
service in S. West via  
Oct 15/63. Lost one  
bayonet & scabbard  
worth \$2.10

Book mark:

(259) J. L. Anderson

Copyright

B | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Geo. W. Englehart  
Priv. Co. B, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

G. W. Englehart  
Copyist.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George W. Canfield*  
Capt., Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cav.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*December 21st, 1861*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

*March, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 186*2*

Where *Raytown*

Period *6* years. *During the war in Missouri*

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

✓ <sup>579</sup> Carl, John M.  
Co K 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7494268	"
2	7494348	"
3	7494425	"
4	7494502	"
5	7494582	"
6	7494662	"
7	7494769	"
8	7494856	"
9	7494937	"
10	7495020	"
11	7495098	"
12	7495178	"
13	7495246	"
14	74978498	"
15	74979053	"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also 3 Me 5 M Cav

E. C. M. Carl Mo.

John H. Carl

Co., 6. Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

April 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date April 21, 1865.

Last paid to April 21, 1865.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 9<sup>90</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Remarks: Detachment mustered out

April 21, 1865.

Due clothing money

due since last date

to muster out \$100

and \$9<sup>90</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for clothing

Book mark:



MAR 23

7479053

1391A

signed to Co. 26<sup>th</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>  
Regt. Cal. by S.O.  
H. & H. Co. 26<sup>th</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>  
8<sup>th</sup> Dec. Jan. 9<sup>th</sup> 1865-

E | 6" S M Cav | Mo.

John H. Earl  
Priv, Co. H, 6' Reg't Missouri S M Cav

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Jan'y & Feb, 1865

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On daily duty as  
Teamster in U. M. Dept  
Springfield Mo

Book mark :

Jennings

6

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John W. Carl*  
*Plt*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: *See roll Jan. & Feb. (over)*

*W. H. Bogan*

MAR. 24

7495246

1891

.65 filed with Co. H.

*E*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John W. Earl*  
*Pat*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*W. H. Bogan*

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Earl

Prs

, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for use  
of horse & horse equip-  
ments from Feb 29/64  
to May 25/64

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

E

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Earl

Priv

, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115-100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use of  
horse & horse equipments  
from Feb. 29/64 to May  
25/64.

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John W. Carl*  
*Pat*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Mch. & April*, 1864  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse  
& equipments from Feb.  
29/64 to apr. 30/64*

Book mark:

*W. H. Bogan*



E

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Earl

1st, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$105 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks

*Pay due for use  
of horse and equip-  
ments from June 30  
to Dec. 31/63.*

*To rank as 2nd  
sergt. to Nov. 17/63*

Book mark:

*Morgan*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. East

Priv., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service.

Pay due for use and risk  
of horse and horse equip  
ment from June 30 to Nov. 1863

Reduced to rank of private

2nd Aug. to take effect

Dec. 17, 1863, by order of

E. L. Cathey, Adj. Gen.

Book mark:

N. Morgan

C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Cail

Serjt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 8 Oct. 1863.

Present or absent

not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 <sup>10</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use  
and risk of horse and  
horse equipments from  
June 30 to Oct. 19, 1863

Book mark:

Morgan

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Earl

Serjeant, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 8 Aug, 1863

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105<sup>x</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use  
of horse & equip-  
ment from June 30/63  
to Aug 31/63.

Book mark:

(10)

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Carl

2nd Reg't, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 9 June 1, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay me for use  
of horse and  
equipments from Apr.  
30 to June 30 1865.

Book mark:

Morgan

E

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John M. Paul*

*Sergeant*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar 5 Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105*  $\frac{x}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for risk of horse and horse equip. from Aug 3 1862 to Apr 30 1863 except 76 days dismounted.*

*On scout since Apr 26 1863.*

Book mark:

E 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W. Earl

2<sup>nd</sup> Regt, Co. 6 State militia  
Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Apr. 27<sup>th</sup>, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On scout since  
Apr. 26 / 63.

Book mark:

Morgan

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John M. Earl*  
*2nd Reg't Co. A*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 22*, 186*2*.

Where *Richmond Mo.*

Period *war* years.

Mustered in:

When *Apr 22*, 186*2*.

Where *Richmond*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished with horses and equipments of 4 s.a.p. of 1st Reg't. Feb. 1, 1863.*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....



Carl, John W.  
P.M., Co. 16 Mo. S. M. Cav.

See Geo. P. Chenger

- |                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Enclosures          |
| Burial Records               | Final Statements    |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Furloughs           |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Certificates   |
| Descriptive Lists            | Med. Dis. Lists     |
| Discharge Certificates       | Orders              |
|                              | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

- |                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Discharges             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

580  
Early Owen  
Co B, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7481257	25
2	7481345	26
3	7481448	27
4	7481550	28
5	7481642	29
6	7481742	30
7	7481824	31
8	7481907	32
9	7481984	33
10	7482070	34
11	7482222	35
12	7479140	36
13	7479197	37
14	7479166	38
15	7479067	39
16	7482492	40
17	7478697	41
18	7478059	42
19	7482524	43
20	7482611	44
21	7482727	45
22	7482914	46
23	32552850	47
24	06655669	48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also 13 Mr Cav

E

8 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Owen Early

Pl, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Mich., 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 13<sup>90</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 13 Mo. Cav.

Aug 3. 1864

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

E

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Owen Early

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1862. Teamster

Jan 1863 Abent detailed  
to take care of pack  
extra baggage of  
Co B & D of 6 Co  
MSM at California

Apr 1863 Abent since  
Apr 29/63 detailed to  
escort Pay Master to  
Sedalia Mo

July 1863 Abent without  
leave since July 31/63

Aug 1863 Los Aug 63  
Sedalia Mo detailed  
while on D service  
to Sedalia for Ordnance  
in comd Lt Cook

Jan 1864 Jan Returned

Book mark

over

L. O. O.

APR. 22.

36655669

1396.

from desertion Jan  
16/64 Springfield Mo  
Diby Mar 1864. Detailed  
as transporter

May 1864. About sent  
to St Louis do  
ret May 15/64

June 1864 About ret  
sent to St Louis Mo  
May 30/64

July 1864 About on O.D  
ret same May 30/64

Aug 1864. Has Aug 7/64  
re-enlisted & changed  
to 13 mo vol Cav  
by G.O. 124 Hd qrs  
Sept 1864 St Louis  
mo Aug 7/64

E

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Owen Early

Pl., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse & equipments from Feb. 29, 1864 to Sept. 11, 1864.

Re certified & transmitted to the 13  
Genl Mo. Vols by G.O. 124  
Capt. Dr. Dept of the Mo. St. Louis  
Mo. Aug 24.

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

E

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Chas E. Early

Pl., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for May &amp; June, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for me and rider  
of horse & equipments from  
Feb. 29. 64 to April 14. 64  
Entered in Vol Corps Feb 28  
64 overpaid 100. Remedy by  
paymaster M. Wilson Cr. 10.  
service since May 16. 64

Book mark:

C. B. Thompson

E

U S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Owen Early

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for me  
& risk of horse &

Equipments from  
Feb 29/64 to apl 30/64

Enlisted in Veteran Corps

Feb 28/64 Over paid \$

100 - Bounty by pay  
master

Book mark:

(218)

J. H. Anderson

Copied



E

6 Car. St.

Mo.

Orme Earley

Co. "B", 6 Reg't Missouri Car. St.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Feb 29, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb 28, 1864

When mustered in

Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

B

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Haynesville

Clinton Co. Mo. 6<sup>th</sup>

Dist Mo

Book mark:

Russell

E. Todd. Car. | Mo.

Orison E. Carney  
Pr., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Sill. Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., July 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date July 28, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Clothing account

last settled Feb 28, 63.

Amount of Clothing

not settled \$ 56 <sup>13</sup>/<sub>100</sub> 63

due for use & risk of

horse from June 30, 1863

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

MAR 23

7478697

1891

to Aug 19/63. Deserted  
Aug 19/63 apprehen-  
ded Nov 5/63 Sentenced  
by G. C. Ct. as per  
militated in G. O. No 57  
Head qrs Dist D. N. No  
Springfield Mo Dec 7/63.  
Sentence commuted to  
loss of all pay for two  
months. as per G. C.  
No 6 Head qrs Dist.  
D. N. No Jan 14. 1864  
Pay due for use & risk  
of horses from Jan 14, 64  
to Feb 24, 64.

Discharged and mustered  
out by virtue of enlistment  
as Veteran Volunteer under the  
provisions of G. C. No 191  
Series of 1863. War Department.  
Valuation of horses \$100.

E

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Owen Early

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Aug 19/63

Apprehended Nov 6/63

Returned to duty by S. O. No 6

No 1-2nd Dist. Mo. Jan 14

1864. Forfeit all pay for

two months

Enlisted in the veteran Corps

Feb 2/64. Pay - due for

Book mark:

MAR 23

7482492

1891

use & risk of horse &  
Equipments from  
June 30/63 to Aug 19  
/63

*C. S. McCaw* Mo.

*Early Owen*

*Regt. Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri S. McCaw*

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Springfield, Mo. Sept. 13, 1864*

**Deserted:**

When *Aug. 19*, 186*3*.

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Returned from desertion*  
*Jan. 16/64.*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*Scherich*

10 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Earley Owen

Det., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Springfield, Mo., 186 .

**Deserted:**

When Aug. 19, 1863.

Where Springfield, Mo.

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Returned from deser-  
tion Jan. 16/64.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Scherich

O L.S.M. Cav Mo.

Early Owen

Regt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav,

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Springfield, Mo. Sep. 10, 1864.

**Deserted:**

When Aug. 19, 1863.

Where Springfield, Mo.

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Returned from  
Desertion Jan. 22/64

Filed with Brown Early.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

Scherich



E 6 S.M. Cav. Mo.

Owen Early

Regt. B, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Springfield, Mo. Aug 22, 1863.

**Deserted:**

When July 25, 1863.

Where Near Sedalia, Mo.

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk  
of horse since June 30/63  
to date of desertion

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Scherich

E

8 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Owen Early  
Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Deserted Aug 19

63

Book mark:

W. H. Harrison

E

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Orsen Early

Det., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for  
use & risk of horse

Book mark:

J. H. [Signature]

E

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Owen Early

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for  
use & risk of horse  
& Equipments since  
last muster  
Detailed to escort  
Pay master to Sedalia  
Mo

Book mark:

J. H. Anderson

C. S. M. Cart Mo.

Allen Carter  
Sgt., Co. D., 1st Regt Missouri Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 11, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

G. F. H.  
Clerk

*C* | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Allen Bailey*  
*Plt*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 9 Feb*, 186*9*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse equipments*

Book mark:

*G. F.*

*E*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Owen Barry*

*Plt*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 9 Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owen Barry from  
equipment from  
last paid to Oct  
1/1862*

Book mark:

*L. H.*

E

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Green, Edwin

Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished from horse & equipments from last pay & Oct. 1862

Book mark:

G. J. H.



E | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Amos Davis

Amos Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: At Springfield  
on detached service

Book mark: .....

*E*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Allen Case*

*Allen*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished new horse for 25/10/2 valued at \$100*

Book mark:

*G. F.*

*E.* | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Given Early*  
*Co. B*, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar 9 Apr*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *B.6* Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

C | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Owen Casey

Capt., Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cav.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

November 1st, 1862, 1862.

Muster-in to date

March 1st, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb'y 15th, 1862

Where

Hayesville

Period

..... years. During the war in  
Missouri

Valuation of horse, \$ 110<sup>00</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

6 S. M. Cat. | Mo.  
Owen Early  
B 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cat.  
Appears on  
Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches  
Complexion Fair  
Eyes Hazel  
Where born N. York  
Occupation Laborer

When  
Where  
By whom  
Remarks

ENLISTMENT.  
Feb. 15, 1862.  
Baynesville, Ga.  
Capt. W. H. Hunt, 1st Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cat.  
Mustered March 15, 1862.  
Banner, Mo.  
6th Battery, 1st Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cat.  
Discharged Feb. 28, 1864.  
Transferred to 13th Mo. Cavalry.  
Discharged Aug. 3, 1864.  
Deserted Aug. 19, 1863.  
Parent  
Wm. Murphy

Office

JUL 12.

32883850

1894.

and returned to  
duty by S. O. No.

16. Hd. Qrs. Post  
of Springfield, Mo.

Jan. 16/64. for  
feiture of 2 months  
pay.

Barley, Owen  
P., Co. B, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

9 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 1	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists 1	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information ✓
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Disasters	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Sgt. Wiley

# Descriptive Roll,

OF

*Allen Early*

*G. B. 1st*

*Eng's cav M.S. 1st*



# Descriptive Roll and Account of Pay and Clothing

1. The amount of additional pay, if any, for former service under the Act of August 4, 1864, must be carefully noted in the exact words used on the Muster Roll.
2. So also, of any other extra pay, for which he may be mustered, as Act. Hosp. Steward, &c., and which may be still due him.
3. The amount of retained pay due, at date, will be carefully stated.
4. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms or other public property, and the articles and particular damage to each specified.
5. Stoppages due by sentence of Court Martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here, and the amount already stopped, must be carefully stated.

NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.							WHERE BORN.	
		YEARS OF AGE.	EYES.	HAIR.	Complexion	Feet.	Inch's	STATE OR KINGDOM.	TOWN OR	
1 Owen Early	Private	19	Hazel	Light	Fair	5	9	New York		

Owen Early has drawn since last Settlement of clothing \$28.<sup>00</sup> more his now having been serviceable during said time & was appraised at Mustard into the service March 1<sup>st</sup> 1862

I Certify, That the above is a correct transcript from the records of my Book

Station: Springfield MS

Date: Aug 2<sup>nd</sup> 1868

of Owen Earley CG B 6<sup>th</sup> Regt. Cav M S M

NOTES.

8. In every case of desertion, the date, and that of delivery or apprehension must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence or pardon.
9. A careful settlement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT, must be made, to date, and the amount DUE TO, or FROM him must be precisely stated.
10. Should the man have been engaged in an action, or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place.
11. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.

COUNTY.	OCCUPATION.	ENLISTED.				LAST PAID.		REMARKS.
		WHEN.	WHERE.	BY WHOM.	PERIOD.	BY PAYM <sup>ts</sup> .	TO WHAT TIME.	
	Laborer	Feb 15-62	Haymarket	Capt. Hunt	3 yrs	Maj. M. A. H. to June 1 <sup>st</sup> 63		His Gun is in my possession

not settled for has pay due for use and risk of horse since June 30 = 1863  
 \$100 Clothing accounts settled by rep to Feb 28<sup>th</sup> 1863

Deserted his Command while on the march from  
 Sedalia Mo, to Warsaw on the 25<sup>th</sup> July 1862 and is  
 Supposed to be in the neighborhood of Sedalia Mo

Isaac Cook 1<sup>st</sup> Lt  
 Camd's detachment

Head Quarters 1st Vt. Cav.  
Jan 12<sup>th</sup> 1864

Respectfully returned  
to the commanding officer  
of Co. B 13<sup>th</sup> Vt. Cav.

G. W. Murphy  
Capt. Company 13<sup>th</sup> Vt. Cav.

6324

Head Quarters 1st Vt. Cav.  
Jan 13<sup>th</sup> 1864

Respectfully returned to  
Capt. G. W. Murphy Company  
13<sup>th</sup> Vt. Cav.

Private Oliver Parry  
has always been a good  
faithful soldier up  
to the time of his death.

Loane Capt. 1st Vt. Cav.  
Company 13<sup>th</sup> Vt. Cav.

715

Head Quarters 1st Vt. Cav.  
Springfield Jan 12 1864

Respectfully referred to  
the commanding officer  
of the 6<sup>th</sup> Mass. Cavalry for  
the endorsement of the  
commanding officer of  
Company B and of the  
commanding officer of  
the Regiment.

By order of  
Brig. Genl. B. S. Barton  
W. H. Hubbard Lieut.  
& A. A. Alger.

(One Enclosure)

Dec 17. 1864  
Entered with full  
and true colors

186

Head Quarters 1st Vt. Cav.  
Jan 13<sup>th</sup> 1864

Respectfully returned  
to Brig. General Barton  
Company District South  
West Mass. - I am  
satisfied from  
statements of his  
officers that Private  
Parry up to the time  
of his death was  
a well disposed &  
good soldier.

G. W. Murphy  
Capt. Company 13<sup>th</sup> Vt. Cav.

copy sent to  
the Adj. Genl.

Camp near Springfield Mo,

Brig. Gen. J. B. Sanborn

Comdg. Dist. S. W. Mo.

Jan. 9th 1864

We the undersigned officers  
Now comm. officers and Privates of Co. B. 15th Mo. Inf. do earnestly pray that the sentence of Private  
Owen Early Co. B. 15th Mo. Inf. be mitigated  
in as much as he has, before this act of desertion  
been a good Soldier, and we are confident  
that he would be a dutiful soldier again  
if he could be returned to his Company

Names

Names

Wm. L. Logan  
Sergeant J. Yates  
M. W. Miller Corp  
L. E. Scott Corp  
J. C. L. Parks, Seryt  
C. L. Luman  
G. L. Smith  
R. L. White Corp  
J. J. Scamling  
B. F. Pryor  
Thos Mc Nutty  
Moses Hubbard  
A. J. Moreland Corp  
John Bond  
Capt Christian Vanant  
James D. Browley  
J. R. Nickles  
R. H. Stewart  
R. B. Hill  
B. L. Vignick

Amos W. Drake  
Morton Eglew.  
Charles Lemler  
George W. Eglehart  
G. W. Harris  
C. H. Valley  
J. D. Searcy  
A. J. Piercy  
James Jones  
Patrick Lennard  
Wm. J. Long  
Chas. Buchanan  
John Kelly  
John T. Adair  
John Dyer  
O. A. Moore  
Henry Hurst





No. 2950

HEAD QUARTERS RECRUITING SERVICE,

St. Louis, June 16<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, Green, Edwin

Rank, private Co. "B"

2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't M. & K. Can. Vol. Mo. Vols.

Where gone, St Joseph Mo

Length of Furlough, Thirty days.

United States

vs

Private Owen Harley Co B

6th Regt Cal M. & M

To be tried

E. McKennedy

Judge Adair

Dick. W. M.

Charge and Specifications  
preferred against  
Private Owen Early Company B 6<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Carol M. S. M.

Charge  
Desertion

Specification

On this that Owen Early an enlisted  
soldier in company B 6<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Carol M. S. M. did on or  
about the 25<sup>th</sup> day of July A.D. 1863 while with the  
said B aforesaid on the march from Sedalia  
Missouri to Springfield Missouri desert the service  
of the United States and remain absent untill  
on or about the 25<sup>th</sup> day of September A.D. 1863  
at which time he was arrested and taken to  
the fort of Springfield Missouri.

This as above specified

J. M. Kennedy Lt and  
Judge Advocate Dist S. W. Mo

Witnesses

Isaac Cook 1<sup>st</sup> Lt

Serge J. H. Logan Co. C. or B

6<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Carol M. S. M

Capt Jas. A. Conrady



Charges & Specifications  
29th  
Quinn's Steam Early  
Co. 18<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Jan. 21. 1881.

---

To be tried  
E. Kennedy  
at Judge advocate  
Dist. S. W. Mo.

Head Qrs 6<sup>th</sup> Cav M. & M.  
Springfield Mo Oct 4<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Charge preferred against Private Owen  
Early Company "B" 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Cavalry  
M. & M.

## Charge "Desertion"

Specification - In this that Private Owen Early  
Company "B" 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of  
Cavalry M. & M. did desert from  
the 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Cavalry M. & M.  
on or about the 20<sup>th</sup> day of July 1863  
at or near Sedalia Mo and remained  
absent till the 27<sup>th</sup> day of September 1863  
at which time he was arrested and  
brought back to his Regiment at  
Springfield Mo.

D. W. Michael, 1<sup>st</sup> Henry  
Clear M. & M.

Witnesses  
Isaac Cook 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Co B 6<sup>th</sup> Cav M. & M.  
Eugene Smith 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Co B 6<sup>th</sup> Cav M. & M.

No. 11 Case of  
Open Early, Pinpoint  
A. B. 6 up to 108 M

Copy.

Returned copy of

Proceedings of a General Court-Martial, which  
announced at Springfield, Mo. by virtue of the follow-  
ing Special Order:

Special Order  
No 222 }

Headquarters Dist S.W. Mo.  
Springfield Mo. October 30<sup>th</sup> 1863 }

1. A General Court-Martial is hereby  
appointed to meet at Springfield Mo. on mon-  
day the 2<sup>d</sup> day of November, 1863, at 8 o'clock.  
A.M. as soon thereafter as practicable, for  
the trial of such prisoners as may be brought  
before it.

Detail for the Court

1. Maj. L. L. Pace 11 Mo Vol Cor
2. Capt. C. C. Wagon 6<sup>th</sup> Can MS(M)
3. Capt. D. H. Long, 18 Iowa Vol Inf
4. Capt. Jacob Coarsant & Can MS(M)
5. Capt. L. B. Brown 11 Mo Vol Cor
6. 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Hugh Cady 2<sup>d</sup> Ind Battery

Capt. J. A. C. Page 6 Can MS(M), Judge Advocate  
No other officers than those named can be  
assembled without manifest injury to the  
service, By Order of Brig. Genl. Sanderson  
C. G. Laurent  
A. A. Genl.

Absent-

Capt - D. R. Long 18 Lanza Val Inft

Capt Long is absent because retained as  
a member of the Court, by Special Order.

---

Special Order }  
No. 226 }

Headquarters Dist. S. W. Mo. }  
Springfield Mo. Jan 3<sup>rd</sup> 1863 }

3<sup>rd</sup>. The resignation of Capt D. R. Long  
of the Lanza Val Inft. having been accepted  
he is hereby retained as a member of  
the General Court-Martial. Commanded by  
Par. 4 of Special Order, No. 222 current series  
from these Headquarters

By Order of Brig Genl Sanburn  
C. S. Laurant  
A. A. Genl



Springfield, Mo. Nov 13<sup>th</sup> 1863

General Session

The Court met pursuant to the foregoing Order

Present

- 1 Maj L. L. Pace 11 mo Val Com
- 2 Capt - L. B. Hape 6 Com M & M
- 3 Capt - Jacob Cassius & Com M & M
- 4 Capt - L. B. Brown 11 mo Val Com
- 5 P<sup>r</sup> Secy Hugh Esrey, 2<sup>d</sup> Ind Buttry
- 6 Capt John A. Page 6 Com M & M. Judge as present

Absent

Capt - D. R. Lang 18 Luna Val Indt

Capt Lang is absent because retained as a member of the Court, by Special Order, No. 226, from Headquarters Dist. S. W. Mo. a copy of which is herewith attached marked.

The Court then proceeded to the trial of private Cener. Early, C. B. 6 reg Com M & M. who was called before the Court, and, having heard the order appointing the Court read, was asked if he had any objections to any member named in the order. He replied answered that he had no objections to any of the members.

The Court was then in the presence of the accused, duly sworn by the Judge advocate and the Judge advocate was in presence of the accused duly sworn by the President of the Court. Here the accused was asked by the President of the Court if he desired Counsel he answered, I do not. The accused Owen Early, Private Co. B, 6 regt - Iowa M & M. was then arraigned on the following charge and specification

Charge

Desertion

Specification. In this that Owen Early Private Co. B, 6 regt Iowa M & M. did on or about the 25<sup>th</sup> day of July, A.D. 1863, while with the said Co. B. of said regt, on the march from Sedalia Missouri, to Springfield, Mo. desert the service of the United States, and remain absent until on or about the 25<sup>th</sup> day of September, A.D. 1863, at which time he was arrested and taken to the Post of Springfield Missouri.

This as above specified  
To which charge and specification, the accused pleaded as follows:

To the Specification to charge Not Guilty-  
To the Charge, Not Guilty-  
Levace Cook, 1st Lieut Co B, 6th regt - Con M & M. a  
witness on the part of the prosecution, was in  
the presence of the accused, duly sworn, and  
testifies as follows.

Question by the judge advocate, are you acquainted with  
Quem Early, private Co B, 6th regt - Con M & M.  
If so state what you know if anything, about  
said Quem Early, executing Murderer of the Uni-  
ted States, on or about the 25th of July, 1863.

Answer. - I was sent on duty to Sedalia Missouri  
last July, and Quem Early, private of my Company  
the prisoner now before the Court, was one of  
the men sent under my command, on or about  
the 25th of July, 1863, near Sedalia Mo. he deserted  
and left my command, and was afterwards  
arrested and brought back to Springfield Mo.  
and placed in the guard house, and he has  
remained there until the present time I am 1st  
Lieut of Co B, 6th regt - Con M & M.

The prisoner declining to ask the witness any  
questions, James J. Crowley Corporal, Co B,



6<sup>th</sup> reg-Gen M S M., another witness for the prosecution, was in the presence of the accused duly sworn and testified as follows

Question by the Judge Advocate, are you acquainted with Quen. Early, Private Co B. 6<sup>th</sup> reg-Gen M S M. If so tell the Court what you know if anything about the said Quen. Early, deserting the service of the United States on or about the 28<sup>th</sup> of July 1863.

Answer, I am acquainted with Quen. Early Private, Co B. 6<sup>th</sup> reg-Gen M S M. I am a Corporal in the said Company. I don't know that he ~~was~~ anything about him deserting. I know that he was absent from his command, and I was sent to arrest him which I done about the 28<sup>th</sup> of September, 1863. at Dresden, Missouri, and brought him back to Springfield, Missouri.

The accused declining to ask the witness any questions, and to offering any testimony the Judge Advocate then submitted the case to the Court without remark.

The Court was then cleared for deliberation and having mutually considered the evidence adduced, finds the prisoner, Quen. Early

private G. B. Co<sup>th</sup> regt - 100th M. I. as follows.  
To the specification to charge, Guilty -  
To the charge, Guilty -

And the Court do therefore sentence the  
accused, Amen Early, private G. B. Co<sup>th</sup> regt -  
100th M. I. to be confined at hard labor, in  
some military prison during the term of  
his enlistment, and to forfeit all pay during  
- of that period

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office G. I. C.

Claim No. A. O. 1416915

James Early

Co. B, 6 Regt. U. S. M. Corps

To Quaker Div. March 23, 1914

For award of trial and to July

25763 & any information as  
to friends of ab. without leave,  
in desertion & arrest.

Johnson  
EB3.

RR Air.

General Order  
No. 57 List of South  
West. Mrs. promul-  
gates proceedings

Statement furnished 11-24, 1914

G. I. C.

of J. Allen the  
case of Owen Earley  
Co. "B" 2d Mo. I. M.

Charge - "Desertion"  
Specification

Aid on or about  
the 25<sup>th</sup> July 1863.  
while with the  
said Co. "B" on  
the march from  
Sedalia, Mo. to  
Springfield Mo.  
desert the service  
of the U. S. and  
remain absent  
until Sept. 25/63

at which time  
he was arrested  
and taken to the  
Jail of Springfield  
Mo. x x x  
Finding - "Guilty."  
Sentence To be  
confined at hard  
labor in some  
Mol. prison during  
the term of his  
indictment, and  
to forfeit all pay  
during confinement.  
Finding & Sentence  
in the foregoing  
case confirmed.  
The Mol. Prison at  
Alton, Ill. is desig-  
nated as the place  
of confinement  
for the accused.  
The prisoner will  
be conveyed to that  
place under

the direction of  
the Asst. Provost  
Marshal at Springfield  
Mo.

General Order No. 6.  
Asst. Genl. West Mo.  
Jan'y. 14<sup>th</sup> 1864 for  
Upon application  
of the Officers  
and enlisted men  
of his Company  
approved by the  
Commanding Officer  
of his Regiment,  
the sentence against  
Capt Owen Early  
G. B. Co. Mo. Artillery  
Ac. to be confined  
at hard labor  
in some Mil prison  
during the term of  
his enlistment  
to forfeit all  
pay during

confinement,  
promulgated in  
G. O. No. 57 of 1863  
from the 1st of  
Dec. is hereby  
commuted, to loss  
of all pay for  
two months.

The sentence so  
modified will  
be carried into  
effect by the  
proper Command-  
ing Officer.

Off. Owen Early  
C. O. 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. S. M. Co.  
will be released  
from arrest and  
returned to duty  
with his company.

Nothing addl.  
found bearing  
on case.

H. G. B.  
S. C. Page



Med. Sub.

For statement

On Med. P.R.

On statement from one of Co.

B, 6 Me. I. M. Co. 16, 9, 13

One Car.

Johnston

SB

X

No medical record found



Over Early  
6 m. D. M. Cart

Head Quarters District of S. W. Mo.

Springfield, Mo., Jan 14<sup>th</sup> 1862

General Order  
No 6

Upon Application of the Officers  
and enlisted Men of his Company, Approved by the  
Commanding Officer of his Regiment, The Sentence  
against Private Owen Early Co B 6<sup>th</sup> W S M Cavalry  
"To be Confined at hard labor in some Military Prison"  
"during the term of his enlistment and to forfeit all"  
"pay during Confinement." promulgated in General  
Orders No 57, Series 1863, from these Head Quarters,  
is hereby Commuted to loss of all pay for two months  
The sentence as modified will be Carried into effect  
by the proper Commanding Officer, Owen Early Co B  
6<sup>th</sup> W S M Cavalry will be released from arrest  
and returned to duty with his Company

By Order of Brig General J. B. Sanborn  
W. D. Hubbard

Adj. Genl. H. C. C. C. General

W. D. Hubbard  
Sergeant at Arms

581  
Easter, Rice M.  
Co C, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Captain Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7487893	"
2	7486132	"
3	7486206	"
4	7486321	"
5	7486421	"
6	7486516	"
7	7486606	"
8	7486688	"
9	7486471	"
10	7486878	"
11	7486956	"
12	7487038	"
13	7487127	"
14	7487216	"
15	7487303	"
16	7487394	"
17	7487483	"
18	7487570	"
19	7487656	"
20	7487737	"
21	7487816	"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"
26		"
27		"
28		"

Book Mark:

See also

*E*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Rice W. Oaster*  
*Sgt.*, Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Springfield Mo. Mch. 27*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*Mch. 27*, 1865.

Last paid to

*Oct. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 27*, 1865, drawn since \$ *33<sup>87</sup>*/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Was private from Feb.*  
*28 62 to March 28 62 was*  
*corp from March 28 62 to*  
*Feb. 6 63 was Sgt. from*  
*Feb. 6 63*

Book mark:

*S. W. Garland*

C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John G. Carter*  
Sergeant, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Valuation of horse &*  
*horse equipments \$100*  
*Length of time horse pay*  
*due from June 20 64 to*  
*Feb 28, 65*

Book mark : .....

*J. W. Holland*

E

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*R. B. Custer*  
Sergeant, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *all stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Valuation of horse & horse equipments \$100. Horse pay due from June 20, 64 to Dec. 31, 64*

Book mark:

*S. W. Cowland*

E

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*R. H. Carter*

*Sergeant*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *In Attached Service*

*Valuation of horse & horse*

*equipments \$100. Horse*

*pay due from June*

*25/64 to Oct. 3/64. There*

*is to be stopped from his*

*pay 35 cts for loss of service*

*Belt and Plate*

Book mark:.....

*S. W. Conland*

E

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*E. V. Carter*

*Sergeant*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Value of horse & horse equipments \$100 horse pay due from mch 1/64 to Aug. 31/64*

Book mark:

*L. W. Ireland*



E

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

R. H. Easter

Sergeant, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse  
& horse equipments \$100.  
Pay due for use of horse  
from Mar 1, 1864 to June  
30, 1864.

Book mark:

Collings

E

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Reece H. Easton

1st Sgt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse  
& horse equipments \$ 100.  
Pay due for use of horse  
from Mar. 1, 1864 to Apr. 30  
1864.

Book mark:

Collings

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Reece H. Easter

32d Sgt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse  
& horse equipments \$ 100.  
Pay due for use of horse  
for 4 months.

Book mark:

Collins

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Rece. H. Carter*  
3 Sgt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Was paid for use  
and risk of horse & horse  
equipments.*

Book mark:

E

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Reece W. Easter*

3 Sgt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*<sup>00</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *No pay due for use  
and risk of horse & horse  
equipments.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Collins*

*E*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Reece W Easter*

*Sgt*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100<sup>00</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Owns his own horse  
& horse equipments.*

Book mark: .....

*Collings*

C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm W Easter

3 Supt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse  
& horse equipments.

Book mark:

Collins

E'

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Reece W Easter

3<sup>d</sup> Sgt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent. not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Own his own horse  
& horse equipments.

Book mark:

Collings



E. W. Miller | Mo.

Rece. H. Erster

3 Sgt., Co. E., 6 Reg't Missouri Miller

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Apr. 18, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wounded & rank  
from Mch. 1, '63.  
Sick absent at war?

Name appears in  
Present column.

Book mark:

8

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Wm H. Easter*

*Sgt.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *101<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wm H. Easter own  
horse and horse equip-  
ments. Provided to  
Sgt. Feb. 19, '63.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Gill*

C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Reuben H. Easter*  
Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Brought his own  
horse and horse equip-  
ments. Date of horse  
in service Aug. 31*

Book mark: .....

*Gilbert*

E

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Reuben H. Easter

Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862,

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mounted on his own horse and equipments.

Book mark:

Gillut

61

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Reuben H. Easter

160ft., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 8, 1862, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Mustered 1st Reg't  
Mich. 28, '62. Given this  
own horse. Given for  
horse equipments.  
Date of horse in service  
Feb 28.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Y. L. L.

8

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Quincy H. Butler*

*capt.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Butler*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Wm. H. Easter*

*Capt.*, Co. *E*, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 28 to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered, Capt.*  
*Feb. 28, '62.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Gillies*

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*George H. Easton*

*1 Capt.*, Capt. Murphy's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Age *33* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cameron, Mo. Feb. 28, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Feb. 28, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 28, 1862.*

Where *Cameron, Mo.*

Period ..... years.

*During war in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... *100*

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

*Gilbert*



✓ 582 Abram  
Cherise, Abraham  
Co C, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7483030	25
2	7483113	27
3	7483193	28
4	7483281	29
5	7483354	30
6	7483425	31
7	7483497	32
8	7483564	33
9	7478329	34
10	7483643	35
11	7478334	36
12	7483727	37
13	7483815	38
14	7483900	39
15	7483985	40
16	7478592	41
17	7478050	42
18	7484072	43
19	7484158	44
20	7484272	45
21	7484461	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 13 Mo Card

E

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abram Ebersole

Pat, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Mar 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 13th  
Mo. Cav. Vol. by Rept.  
G.O. No. 124, dated St. Louis  
Mo., Aug 2nd, 1864

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. M. Clark

E

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abner Ebersole

Pat., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred to 13th  
Mo. Vol. Cav. by Dept. Gen.  
Ord. No. 124, dated Aug 2,  
1864. Pay due for use  
and risk of horse  
from Feb 28 to April  
15, 1864.

Book mark:

E

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abram Ebersole

1st, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Re-enlisted and  
mustered as Vet. Vol.  
from March 31, 1864. Paid  
1st installment of  
bounty and one month's  
advanced pay. On detached  
service at St. Louis

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

E

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abram E bersole

Pvt

, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Re-enlisted & Mustered*

*as a Vet. Vol. from Feb. 28/64.*

*Pay due for use & risk of horse*

*& Equip'ts. from Feb. 29/64 to*

*Apr. 15/64.*

Book mark:

*Harris*

E | 6 Carst. Mo.

Abram Ebersole

Pr., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Carst.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo. Feb 29, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb 25, 1864.

When mustered in

Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

G

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Ursatile Caldwell  
Co. Ufo. 6<sup>th</sup> Dist. Ufo.

Ufo. Ufo. to take  
effect from date of  
reenlistment

Book mark:

Bennell

E. C. Car. Mo.

Abraham Ebenezer

Reg't Co. 6, 6 Reg't Missouri Cn Car.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo. Feb 24, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb 28, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of

horse from Oct. 31/63 to Feb 28

'64. Horse valued at \$60 from

Oct. 31/63 to Dec. 31/63. Horse

valued at \$100 from Dec. 31/63 to

Book mark:

MAR 23

7478592

1891

to Feb. 28/64 Clothing Pay  
due from Feb. 28/63 to Feb.  
28/64 Amt. of Cloth'g not  
settled \$36 <sup>23</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Discharged and mustered  
out by virtue of reenlist-  
ment as a Veteran Volunteer  
under the provisions of S.O.  
No. 191 Series 1863 War  
Dept. Muster out takes  
effect Feb. 28/64



E

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abram Ebersole

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk of horse from Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64.

Book mark:

Harrie

E

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Ebersole  
Pr, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 60 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &  
risk of horse from  
Oct. 3/63 to Dec 31/63.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Harris

E

68. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abram Ebersole

Pvt

Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 60 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk of horse since last Muster.

Book mark:

Harris

E

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abram Ebersole

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 60 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk of horse since last Muster.

Book mark:

Harris

Mo.

Pier, Co. C, 6 S. M. bar  
Reg't Missouri

of 6 S. M. Cavalry  
Reg't Missouri

When attached to Hosp. Jan 27, 1861.

How employed. *Student*

Present or absent..... *Present*

Remarks:

**Book mark :**

Lamb

*E*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Abram Ebersole*

*Pvt*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse since last muster.*

Book mark:.....

*Harris*

E S.M.  
6 Cav Mo.

Abraham Ebbensole  
Saw, Co. 6, 6 S.M.  
Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 6 S.M.  
Reg't Missouri Cavalry

for Mar & Apr 1863.

When attached to Hosp. Jun 27, 1863.

How employed Nurse

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent, special  
order of the Surgeons.  
No 1 messenger, best  
soldier

Owens his horse and  
equipment

Book mark:

Lamb

E

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abram Ebersole

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Nurse in Hospital  
at Lim Creek. Pay due  
for use & risk of horse  
since last Muster.

Book mark:

Harrie



E 16 fmlant Mo.

Abraham Ercole

Pl. Co. 6, 6 Reg't Missouri fmlant

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Dgo

E 16 *Jan* Mo.

*Abram Ebersole*

*Co. 6, 6 Reg't Missouri*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1863

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use  
of horse*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

*Handwritten signature*

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Bersoli

Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Own horse & equipment

Book mark:

Lodge

E

B S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Erssole

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Owns his horse & equipt

Book mark:

Cardozo

E

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Ebersole

Co., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Absent on detached service at Springfield.

Book mark:

Lardge

E

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Ebersole

Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 60 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Abolished by horse  
Feb 17 62 All horse  
equipt complete xpt  
blankets.

Indisposed horse.

Book mark:

Order

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Ebersole

Capt. Johnson's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron, Mo. Mch 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mch 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 17, 1862

Where

Mirabel

Period

years

War in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Adams

*Spencer, Abram*  
P. Co. B, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.  
Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



No 2616

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Mo 23 1864.

Name Abram Eberole

Rank, Private 1st Co

Where gone, ~~Plasentia~~ Ky & Mo

Length of Furlough, Thirty

days Expn Car

No. 2616

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 31 1864

Name, Thomas Charles

Rank, Private

Where gone, Phantom Brigade  
Mo.

Length of Furlough,

for "6" to E. M. S. M. Agency

5-83  
*Eberhart, Joseph*  
Co C, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7483031  
2 7483114  
3 7483194  
4 7483282  
5 7483355  
6 7483424  
7 7483498  
8 7483604  
9 7484424

25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Back Mark:

✓ See also

E

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Ebersole

Pat. Co. 6, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Mch 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged April  
29, 1863 as per S. O. No.  
75, Headquarters Dept. Mo.  
St. Louis Mo. April 22, 1863

Book mark:

G. M. Clark

E

B S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Ebersole

Plt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged as per S. O.  
No. 75. Ad. Gen. St. Louis Mo..  
April 23/63. Final  
Statements given.

Book mark:

Harris

E 6 *finbar* Mo.

*Joseph Bersole*

*Co. 6, 6 Reg't Missouri* *finbar*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 10, 1863*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*  
*at Sedalia, Mo.*

Book mark:

*Cardozo*

E 16 Jan 1863 Mo.

Joseph Eberole

Co. 6, 6 Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
of horse.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*[Signature]*  
C. D. Dyer

E

B S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Ebersole

Chs., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 01 Dec, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Own horse & equip

Book mark:

Landis



6

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Ebersole  
Co., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Owns his horse & equipment

Book mark:

Cardozo

MADE IN  
CHINA  
748311461  
1991

Mo.

, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for

May 6 June 3, 1863

186

**Present or absent**

pt. Preser

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

**Due Gov't, \$** \_\_\_\_\_ **100** **for** \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 60 100

Valuation of home equipments, \$.....100

### Remarks

Date of entry of horse  
6:52. Left horse  
pl<sup>ce</sup> complete  
6:56.  
5 horses on horse.

**Book mark:**

(258)

*Q. Did you see any other persons in the room?*

E

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Ebersole

Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Absent on detached  
service at Springfield

Book mark :

Handwritten signature

E

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph Oberholtzer*  
Capt. Johnson's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Age *45* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cameron Mo. Mch 5, 1862*  
Muster-in to date *Mch 5, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 15, 1862*

Where *Marion Mo.*

Period *years* *Marion Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862**

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Cardozo*  
Capt.

✓ 5842. W. John W.  
Eaton, G. W.  
Co E, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7486156	26
2	7486245	27
3	7486347	28
4	7486445	29
5	7486593	30
6	7486853	31
7	7487966	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

E

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Ector

Prk., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo. Mch. 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeon's

Certificate of Disability at

Springfield Mo. Oct. 8, 62

Final Statement given

Book mark:

J. C. Ector

*E. W. Miller* Mo.

*J. W. Coker*  
*Priv., Co. E, 6* Reg't Missouri *5th Mo.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr. 12*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged for*  
*disability at Gallatin,*  
*Mo., Oct. 18, '62.*

Book mark:

*Gilbert*



*C*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*J. H. Ector*

*Pr.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged Oct.*  
*18'62 upon Cert. of Dis.*  
*and final statements*  
*given.*

Book mark :

*Gilbert*

E

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

G. H. Eaton

Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Own his own horse. Own for horse equipments. Date of horse in service, Feb. 7.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Gillut

*E*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*G. W. Eaton*

*Priv.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Gillut*

*E*

**B S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*L. H. Cotton*

*Priv.*, Co. *E*<sup>1</sup>, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mch. 28 to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *E*<sup>1</sup>, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

*Gilbert*

*E*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*J. H. Ector*

*Pr.*, Capt. Murphy's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cameron, Mo. Feb. 28*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*Feb. 28*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Feb. 7*

, 1862.

Where

*Cameron*

Period.....years.

*During war in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Gilbert*

Edou, G. W.  
P. Co. E, 6 Me S. M. Cav.

<sup>1</sup> Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

*John W. Ecton* <sup>9/4/64</sup>  
Co. E, 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf. Regt.  
22

*Discharged*  
*October 18, 1862*

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, *Aug. 12<sup>th</sup>, 1876*

This is accepted as referring to *Pat.*  
*J. W. Ecton.*  
Co. E, 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment Mo. Inf.  
Vol., who was discharged Oct. 15,  
1862, at Sedalia, Mo.

*Wm. J. Benjamin*  
Adjutant General  
(1876)

*See inside*

Company Rk. of that Discharges, &c. (sig) G. A. Murphy. Capt. H. B. Smith, les  
(Entered but death papers) reports him Dischd. by reason of wound in right hand  
by accidental shot to Oct 1862.

Special  
DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

See

[MEMORANDUM

Mr. Douglass.

Our records

to show John W. and  
John G. W. Ector. Pote.  
day of Co. E. reported  
in Compa Dischd. in Oct.  
Volunteers 1862.

Are they identical?  
Please give correct  
name & final  
record.  
Respy.

months of  
Discharged In Surgeons Certificate of Disability  
dated Mo October 18<sup>th</sup> 1862.  
with death papers shows John W. Ector same Co. & Regt.  
dischd. Oct 10/62. "amputation of two fingers"

*[Signature]*

*[Signature]*

A. A. General

to Mr. J. W.  
Oct 1862  
W. Ector  
arged Oct 18

rolled as  
our d  
ch on roll  
62.

W. Ector  
to him  
Ector

that  
Missouri  
and

copy

the

the

1000, no is reported

67th Ill. Cav

as. Surg. Genl. said





ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, February 7<sup>th</sup>, 1868

See outside.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
 # John H. Ector was enrolled on the 7<sup>th</sup>  
 day of March, 1862, at Cameron Mo  
 in Company E, - 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo. Inf. Militia  
 Volunteers, to serve ~~years~~ or during the war, and  
 mustered into service as a Private from on the 28<sup>th</sup>  
 day of March, 1862, at Cameron Mo  
 in Company E, 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo. Militia  
 Volunteers, to serve ~~years~~ or during the war. On the  
 Master's Roll of Company E, of that Regiment, for the  
 months of Dated March 27<sup>th</sup>, 1865, he is reported  
 Discharged In Surgeons Certificate of Disability  
 Issued Mo October 18<sup>th</sup> 1862,  
 Regt. Ret. for Oct 1862. Sig. W. H. A. Cundiff. asst. Surg. filed with  
 with death papers shows John H. Ector same Co. & Regt.  
 dischd. Oct 10<sup>th</sup> 1862. amputation of two fingers  
 (107)

Wm. French  
 A. A. General

Company Ret. of Discharges, vol. 21, G. A. Murphy, Co. Capt. Ector, Co.  
 (Filed with death papers), reports him dischd. by reason of wound in right hand  
 by accident at Oct. 1862.

✓ 585  
Eaton, Horatio

Co E, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Female | Female

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7486155	■
2	7486244	■
3	7486346	■
4	7486444	■
5	7486536	■
6	7486624	■
7	7486705	■
8	7486789	■
9	7486892	■
10	7486944	■
11	7487060	■
12	7487149	■
13	7487238	■
14	7487324	■
15	7487414	■
16	7487506	■
17	7487592	■
18	7487678	■
19	7487759	■
20	7487838	■
21	7487907	■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C<sup>2</sup>

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Horatio Eden**Co. C*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Springfield Mo., Feb 27, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*Mar. 27, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Aug. 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29, 1864*; drawn since \$ *61*<sup>37</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent from Oct 3 63 To**March 7 65 Sentence by G.C.M. & O**District S. W. Mo. No. 2 paragraph**9. 3 years confinement Jefferson City**penitentiary to forfeit all pay**and allowance during (Over)*Book mark: *Traced by Capt. Mathis (over)**S. W. Rouland*

MAR 27

7487907

1891

Remarks: confinement.

Relieved by the President  
Feb. 21, 65 joined for duty Mar. 7.  
65.

Book mark: for "murder" finding  
"not guilty but guilty of manslaughter  
in the 3<sup>d</sup> degree" (Sentence pro-  
mulgated in S. O. No. 2 Sd. 2d.  
Dist. S. W. Mo. Jan 9/64.

Proceeding, finding & sen-  
tence of S. C. M. approved per  
S. C. M. O. No 113 Mar Sept. A. G. O. May  
24. 1864.

Unexecuted portion of  
sentence remitted, order to be  
released from confinement  
and returned to his regt. for  
duty per S. O. 85 Jan. 24. Mar  
Sept. A. G. O. Feby. 21. 1865

E | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Donatus Ector

Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Undergoing sentence  
of Mil Court at Jeff City  
Mo.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. H. Ireland

E

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Horatio E. Egan*

*Priv.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Undergoing sentence  
of mil. comm. at Jeff. City  
Mo.*

Book mark: *E. H. Egan's sentence (over)*

*S. W. England*



MAR 21

7487759

\*1891\*

Book man. of G. C. M.  
in his case remitted  
The is to be returned to  
duty with his regt. Vide  
30.86. Par 24. A. G. O. Feb 21-  
1865



6

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

Forrest E. Eaton

Ch., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: In Mil Prison  
Undergoing sentence  
of Mil Court at Jeff.  
City Mo.

Book mark: .....

S. W. Rowland

Q

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Forrest's Co.*  
*Cpl.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Ind. Service 1000*  
*Handcarried sentence*  
*Milit. Court at St. Louis*

Book mark:

*J. W. [Signature]*

E

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Herold Ector*

*Pvt.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Undergoing sentence*  
*of Mil. Com. at Alton*  
*Ill.*

Book mark:

*Callings*

E

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Horatio Ector*

*Pvt*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Undergoing sentence*  
*of Military Com'n at*  
*Alton, Ill.*

Book mark: .....

*Collins*

E

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Norath Ector*

*Priv.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent in confinement.*

Book mark:

*Callings*

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ward E. E. E.

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In arrest.

Book mark:

Collins

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Norale Cetre*

*Ort*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Was pay due for use and risk of horse & horse equipments. In arrest.*

Book mark:

*Callings*

E | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Homalo Eolon  
Det., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owner is owner horse  
& horse equipments.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Collins  
Coppied.



E

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Charles E. Stone*

*Pvt*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *112* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owns his own horse & horse equipments.*

Book mark:

*Collings*

E

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Norath Eaton*

*Pvt.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*<sup>00</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Brought his own horse  
& horse equipments.*

Book mark:

*Collins*

E. W. McLean Mo.

Horatio Nelson  
Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri 3rd Mo.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Horatio C. C. C.

Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Own his own horse and horse equipments.

Book mark:

Gilliat

8

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Horatio Ector*  
*Priv.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owens his own horse and horse equipments. Date of horse in service, Aug. 31.*

Book mark:

*Gillul*

*C*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Horatio Nelson*

*Priv.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>*10*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Mounted on his own horse and equipments.*

Book mark:

*Sillit*

C<sup>7</sup>

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Horatio Octon

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Own his own horse. Own his horse equipments. Date of horse in service, Apr. 14.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark

Libel

81

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Horatio W. Eaton*

*Pr.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *dated June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Sillit*



E

B S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Acton

Co., Co. E, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 28 to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* *Present column shows*  
*Horatio Acton.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Gillies*

E | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Horatio Cotton  
Priv., Capt. Murphy's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron, Mo. Feb. 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 28, 1862.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Feb. 7, 1862.

Where Cameron,

Period        years.

During war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:       

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Ston, Horatio  
P., Co. E., 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

See Wm. Dale 1 Enclosures.  
Bed Cards 9 pps

Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Certificates
Descriptive Lists	Med. Des. Lists
Discharge Certificates	Orders
	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

W. A. R. D. W. J. L. P. & Co.

Nothing to be done.

Nov. 12. 1883

Received of C. R. 100.

100

Smelling the unfined  
portion of the distillate in usual  
64 Marshall Order No 113 May  
1845 this order in the case of  
Bio Kramer Extra C. & C. & Co.  
W. & L. releasing him from  
the penitentiary at Jefferson City  
and releasing him to his right  
for doing.

For the ...

1000

Recd. Vol. 4. 67th. 2d. 2d. 2d. 2d. 1865

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 85

WAR DEPARTMENT.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, February 21st, 1865.

(Extract.)

21. The unexpired portion of the sentence of a General Court Martial, promulgated in General Court Martial Orders, No. 113, of May 24th, 1864, from this Office, in the case of Private *Horatio Eaton*, Company "E," 6th Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, is remitted. He will be released from confinement at the Penitentiary at Jefferson City, Missouri, (where he is now supposed to be,) and returned to duty with his regiment, without delay.

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish the necessary transportation.

By order of the Secretary of War:

R. D. TOWNSEND.

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

*R. D. Townsend*

Assistant Adjutant General. J



*C. C. 6th Cav. Mo. State Militia.  
The Dept of War.*

586 Thomas  
Edgar Thomas  
Co 70, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7477947	20
2	7488841	21
3	7488932	22
4	7488997	23
5	7489089	24
6	7489180	25
7	7489269	26
8	7489351	27
9	7489439	28
10	7489492	29
11	7489544	30
12	7489547	31
13	7497787	32
14	7489615	33
15	7497899	34
16	7057-13-1884	35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39
21		40
22		41
23		42
24		43
25		44

Book Mark: 7057 B 1884

See also

E 68 Mew Mo

Thomas Edgar.

, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo 8 Mew

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 7057-13-1884

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 24, 1884

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

Fallacy

*E.*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas Edgar.*

*Corpl.*, Consolidated Co. ...., 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton Dks, Mo., July 18, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*July 18, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Oct. 31, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29, 1864*; drawn since \$ *53* <sup>*89*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. F.*  
*Corporal since last payment.*

Book mark: *7057-B-84.*



E

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas B. Rogers

Corp., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo., Apr 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 24 1864; drawn since \$28.100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Recruit found since date of original organization, temporarily assigned to Co. D. 6-Mo S.M. Cav. from Co. K. 91. Feb 2. Disch S.M. Mo. in accordance with Circular 26 of G.O. May 2/64

Book mark: 2011-9-1884

E

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Edgar.

Capt. Turner's Recruits, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Co. E

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

\*This company was formed of men of companies A to D and F and G whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Company, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :

Baker  
Capt.

E. S. McCall Mo.

Thomas F. Edgar  
Corp, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cal.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for March 31 to April 1, 1865

Station Springfield Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On duty at Military  
Prison Springfield Mo.  
since

Book mark :

*E* B S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas H. Elger*

*Corp.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct 31/64 to Feb 28*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On det duty at  
Springfield, Mo since  
Feb 20/65*

Book mark: .....

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Blum  
Corp., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 8/64, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Quitted duty since

Oct 24/64

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E*

**G S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Thomas H. Edgar.*

*Capt.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On det. duty since*  
*Oct 20/64. Pay due*  
*for use & value of*  
*horse & equip. from*  
*Jan 20/64 to Sept 20/64*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas H. Edgar.

Corporal, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached service

Springfield Mo since March  
5/64. Pay for use and  
risk of horse & equipments  
from Feb 29/64 to Aug 31/64

Book mark:

E

B S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Edgar

8<sup>th</sup> Corp., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Feb. 27 '64 to Jan. 30, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Paid for use of horse from Feb. 27 '64 to Jan. 30 '64  
Omitted duty in Spring, July Mo.

Book mark:

Edgar



6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Edgar

8<sup>th</sup> Co. F, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May<sup>2nd</sup> & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100<sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of  
horse from Feb. 29 '64 to Apr 30 '64  
On detached duty at Springfield Mo.

Book mark:

Cottrell

*C*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Thomas Edgar*

*8<sup>th</sup> Co.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct 31 '63 to Feb. 29*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for asset*  
*rest of horse & eqpts from*  
*Oct 31 '63 to Feb. 29 '64*  
*Promoted from 1st to 8<sup>th</sup> Co. pl*  
*Dec 1 '63*

Book mark: .....

*Coffield*

*C*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas Edgar*

*8 Capt.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1st Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & eqpt*

*from Oct 31 '63 to Dec 31 '63*

*Ordered for Capt to 8th Regt Mo*

*8th Regt Mo. to Rank from*

*Dec 1st '63*

Book mark:

*Cottrell*

*E*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas F. O'Leary*

*Pr.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept<sup>r</sup> & Oct<sup>r</sup>*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Permitted horse receipts  
from Aug 21 '63 to Oct 31 '63  
On detached service in red*

Book mark:

*Collins*

6

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas F. O'Leary

Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse & cap  
from July 22 '63 to Aug 31 '63  
On detached service at Spring  
field Mo.

Book mark:

A. F. O 7/25/84 Ser 7557-

B-1880

(O'Leary)

*E*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Thomas Edgar*

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav. Roll dated

*Springfield Mo*, *Jan 5*, 1864.

Where born *Cooper Co. Missouri*

Age *22* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 22*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Warsaw Mo*

For what period enlisted *during the War* years

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 5*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Springfield*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *B*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Trulon Co. Mo. 8<sup>th</sup> Dist Mo*

Book mark:

*Sargent*

Edger, Thomas F

Co. F

6 Reg't Med. Cav.

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch.	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. O.
Duty	Transportation





Springfield Mo<sup>o</sup> July 21<sup>st</sup> 64

Sir

I have the honor to transmit  
Herewith Description roll of Corp  
Thomas F. Edger Co<sup>o</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Cav. Mo<sup>o</sup>

Respectfully

Your Obedient Servant

Charles Finley 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut  
6<sup>th</sup> Mo<sup>o</sup>

To Col Bernice  
Dis Provost Marshal  
Springfield Mo<sup>o</sup>

✓ *Edson, Isaac* 587  
 Co *G*, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
*Private Emory Sergeant*  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	7489737	25
2	7489802	27
3	7489893	28
4	7489990	29
5	7490088	30
6	7490185	31
7	7490285	32
8	7490377	33
9	7490483	34
10	7490563	35
11	7490636	36
12	7490726	37
13	7490815	38
14	7490897	39
15	7490985	40
16	7491071	41
17	7491154	42
18	7491238	43
19	7491288	44
20	7491337	45
21	7491386	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

E.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Edison

C. M. Supt. Co., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo. April 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date

April 20, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 22, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ 27<sup>00</sup>/100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Was Capt. Apr. 21/65

was Co. M. Supt. from

Nov. 1/63

Book mark:

Hearding

E.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Eilson

Hawthorn Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 <sup>50</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Jan. 15/64 to Feb. 4/65

Book mark:

C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Spencer Edison

C. M. Snyder, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due for use of  
horse & equipments from  
Jan. 15/64 to Dec. 31/64

Book mark:

E

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Isaac Edson*

*C. M. Knight* Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *One horse & rich of  
horse & horse equipments  
from June 25th to Oct 1st/64*

Book mark:

C.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Oliver Edson*  
C. M.  
Serg't Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7 Aug 1*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due for use & risk*  
*of horse & equi. from*  
*Feb. 29/64 to Aug. 31/64*

Book mark:

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Alfred E. Jones*  
*Chas. J.*, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipment from Feb 29 to June 30/64.*

Book mark:

*E. H. Moore*



E

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Edson

Comdr, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & horse equipments from Feb 29 to Apr 30 1864*

Book mark:

*E. H. Morris*

E

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Edson

Comd'g, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1884.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115-100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & equipments  
have been furnished from  
Oct 31 to Feb 29-

Book mark:

E. H. Dwyer

*E*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Edgar Eldon*

*4* *Compl*, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 4 Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay me for use & risk of Horse.*

Book mark:

*E. Eldon*

*E*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Isaac Edson*

*4 Corp*, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse. On account in F.R.R.*

Book mark:

*E. J. Horne*

C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Amos C. Olson*

*4 Corp.*, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On Scout in S. M. C.*  
*Owns Horse & equipage.*

Book mark:

*E. H. Moore*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Linac C. L. S. W.*

*40th* Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*B. H. W. W. W.*

6

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Edson

4 Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. H. Moore

E 16 M. C. W. Mo.

Isaac Edison

is. Camp, Co. G., 6 Reg't Missouri M. C. W.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dates April 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



E

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Edison

4 Comp Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: horse has new harness & Equipments

Book mark:

Recher

E

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Edson

H. Corp., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Recher

E

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Edson

Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 1 Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Had horse of his own in  
service since enlistment & he  
paid for his horse & equipment

Book mark:

E

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Edson

4 Comp., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in detached  
service in North West Mo

Book mark:

Re etio

E

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Franc Edison

H Corp., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 10 June 30, 1862.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered as H Corp. Apr. 21. 1862. Had horse of his own in service since enlistment, valued at 100.00 Rec'd full set of horse Equipage

Book mark:

Reiter

E

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Edison

Corp., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed 5th corporal  
Apr 21 1862 Reenlisted

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Victor

E

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Edman

Subr., Capt. Page's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lourens, Mo, Apr 21, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 21, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 25, 1862.

Where Bethany

Period years. during the war.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

✓ 588  
Edwards, Benjamin G.

Co L, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7495415	25
2	7495635	26
3	7495549	27
4	7495723	28
5	7479075	29
6	7496601	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*C*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Benjamin A. Edwards*

*B. L.*, Co. *L*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Mou's Mo. Feb. 25*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged such.*

*10/63 Warrington*  
*Mo.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M. Allison*

E. C. M. (Cav.) Mo.

Benjamin F. Edwards  
Reg't Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri M. Cav.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Springfield, Mo. Aug. 22, 1863.

Deserted:

When March 13, 1863.

Where Hannibal, Mo.

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Pay due for use & value  
of horse & equipment from  
Oct. 3/62 to date of  
desertion

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Schurich

8

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Edwards

Plt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave.

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson

E

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Edwards  
Rt 2, Co. 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service.

Book mark:

CT Richardson

E

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Edwards

Rol

, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service  
Pay due for use & risk  
of horse & Eqpt. from  
Oct. 31/62 to April 30/63.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

ET Richardson

E

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Edwards  
Bt Co. 2, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan + Feb, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 3, 1862.

Where Carroll Co.

Period the war years.

Mustered in:

When March 7, 1862.

Where Richmond

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer  
from Co. D. 3d M. S. M.

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia  
Cavalry.

(over)

Book mark:

ST Richardson

MAR. 25

7495415

1891

Remarks.

S. O. No. 30 Feb. 26/63,  
Sta. Drs. 6<sup>th</sup> M. S. M.

Pay due for use &  
Risk of horse from  
June 30/62 to Feb. 28/63.

589  
Edwards, John B.  
Co E, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7486153	26
2	7486310	27
3	7486843	28
4	7487965	29
5	5525-B-1875	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9	/	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 5525 B EB 75

See also



E 6<sup>th</sup> S. M. bar. No.

John B. Edwards  
Co. E, 6 Reg. Mo. S. M. bar.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 55-257. P. 1875

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 5, 1876

Discharged the service  
at Cameron, Mo. Apr. 26  
1862, on Surg's Cert. of  
Disch. by reason of  
Hemorrhoids existing  
prior to enlistment.

Fiegenbaum

C

B S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James B. Edwards*  
*Capt.*, Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Springfield, Mo., Feb 27*, 1862

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on Sur-*  
*geon's Certificate of Dis-*  
*ability at Cameron, Mo. April*  
*20 62 Final Statement*  
*Given*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. J. Miller* Mo.

*John D. C. Smith*  
*1st Reg't Missouri*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated 11th*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for*  
*disability at Curran,*  
*Mo., Apr. 26, '62.*

Book mark:

*Gill*

E. C. McLean. Mr.

John S. Edwards  
Reg't, Co. E, 5<sup>th</sup> Sather. Mo. S. Mil.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mich. 28 to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Honorably dis-  
charged Apr. 26, '62.*

\* This Org. subsequently  
rearmed Co. E. 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. S. Mil.  
Cav.

Book mark:

*Gilbert*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

E

John D. Edwards

Priv., Capt. Murphy's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron, Mo. Feb. 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When Jan. 17, 1862.

Where Cameron

Period years.

During war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry

Book mark: See 5525-12 at O. I. E. 3112.3

Edwards

Edwards, John B  
P. Co. E., 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

24

*John B Edwards*  
Private of Company *E*  
*6<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mass Heavy*  
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Discharged*

*Adj't General's Office*  
*Apr. 5: 1862.*  
This man was discharged  
the service at Cameron, Va.  
*Apr. 26, 1862. On Surg's Cert. of*  
*Disabty. by reason of Hem-*  
*orrhoids existing prior to*  
*Enlistment. See 5525. B. A. 4.*  
*O. (E. R.) 75.*

*A. J. [Signature]*  
*Adj't General*  
*Det. [Signature]*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John P. Edwards  
 Rank: Private Company: E Regiment: 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Arm: Cavalry State: Mo & Militia  
 Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 26<sup>th</sup> 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Cameron Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Muster Roll of Co for  
April 18, 1863.

REMARKS.

Myself. Out Roll of Co dated  
March 24<sup>th</sup> 1863. reports "Discharged  
on Surgeons Certificate of Disability  
at Cameron Mo. April 20, 1862"  
In Return covering dates of file

A. L. Smith  
Clerk.



590  
Edwards, Thomas Jr.  
Co B, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7477929	"
2	7477886	"
3	7482349	"
4	7482441	"
5	7482529	"
6	7482615	"
7	7482729	"
8	7482911	"
9	7479012	"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark:

See also 13 Mr. Car

E

C. P. McCar

Mo.

Thomas J. Edwards,  
Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri M. Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Jan. 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 19, 1865.

Last paid to

186

Pay due from date of enlistment

Clothing account: never settled.

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 45 68

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 49 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and

risk of horse and horse

equip. from Nov. 12, '63, to

June 30, '65. Val. horse \$75.

Indebted to govt. for horse and

lost by him. He discharged

(over)

Book mark: .....

G. H. McCarthy

MAR 23

7479002

1891

by virtue of re-enlistment  
in genl. serv. for 3 yrs.  
under prov. of G.O. 128, Ed  
Ore. Sept. Nov., July 22, '64.

E<sup>c</sup>

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas J. Edwards*  
Rt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Mo*, *Mich.*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 2*, 1864; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *45* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to 13<sup>th</sup> Me. Cav.*  
*Aug 3. 64*

*x. date cancelled by line*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. B. Murren*

E

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Edwards  
911, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Regular for use & risk of  
horse & equipments from Mo.  
12/63 to June 30/64.  
Re-substituted & transferred to the 13<sup>th</sup>  
Regt Mo. Cav. by 90 12/64. Re-  
substituted by the Mo. St Louis Mo  
Aug 12/64. Stoppage of 119<sup>cts</sup>  
for 1 horse & equipments.

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

Co

B S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thompson & Edwards  
Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 75.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid for an amount  
of horse & equipments from  
Mar 12. 64 to Apr 30. 64

\* On Detachment  
May 16. 64

\* Companion

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

E

B S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J Edwards  
Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March to April, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 25 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
& risk of horse &  
Equipments from  
Nov 12/63 to April 30/64  
on D. service

Book mark:

J. W. Anderson

E

U S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos J Edwards

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 - 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for  
use & hire of horse  
& equipments from  
Nov 12/63 to Feb 29/64  
on D. service

Book mark:

Chas Edwards



E

8 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos. L. Edwards

Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for  
use & risk of horse  
& Equipments from  
Nov 12 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

J. H. Williams

E | 6 | 6 | Mo.

Thomas J. Edwards

, Co. 3, 6 Reg't Missouri 5th Mo.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Dec 10, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec 10, 1863.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Nov 10, 1863.

Where Springfield Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. K. S. L.

E

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Edwards

Appears with rank of Private on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Dec 30, 1863.

Where born 1844 Indiana

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov 10, 1863.

Where enlisted Springfield Mo

For what period enlisted During the War years

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 10 in.

When mustered in Dec 10, 1863.

Where mustered in Springfield

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned 1st

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enrolled in 1st Mo.

Springfield Green Co

Book mark:

Edwards, T. J.

, Co. B, 6 Mo S. M. Cav  
Reg't

Seeburto - - - Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 2978

HEAD QUARTERS RECRUITING SERVICE,

16<sup>th</sup> 1864.

St. Louis,

Name,

Rank,

Reg't.

Where gone,

Length of Furlough, Thirty days.

Co.

Mo. Vols.

No. 2947

HEAD QUARTERS RECRUITING SERVICE,

St. Louis, June 16<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, Henry Hurd

Rank, Private Co. "B"

Reg't. 2<sup>nd</sup> S. M. I. Vol. Mo. Vols.

Where gone, Wisconsin

Length of Furlough, Thirty days.

---

Edwards T J

Co. B, 5<sup>th</sup> Regt. M. A. S. M. Cav.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATES.  
HOSPITAL NOTICES.  
MISCELLANEOUS.

See Curtis -

591  
Edwards, William  
Co. I, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7493335	"
2	7493414	"
3	7493484	"
4	7493557	"
5	7493630	"
6	7493700	"
7	7493769	"
8	7493845	"
9	7493914	"
10	7478782	"
11	7478092	"
12	7493981	"
13	7494061	"
14	7494224	"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark: 5857 B EB 73

See also 13 Mn End



C.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Edwards.

Co., Co., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Jan. 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Trans. to 13<sup>th</sup> Mo.

Vol. Cav. - S. O. 124, H. 2.

Deft. Mo., Aug. 2<sup>nd</sup> /64.

Book mark: H. M. & equipment

rev.

Kelly.

MAR 24

7494224

1891

Surrendered to the enemy  
in action at Revolt, Tex.  
Oct. 4/63 - Vide 5857: B  
(E.B.) = 1873.

E.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Edwards.  
Pri., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Re-ent. as Vet. Vd.

& name of 13<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav.

by S. C. 124, Hd. Qrs. Sept.

Mo. Aug. 2/64.

Pay Am for use & repair  
of Horse & Equip. Feb. 29 -  
May 9/64.

Book mark: 5857 = A = 1823.

E.

U S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Edwards.

Pri., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Re-ent. must. & pd.

as let. Val. from Dec. 31/63

Absent Benton Bros.

St. Louis

Pay due for use & hire

of Horse & Equip. Feb.

29 - May 9/64.

Book mark :

E

6 Co. ~~Missouri~~

Mo.

William Edwards  
Co. ~~El~~, 6 Reg't Missouri ~~Co. ~~Missouri~~~~

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Apr 11, 1864.

When enlisted

Mar 31, 1864.

When mustered in

Apr 11, 1864.

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 400 100

Company to which assigned

~~El~~

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Credited to Camden

Reg Co Mo. 6th Dist. Mo.

Mustering intakes effect  
from date of enlistment.

Book mark:

*Russell*

E. C. Edwards Mo.

William Edwards

3d, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri H. Cav

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Apr. 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date ~~June 29, 1864~~, 1864.

Last paid to ~~July 29, 1864~~, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Remarks: Pay due for arrears

from

July 29, 64 to March 30, 64

Clothing account settled

to July 29, 64. Clothing pay

due from July 29, 64 to March 30, 64

Book mark: (Corr)

MA 23

7478782

1891

30, 64.

Re-enlistment takes place  
one day prior to re-en-  
listment.

Discharged for re-  
enlistment as Vol. Sec.  
G. O. 191 of 1863.

Re-enlistment of  
Horn & Co.

E.

B S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Edwards.  
Pri., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Re-enl. Mustered  
as Vet. Vol. Mch. 31/64.  
Pay due for serv & risk  
of Horn & Equip. Feb.  
29 - Apr. 30/64.

Book mark :



E

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Edwards

Pot, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk  
of horse & equipments from  
Aug 31/63 to Feb 24 except  
79 days dismounted.

Book mark:

Bowman

E

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Edwards

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk  
of horse & equipments from  
Aug 31 to Oct 14/63.

Book mark :

Bowman

E

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm Edwards

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk  
of horse & equipments from  
Aug 31/63 to Oct 4/63.

Absent without leave since  
Oct 16/63.

Book mark: Horse & equipments  
over

Bowman

MAR. 24

7493700

1891

surrendered to the enemy  
in action at Mosho Mo. Oct-4/63  
Vide 5857 B.A.G.O. (E.B.) 73.

E.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Edwards

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk  
of horse & equipments from  
June 30 to Aug 31/63.

Book mark:

Bowman

E

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Edwards

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of  
horse & equipments from Apr 30 to  
June 30, 1863.

Book mark :

Bowman

E

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Edwards

Prv, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk  
of horse & equipments  
from June 30, 1862 to Apr 30,  
1863 except 46 days dis-  
mounted.

Book mark:

Bowman

*E* 6 *S. M. Co.* Mo.

*William Edwards*

*Plt*, Co. *2*, 6 Reg't Missouri *S. M. Co.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Borvian*



E

8 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Edwards

Pot., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan &amp; Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where Camden Mo.

Period Mar years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 12, 1862.

Where Chillicothe Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own service-  
able horse from June 30, 1862  
ever\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Reg't Missouri State  
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Bourman

(858d)

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

MAR 24

7493335

1891

to Feb 28, 1863, except 46  
days dismounted, to be stopped  
for loss of gun accoutrements  
two  $2\frac{17}{100}$  dolls.

Edwards, William  
Co. I, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 2639

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 31 1864.

Name, William Edwards

Rank, Private

Where gone, Camden Bay la  
Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 days

for J. C. M. S. M. Co.

No. 2639

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis,

May 23, 1864.

Name, William Edwards

Rank, Private I Co

Where gone, Bay Co Me

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days Extension

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Regt.	State.	Arms of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Edwards William	P	6	Mo	1st B	I	His Roll	401			

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

311-4-85 with 5857-13290-73. Copied by J. P. 2-9-85-  
 211-4-85 with 5857-13290-73. W. Breun July 25.86.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Edwards desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
months  
Do Declare, That I am 31 years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Springfield Mo  
the 31st day of April 1864

Witness:  
R. P. Ballou Captain

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and the other to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.  
NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A recruit will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

No. 255

William Edwards  
Volunteered at Springfield Mo  
March 31st 1864,  
By R. P. Ballou Lt Col V.  
1st Regiment of Indiana

2nd enlistment; last served in Company ( B )  
6th Regt of Indiana  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ that the  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
sold \_\_\_\_\_  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Springfield  
County of Ray

I, Williams Edwards born in Johnson Co  
in the State of N.C. aged 38 years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 31<sup>st</sup> day of March 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Williams Edwards do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield  
this 31<sup>st</sup> day of March 1864, Williams Edwards  
REPORTED BY John H. Condit Capt. Co. 6<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Inf. 3<sup>d</sup> Dist.  
Company Missouri Dist. S.W. Mo.  
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Condit  
Asst. Surgeon 6<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Inf. 3<sup>d</sup> Dist.  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted;  
and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, Red hair, Red complexion, is  
4 1/2 inches high.

R. R. Bollin 2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Co. 6<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Inf. 3<sup>d</sup> Dist.  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 11 day of April 1864, at Springfield Mo.; as a Volunteer  
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 6<sup>th</sup> Regt. of Mo. Inf. 3<sup>d</sup> Dist.  
for general duty as a Private & Non-commissioned assigned for duty  
in Company Missouri Dist. S.W. Mo.



592

Eglehart George W

Co B, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

153

